

RAJASTHAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

DATE LABEL :

Call No. _____

Accn No. 80319

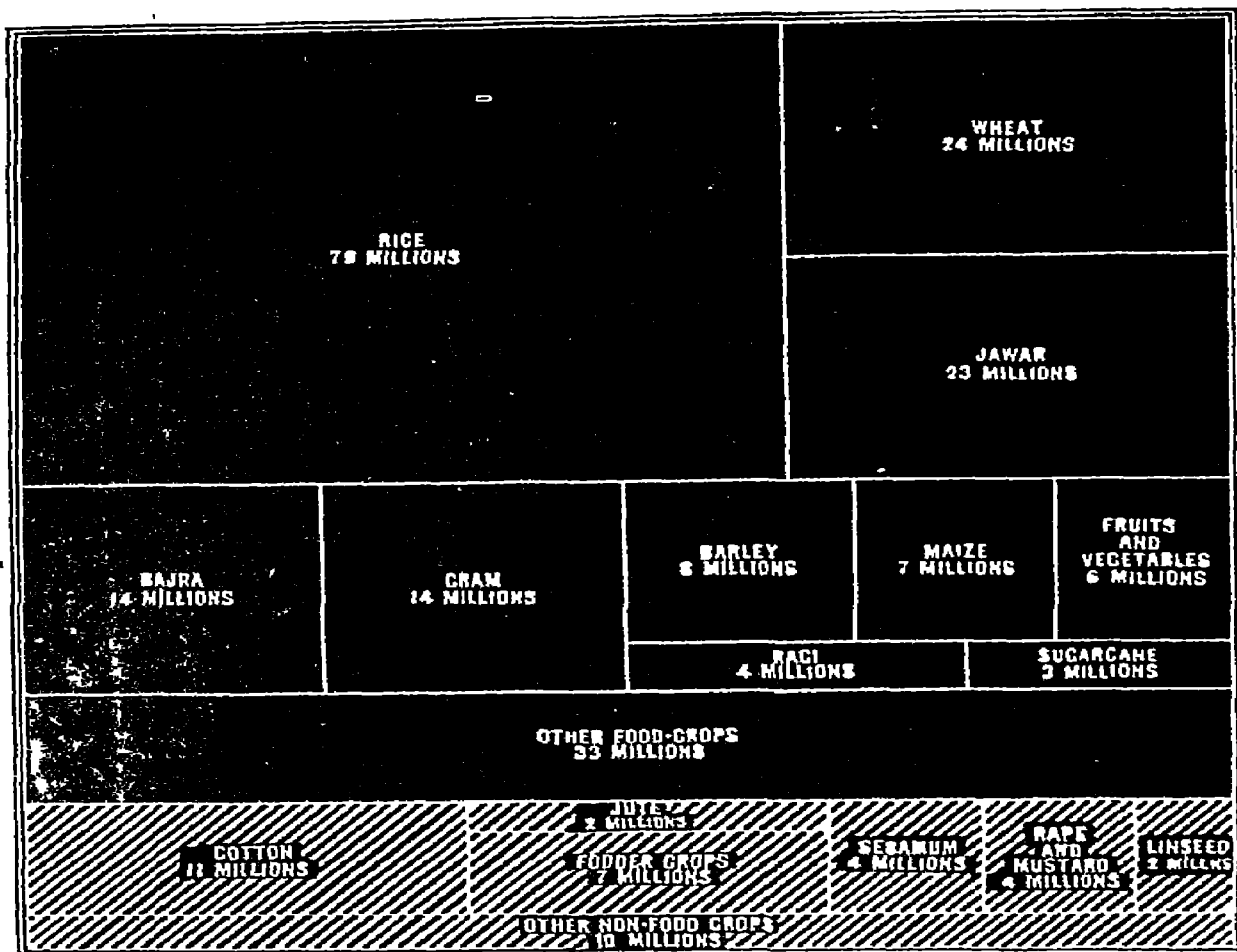
*Date of Release
for loan*

This book should be returned to the library on or before the date last stamped below.

[illegible]

1 Total area cropped in 1915-16

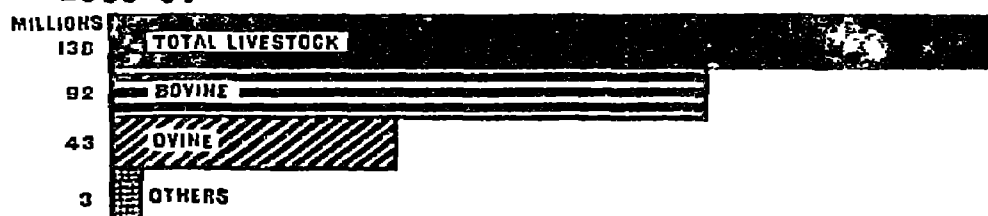
Total area cropped 235 million acres
 Area under food crops (black portion) 215 million acres.
 Area under non-food crops (shaded portion) 40 million acres.



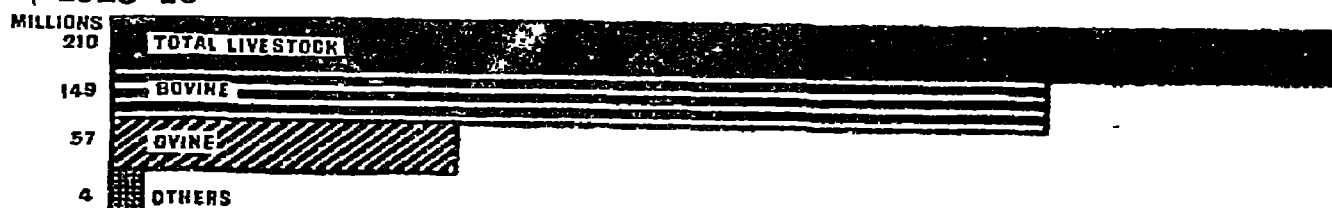
NOTE: — "Other food crops" are minor food grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
 "Other non-food crops" are oilseeds other than serapah, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

2. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1915-16 compared with the year 1906-07

1906-07



1915-16



NOTE: — "Bovine" includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
 "Ovine" includes sheep and goats.
 "Others" include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

THIRTY-SECOND ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1915=16

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1918

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
REPORT	1—x
CHARTS—	
(1) Total area cropped in 1915-16 with shares of food and non-food crops	} <i>Frontis-piece.</i>
(2) Live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(3) Total cultivable area	} xi
(4) Uncultivable area and net area cropped	
(5) Culturable waste and current fallows	
(6) Area cropped and area under food crops	
(7) Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	
(8) } Areas under selected crops	
(9) }	
(10) Shares of provinces in the total area under certain principal crops in 1915-16	

SUMMARY TABLES

No		
1.	General summary, 1896-97 to 1915-16	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	<i>ib</i>
4.	Areas under different crops	5—6
5.	Live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population.	8—9
7.	Transfers of property in land	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12—15
10.	Bengal	16—17
11.	Madras	18—19
12.	Bombay	20—21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agia	22—24
15.	Oudh	2—25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25—26
17.	Punjab	27—28
18.	Upper Burma	29—30
19.	Lower Burma	31—32
20.	Central Provinces	33—34
21.	Berai	35
22.	Assam	35—36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	<i>ib</i>

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38—45
26.	Bengal	46—49
27.	Madras	50—53
28.	Bombay	54—57
29.	Sind	58—59
30.	Agia	60—65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

	PAGE.
No.	66—67
31. Oudh	65—71
32. Bihar and Orissa	72—75
33. Punjab	76—79
34. Upper Burma	80—83
35. Lower Burma	84—87
36. Central Provinces	88—90
37. Berar	90—91
38. Assam	92—93
39. North-West Frontier Province	94—95
40. Ajmer Merwara	

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVESTOCK, PROGRESS, AND CATTLE

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—194
59. Madras	194—195
60. Bombay	195—197
61. Sind	} 198
62. Oudh	
63. Agra	199—200
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province	
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

No.	PAGE.
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note	277—279
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	280—281
2. Bengal	282—283
3. Madras	284
4. Bombay	286—287
5. United Provinces	288—289
6. Bihar and Orissa	290—291
7. Punjab	292—293
8. Burma	294
9. Central Provinces and Berar	295
10. Assam	296
11. North-West Frontier Province	} 297
12. Sind	
13. Ajmer-Merwara	} 298
14. Coorg	
15. Mysore	

APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries 299—300

APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume 301—304

APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III 305—311

Index 312—317

Agricultural Statistics of India

1915-16

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1915-16. This annual volume is the thirty-second of the series started in 1886, with statistics for 1884-85. The changes that have been effected in this volume under orders of Government are three:—(1) returns of areas under crops, of live-stock, and of land revenue, etc., are now shown for a period of twenty years in place of ten years in the summary table No. 1; (2) these returns are also shown for a period of ten years in the provincial tables in place of five years as hitherto; and (3) in the district tables the returns are shown for two years only. A series of charts and an index for easy reference have been added to the volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices:—A, B, C, and D. Appendix A deals with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B shows the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C gives the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D contains an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Native States as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpu	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are included

The total area of India is 1,799,000 square miles, or 1,151,645,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Native States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations) .	719,277,000	267,164,000
(2) Native States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,397,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc) not included under (1)	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	414,000
Total	1,151,645,000	315,083,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—719,277,000 acres, or 1,171,000 square miles—includes 129,756,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States, which are under the control of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mongmit State, the Hkanite Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States, in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhatargarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, Agricultural Statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,756,000 acres belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States from the total area of 719,277,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 619,521,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The Agricultural Statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume, is 616,338,000 acres, or 963,000 square miles, as against 619,521,000 acres or 968,000 square miles according to the professional survey.

This area is classified, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, as Table II

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests	85,079	14
Not available for cultivation	143,930	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,820	19
Current fallows	51,731	8
Net area cropped	221,778	36
Total	616,338	100

shown in the margin. About 85,079,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 143,930,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,329,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 113,820,000 acres, or 19 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 51,731,000 acres, or 5 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 221,778,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Bombay	54 per cent	56
Delhi	55 "	201
United Provinces	59 "	130
Bihar and Orissa	39 "	133
Betawal	45 "	152
Central Provinces and Berar	47 "	57
Madras	38 "	120
Punjab	36 "	87
North-West Frontier Province	21 "	117
Manipur	24 "	109
Assam	19 "	115
Ajmer-Merwara	16 "	172
Cooch	14 "	125
Burma	15 "	71
Sind	11 "	108
British India	56 "	109

36 per cent of the total area, as against 227,682,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Bombay and lowest in Sind. This net cropped area of 221,778,000 acres, however, excludes areas cropped more

than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 259,882,000 acres, as against 260,611,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons: the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods; (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area returned in the agricultural statistics (85,079,000 acres in 1915-16), 21 per cent lies in Burma, 20 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lie in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (143,930,000 acres in 1915-16), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area, and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas. Of the total culturable waste lands

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 20 to 40

(113,820,000 acres in 1915-16), 22 per cent in Burma, 15 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 28 per cent in other provinces.

current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1915-16 was 51,731,000 acres, as against 45,897,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 13 per cent. The increase may be attributed to the deficient rainfall of the year particularly in western and north-western India.

The total area irrigated in 1915-16 was 46,598,000 acres, as against 47,191,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 18,378,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,351,000 acres from private canals, 6,861,000 acres from tanks, 12,550,000 acres from wells and 6,755,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1915-16, 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 24 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other pro- vinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.
Sind	99 per cent	
Punjab	52 "	
North West Frontier Province	48 "	
United Provinces	31 "	
Madras	29 "	
Delhi	29 "	
Ajmer-Merwara	24 "	
Bihar and Orissa	17 "	
Bengal	9 "	
Burma	8 "	
Assam	7 "	
Bombay	4 "	
Coorg	3 "	
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "	
Manipur	2 "	

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,923,000 acres in 1915-16, as against 50,608,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, about 86 per cent were under food crops, and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,056,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 30,131,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,860,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 39-45).

Table III.
Area under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops; in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains; in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 255 million acres in 1915-16, as against 261 million acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 2 per cent. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area, food-crops occupied

	Thou-sand acres.	Per cent of total*
Food-grains	203,735	80.1
Condiments and spices	1,522	0.6
Sugar	2,551	1.0
Fruits and vegetables	5,005	2.0
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,058	0.4
Total food-crops	214,871	84.1
Oil-seeds	14,236	5.6
Fibres	11,572	4.5
Dyes	838	0.3
Drugs and narcotics	2,030	0.8
Fodder crops	7,076	2.8
Miscellaneous non-food crops	1,020	0.4
Total non-food crops	39,816	15.7

about 214,504,000 acres or 84 per cent, and non-food crops about 39,816,000 acres or 16 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 203,735,000 acres or about 80 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) occupied some 10,559,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres, such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 11,572,000 acres or nearly 6 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,236,000 acres or 5½ per cent. The other non-food crops†—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 11,010,000 acres or about 4 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (203,735,000 acres) showed a net decrease of 770,000 acres or 0.4 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOU-SAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1915-16	1914-15	
Rice	78,680	77,760	+1,011
Wheat	28,571	25,151	+3,420
Barkh	8,015	7,905	+110
Jowar	24,051	21,229	+2,822
Bajra	14,313	16,012	-1,699
Ragi	4,338	5,251	-913
Mauze	6,717	6,186	+531
Gram	13,759	14,954	-1,195
Other grains and pulses	31,145	31,112	+33

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The weather conditions were not altogether favourable, owing to a weak and irregular monsoon and inadequate and untimely winter rains, particularly in northern and western India.

Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains (204 million acres in 1915-16) 10 per cent was in the United Provinces,† 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent each in the Bombay Presidency, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the Punjab, and the remaining 11 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,236,000 acres) showed a decrease of 1,098,000 acres as compared with the preceding year. The actual decrease

	THOU-SAND ACRES		Decrease
	1915-16	1914-15	
Linseed	2,431	2,526	-95
Sesamum	1,135	4,178	-3,043
Rape and mustard	4,076	5,111	-1,035
Other oilseeds	6,574	4,186	+2,388

under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table (14 million acres), 19 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in the

Central Provinces and Berar, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 13 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area of the land sown with food-grains mixed with oil-seeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1915-16. Excluding this area of 4 million acres of oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1915-16 would come to 260 million acres instead of 261 million acres stated above.

Bombay Presidency, 6 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 5 per cent in the smaller provinces

condiments and
spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1915-16 was 1,522,000 acres, as against 1,323,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 199,000 acres or 15 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: nearly half (49 per cent) of the total area under condiments and spices in 1915-16 was in the Madras Presidency.

sugar

The total area under sugar in 1915-16 was 2,551,000 acres, as against 2,459,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 92,000 acres or 3·7 per cent. Of this area, about 2,378,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,303,000 acres occupied by that crop in the preceding year. More than half (53 per cent) of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 15 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 10 per cent in Bengal, and 4 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 172,000 acres as against 156,000 acres in the preceding year. About 56 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 29 per cent in Bengal.

fibres

Fibre crops occupied 14,572,000 acres in 1915-16 as against 19,507,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 4,935,000 acres or 25 per cent. The actual decrease under the several kinds of fibre is shown in the marginal table

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1915-16	1914-15	Increase (+) Decrease (-)
Cotton . . .	11,435	15,222	-3,787
Jute . . .	2,319	3,101	-882
Other fibres	768	974	-206

The area under cotton showed a decrease of 25 per cent, attributed chiefly to the low prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year, and also in some provinces to the vagaries of the season. Of the total

cotton area, 35 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 28 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 18 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 7 per cent each in the Punjab, and the United Provinces. The area under jute showed a decrease of 29 per cent attributed mainly to low prices due to the war. About 89 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 11 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed a decrease of 19 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes

The total area under dyes was 838,000 acres in 1915-16. Of this, the area occupied by indigo was 351,000 acres as against 146,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 205,000 acres or 140 per cent. The increase was due to high prices of indigo on account of the war. Of the total indigo area, 63 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the United Provinces, and 6 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes occupied an aggregate area of 487,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,090,000 acres in 1915-16 as against 2,046,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the margin.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1915-16	1914-15	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Opium . . .	182	179	+3
Coffee . . .	91	87	+4
Ten . . .	593	581	+12
Tobacco . . .	1,027	1,036	-9
Cinchona . . .	5	5	0
Indian hemp (ganja) . . .	2	2	0
Other drugs . . .	190	133	+57

All drugs and narcotics, except tobacco, cinchona, and Indian hemp, showed an increase. The area under tobacco decreased, while the area under the latter two remained practically the same as in the

* The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, including the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1915-16 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1915-16 would come to 18 million acres instead of 14 million acres stated above.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1915-16 was 7,076,000 acres as against 6,363,000 acres in the preceding year. Fodder crops

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1915-16 was 5,698,000 acres as against 5,931,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D] Fruits and vegetables including root crops.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,004,000 acres. Of this, about 1,088,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food crops and about 1,006,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 103 and Appendix D.] Miscellaneous crops.

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 33,101,000 acres as against 33,030,000 acres in the preceding year. Area cropped more than once

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manipur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency, in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara, and in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young.] In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken. It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures of one year with those of another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) Bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) Ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. Table IV
Live-stock, ploughs and carts.

	Bovine	Number in thousands			Carts
		Ovine	Others	Ploughs	
		Not available			
Bengal	25,321				
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,231	994
Bombay	9,206	1,038	212	1,171	618
Sind	2,170	1,016	219	278	56
United Provinces	31,741	12,076	816	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,033	6,511	204	3,221	165
Punjab	15,449	6,100	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	5,851	231	102	625	650
Central Provinces and Berar	11,890	2,019	184	1,426	201
Assam	3,676	522	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	6
Ajmer-Merwara	274	447	10	10	12
Delhi	149	32	13	16	8
Coorg	131	4	..	31	1
Manipur	6	1	...	1	..
Total	118,914	56,678	3,780	19,294	3,007

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay

Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and other provinces the remaining 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent),

* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live stock in the same year in all the provinces, as far as practicable. The next such census will be taken in 1919-20

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manipur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg.

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs.
Bengal	2,74,67	14,589	0. 10
Madras	6,72,94	11,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	5,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,57,66	47,190	1 6
Bihar and Orissa	1,57,13	31,190	0 7
Punjab	4,23,93	19,615	2 3
Upper Burma	1,61,04	4,112	3 15
Lower Burma	3,20,97	6,466	5 2
Central Provinces	1,09,92	10,873	1 0
Berar	86,16	3,667	2 13
Assam	73,24	6,714	1 3
North-West Frontier Province	26,38	2,255	1 2
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 12
Delhi	3,49	413	0 14
Coorg	3,65	175	2 1
Manipur	16	7	2 6
Total	31,19,29	240,417	1 7

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to over Rs. 34 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers during 1915-16, as recorded in Table VI, was 926,000, of which 887,000 were by private contract or gift, and 39,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,270,400 acres, and by order of the court 635,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from the table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

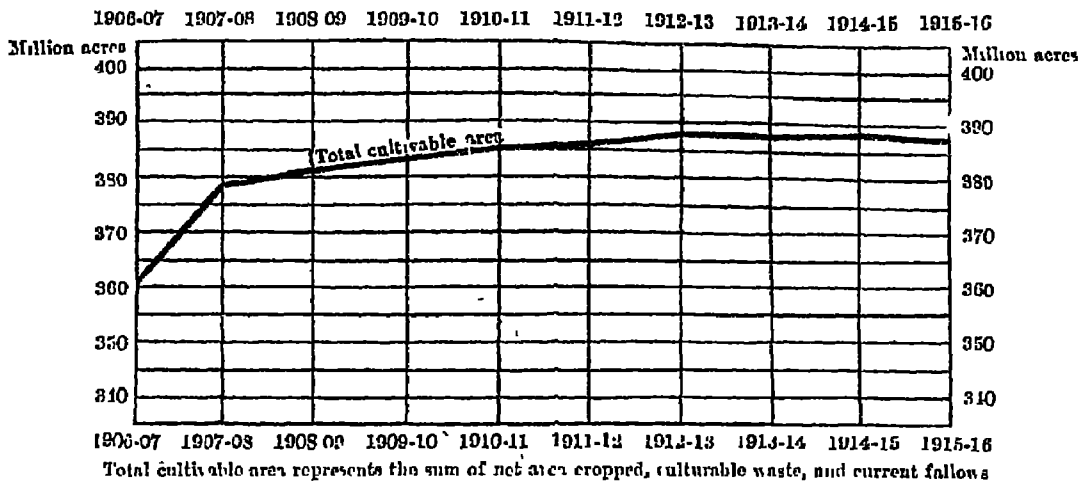
The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table (appendix A) shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1911-12. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of sugarcane has been raised from 2,460 lbs to 2,905 lbs, and that of jute from 1,200 lbs to 1,271 lbs. Maize and rice in the United Provinces have been raised from 1,050 lbs and 850 lbs to 1,100 lbs and 900 lbs, respectively. In the Punjab rapeseed has been raised from 254 lbs to 396 lbs and cotton from 74 lbs to 118 lbs. In Sind cotton has been raised from 308 lbs to 380 lbs, due

* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

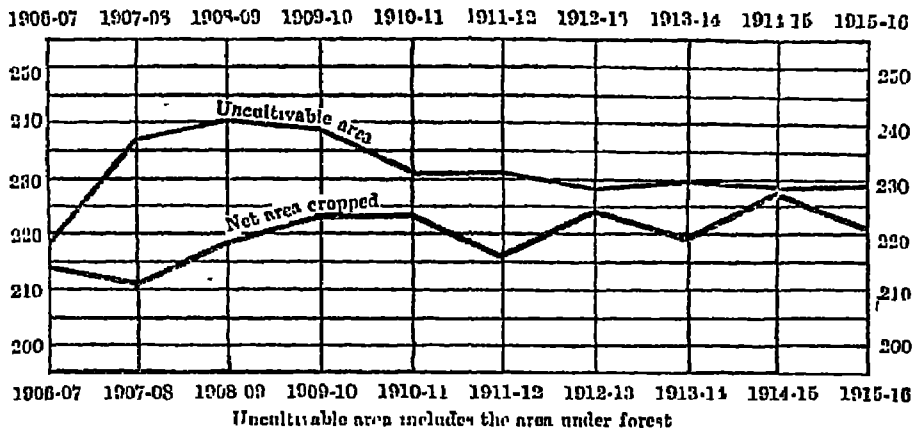
AREAS

(In millions of acres)

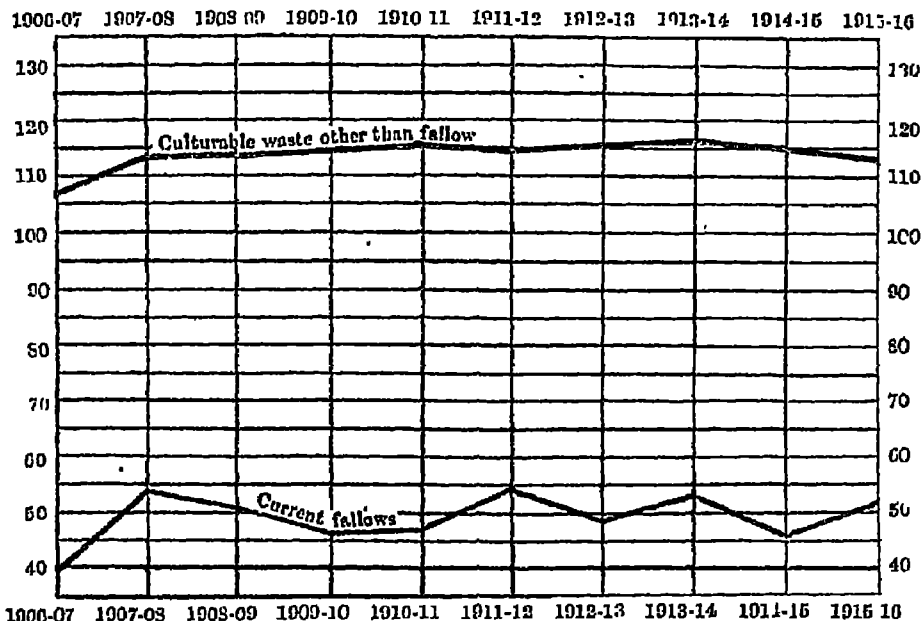
3. Total cultivable area



4 Uncultivable area and Net area cropped



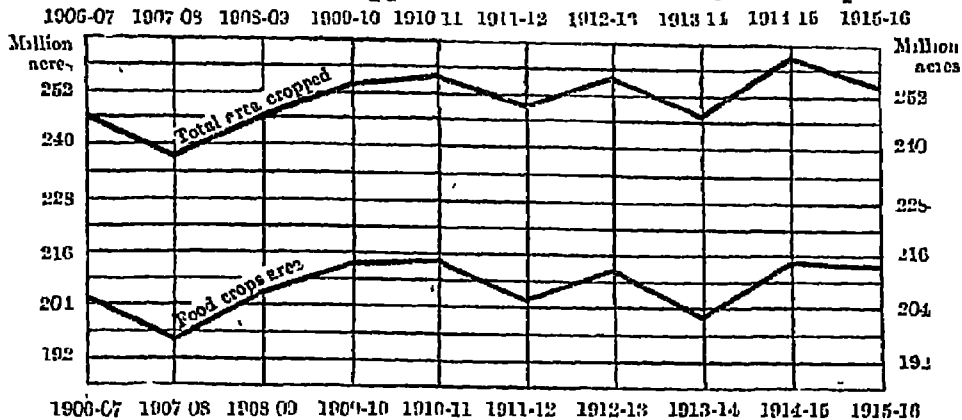
5. Culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows



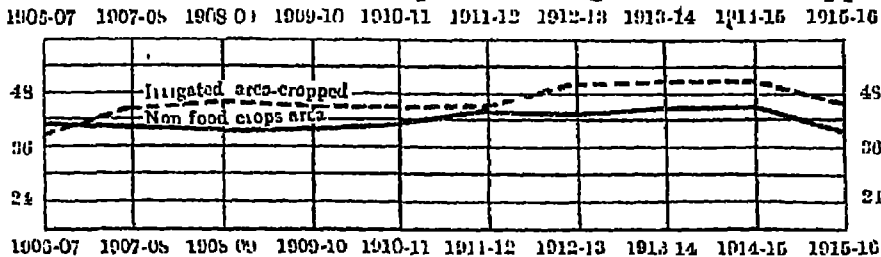
NOTE —Statistics for years prior to 1907-08 exclude certain areas for which returns were not available

AREAS (In millions of acres)

6. Total area cropped and area under food crops

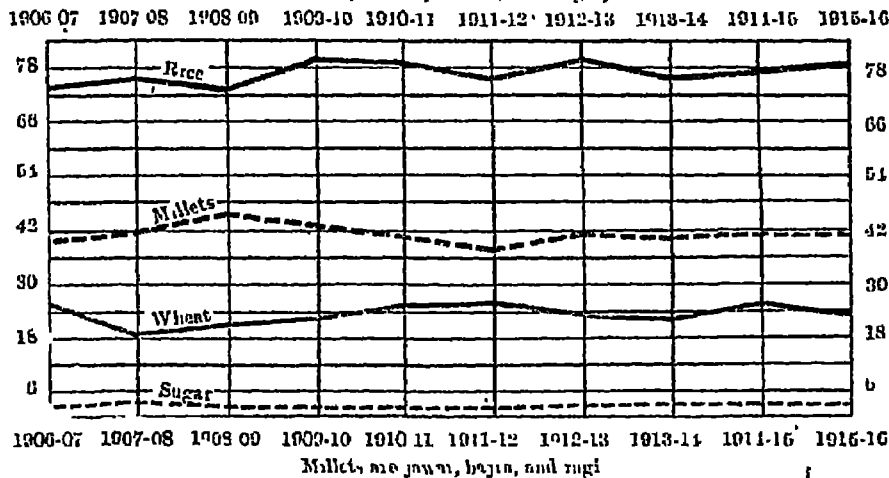


7. Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped



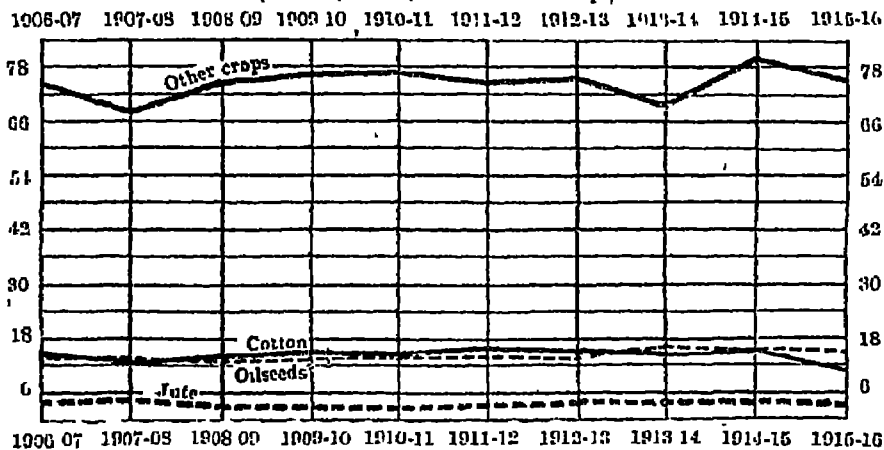
8. Areas under selected crops

(Rice, Millet, Wheat, and Sugar)



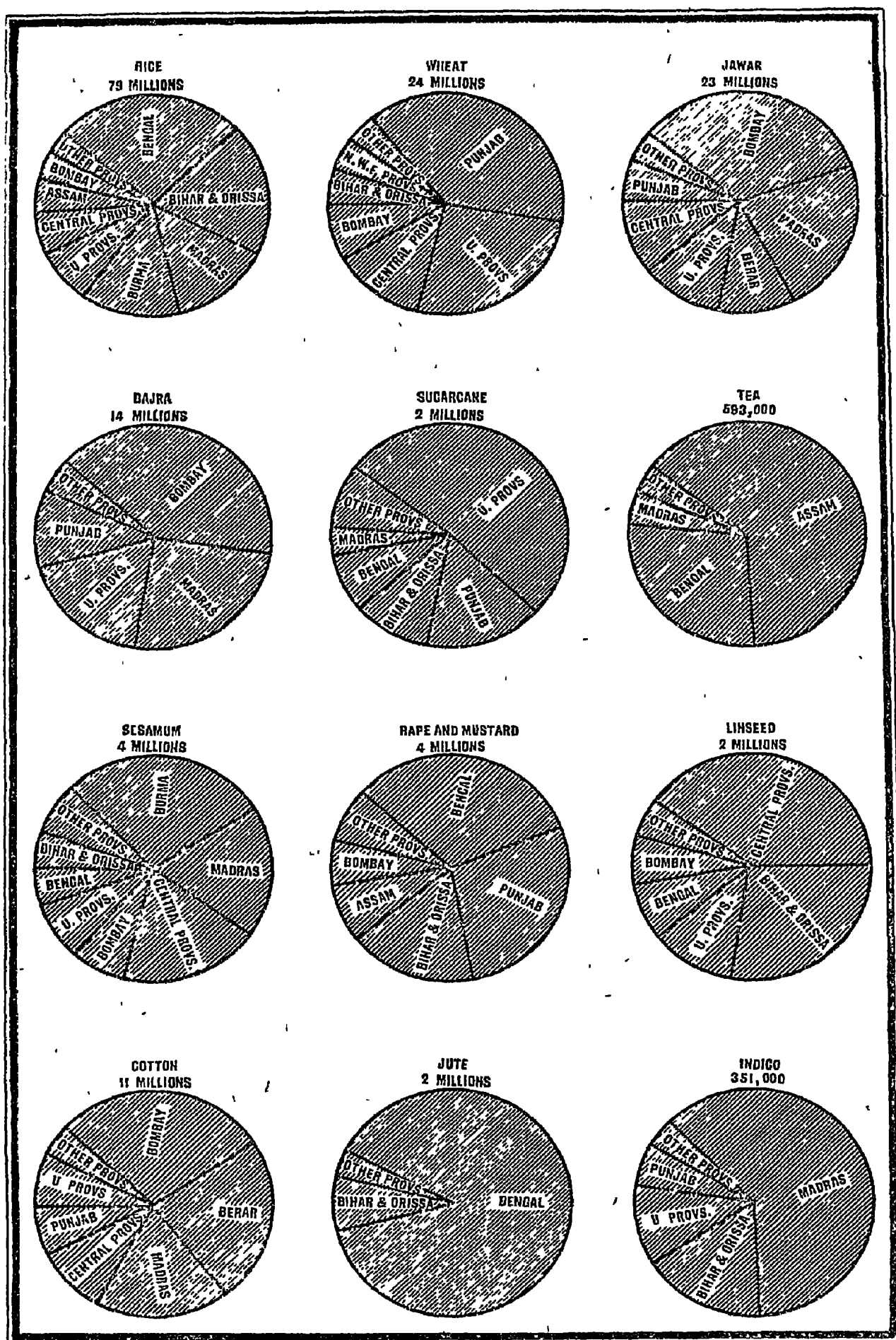
9. Areas under selected crops

(Oil-seeds, Cotton, Jute and other crops)



NOTE:—"Other food crops" are barley, maize, gram, minor food grains, condiments and spices, fibres other than cotton and jute, dyes, drugs and narcotics, fodder crops, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous crops.
Statistics for years prior to 1907-08 exclude certain areas for which returns were not available

10. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under each crop in 1915-16



NOTE.—In this diagram the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other, they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY 1896-97 TO 1915-16

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1896-97 (a)	1897-98 (a)	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)
Area by professional survey	539,980	511,005	517,038	517,503	518,739	532,920	551,051	554,295	555,071
Area under forest	63,970	61,547	64,751	65,811	66,806	66,361	67,663	67,102	68,580
Area not available for cultivation	156,571	140,631	139,212	138,151	138,199	137,961	136,708	135,103	136,207
Culturable waste other than fallow	95,510	106,630	100,293	108,401	101,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	101,601
Fallow land	46,937	47,159	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,117	37,252	36,730	39,184
Net area cropped	177,512	196,197	196,488	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,430	208,378	207,721
Irrigated area	29,386	30,118	30,370	31,503	30,618	32,582	33,012	31,241	31,017

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Rice	66,277	70,784	71,778	72,809	69,036	70,067	71,638	69,597	71,528
Wheat	16,184	19,916	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510
Barley	6,341	8,000	7,078	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,650	7,180	7,193
Jawar	19,781	23,807	21,766	21,601	22,018	21,819	21,125	21,014	21,081
Bajra	10,012	12,899	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370
Ragi	3,699	3,770	3,677	4,423	3,601	4,754	3,637	3,372	3,451
Maize	5,780	6,415	6,111	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,951
Gram	8,280	10,104	9,928	7,773	10,950	9,786	10,432	11,021	10,905
Other food, grains and pulses	24,331	26,851	27,190	28,311	27,816	27,355	28,663	29,574	27,255
Total food grains	160,718	182,726	182,052	161,879	192,045	177,000	183,713	186,678	185,153
Sugar	2,789	2,781	2,801	2,815	3,051	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569
Other food crops (b)	6,013	5,773	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,415	6,583	6,777
Total food crops	169,520	191,280	191,076	171,009	201,222	185,788	192,619	195,678	194,499

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Linseed	1,749	2,316	2,104	1,627	2,147	2,206	2,336	3,271	3,058
Sesamum (til or jingih)	3,151	3,309	3,103	3,110	1,059	3,754	1,462	4,663	1,011
Rape and Mustard	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,313	1,071	2,879	3,114	3,191	3,210
Groundnut (c)									
Other oilseeds	5,629	6,912	6,565	3,018	2,604	3,069	3,181	7,228	3,197
Total oilseeds	10,532	12,537	11,772	10,328	12,913	11,965	13,096	14,176	13,515
Cotton	9,180	8,915	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,249	11,101	11,896	13,017
Jute	2,215	2,160	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,501	2,911
Other fibre	609	685	687	101	511	561	625	664	612
Indigo	1,581	1,367	1,014	1,016	977	793	651	712	510
Opium	601	592	(d)	640	632	607	608	664	612
Coffee	116	151	148	132	131	120	110	101	99
Tea	421	468	483	193	502	496	506	500	503
Tobacco	1,000	1,049	1,013	915	971	952	935	976	985
Fooder crops	2,039	2,251	2,909	2,446	3,023	2,941	3,103	3,811	3,956
Other non-food crops (d)	1,771	1,825	2,074	2,010	2,106	1,768	1,714	1,681	1,866
Total non-food crops	30,304	31,967	32,017	29,331	33,473	32,785	34,930	38,093	38,602

Number of Cattle

(Thousand)

	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Bulls and Bullocks	27,130	27,618	29,193	29,257	29,384	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,002
Cows	20,610	20,937	21,686	21,817	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,704
Buffaloes	3,290	3,302	3,164	3,118	3,389	3,287	3,167	3,300	3,104
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	8,235	8,435	9,213	9,134	9,121	8,811	8,795	9,192	9,468
Total	70,720	78,108	87,070	87,510	87,168	81,710	84,565	88,151	80,882

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)	25,61,25	26,55,93	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	26,39,13	29,50,53	29,50,89
Land transferred—									
By order of court (1,000 acres)	503	468	524	636	716	690	833	661	529
By private contract or gift	3,617	5,075	3,612	3,585	3,639	4,461	4,316	4,308	4,172

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds"

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
739	610,456	621,135	624,359	618,581	618,006	618,927	619,301	619,502	619,521	Area by professional survey
718	83,489	82,126	81,189	80,613	80,831	82,400	82,629	82,035	85,079	Area under forest
161	153,627	157,037	157,627	149,091	149,895	116,887	117,169	115,127	113,930	Area not available for cultivation
646	113,238	113,066	114,665	115,097	114,813	116,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	Culturable waste other than fallow
935	54,209	50,153	46,335	10,949	64,869	48,760	52,070	15,890	61,781	Fallow land
226	210,843	218,010	222,912	221,065	216,982	221,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	Net area cropped
051	39,911	12,187	41,581	30,895	10,679	45,539	40,830	47,194	46,898	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

1,541	75,981	72,801	78,731	78,524	70,637	78,762	78,909	77,680	78,680	Rice
1,137	18,421	21,199	22,770	21,898	25,025	23,861	22,885	25,151	23,871	Wheat
7,700	7,630	8,093	8,105	7,840	8,133	7,120	7,206	7,905	8,013	Barley
0,751	21,964	21,780	21,802	21,184	18,380	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	Jawar
6,034	15,133	10,009	10,303	15,540	13,093	16,260	16,355	16,042	14,311	Bajra
3,568	1,539	1,461	1,645	4,289	1,396	4,160	1,371	1,251	1,338	Ragi
6,172	6,290	6,781	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	Maize
3,412	6,817	11,261	13,183	13,910	11,129	12,123	8,297	14,364	13,559	Gram
9,772	29,586	31,531	31,397	32,070	29,607	30,008	28,110	31,412	31,115	Other food grains and pulses
5,117	186,370	196,837	208,661	201,103	195,097	201,373	191,673	201,505	203,735	Total food grains
2,624	2,877	2,408	3,112	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,458	2,551	Sugar
7,271	7,493	7,193	7,417	7,167	7,582	8,158	8,125	8,200	8,409	Other food crops (b)
15,015	196,740	206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,108	215,164	214,694	Total food crops (c)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

2,315	1,401	1,982	2,116	2,512	3,703	3,123	3,269	2,526	2,451	Linseed
3,908	4,258	1,232	1,740	4,312	1,171	4,164	4,279	1,478	4,135	Sesamum (oil or jinjh)
1,231	3,297	3,867	4,001	3,899	4,225	3,555	4,053	4,111	4,076	Rape and Mustard
3,311	3,500	1,001	3,675	3,911	1,333	3,695	3,561	1,808	1,812	Groundnut (c)
13,965	12,486	14,105	14,627	14,531	16,195	11,930	11,538	15,333	14,236	Total oilseeds
13,771	13,809	12,950	13,172	14,114	14,568	14,138	15,811	13,222	11,135	Cotton
3,623	3,913	2,845	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,186	4,400	2,349	Jute
892	747	723	826	769	689	806	915	979	788	Other fibres
449	406	236	295	282	271	227	160	146	351	Indigo
615	538	416	371	383	220	197	170	179	132	Opium
96	99	97	91	94	95	92	86	87	91	Coffee
505	513	520	526	533	511	558	572	581	593	Ten
1,019	971	954	1,013	1,069	999	955	1,002	1,050	1,027	Tobacco
4,519	4,908	4,625	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	Fodder crops
1,675	1,721	1,750	1,165	1,177	1,333	1,600	1,861	1,752	1,690	Other non-food crops (d)
11,018	40,211	39,273	39,895	41,298	43,296	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	Total non-food crops (e)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

30,156	30,361	38,609	40,530	37,086	37,085	47,003	47,527	48,645	49,085	Bulls and Bullocks
23,202	23,279	30,398	31,535	28,017	28,087	35,712	36,555	37,451	37,723	Cows
3,604	3,336	4,183	4,726	4,507	4,860	6,236	6,236	6,500	5,564	Bull
9,788	9,662	11,007	12,225	12,121	12,091	12,472	12,979	13,165	13,612	Buffaloes
26,068	26,109	29,752	30,362	29,631	29,811	38,640	40,959	42,185	42,886	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
91,667	92,039	114,637	119,378	111,302	111,711	130,063	113,276	117,336	148,049	Total

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

30,31,31	29,91,08	31,18,71	31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,00	32,67,57	33,30,63	33,17,41	31,19,28	Total revenue from land excluding cess (Rs 1,000)
693	544	694	665	601	643	629	422	460	636	Land transferred--
										By order of court (1,000 acre)
4,356	4,477	6,416	6,419	1,026	5,174	5,046	4,700	1,415	4,270	By private contract or gift

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other ages, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Summary Table No for reasons stated in footnotes (b) and (c) to that table (page 6)

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Total Area according to Survey	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest	
			According to Survey	According to village pipers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	53,931,604	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	21,454,200	5,393,604	5,110,657	11,238,060	4,258,451	
Madras	97,537,290	6,790,572	90,746,718	89,531,674	34,418,793	8,143,525	11,029,617	22,599,182	13,013,547	
Bombay	Presidency	85,647,509	37,001,500	48,646,009	48,612,709	37,058,321	6,170,710	1,262,011	5,023,250	8,522,345
	Sind	33,971,076	3,872,000	30,099,076	30,098,076	4,251,433	5,872,480	6,228,667	13,931,083	811,341
United Provinces	Agra	57,342,219	4,315,232	52,026,987	52,781,853	20,892,596	2,052,172	7,102,169	7,701,749	8,730,178
	Oudh	15,306,720		15,306,720	13,480,063	9,368,120	457,813	2,836,335	2,216,244	613,561
Bihar and Orissa		71,332,647	18,331,720	53,000,927	53,198,127	25,017,900	4,647,117	6,888,376	9,769,330	5,914,901
Punjab		66,307,319	31,511,384	34,795,935	60,098,237	22,348,689	6,431,326	16,706,414	12,297,117	2,401,029
Burma	Upper	57,176,033	3,375,137	53,800,896	53,602,903	4,976,084	1,383,178	10,321,417	21,028,312	12,893,191
	Lower	55,201,786		55,201,786	55,201,786	9,234,880	730,869	14,001,616	23,160,109	7,176,023
Central Provinces		72,552,216	19,060,318	52,491,898	52,597,191	18,390,293	2,167,285	13,295,207	4,047,992	11,076,711
Berar		11,374,577		11,374,577	11,374,577	7,029,000	1,110,504	112,810	952,691	2,139,927
Assam		39,375,193	7,969,920	31,405,273	31,405,574	5,815,393	2,491,047	14,436,209	5,510,500	3,051,825
North-West Frontier Province		8,573,533	110,900	8,462,633	8,571,401	1,921,387	968,127	2,605,777	2,616,905	166,904
Ajmer-Merwara		1,770,921		1,770,921	1,770,921	291,313	256,101	217,895	818,837	96,782
Delhi		366,565		366,565	366,565	202,379	27,198	63,693	60,421	6,761
Coorg		1,012,260		1,012,260	1,012,260	110,167	170,163	10,297	331,225	337,416
Maunpur Pargana		31,316		31,316	31,316	7,254	328	7,207	869	15,688
TOTAL	749,277,203	129,766,101	619,511,102	616,435,647	221,778,167	51,731,002	113,814,019	113,956,266	85,079,169	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED					CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops
	Government	Private								
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	108,315	179,133	570,543	13,107	1,038,566	2,209,936	25,637	1,625,319	705,775	333,523
Madras	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,560,378	841,653	9,971,131	5,357	10,012,669	1,180,826	457,318
Bombay	Presidency	141,956	71,733	126,151	599,902	46,470	930,212	210,136	521,247	306,739
	Sind	2,945,488	22,437		30,002	209,219	3,266,125	511,179	2,511,717	56,676
United Provinces	Agra	2,503,470	30,125	55,081	4,267,978	1,631,008	8,465,762	2,006,573	5,128,613	221,582
	Oudh				1,507,507	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,083	1,260,510	67,655
Bihar and Orissa		896,650	527,094	1,402,491	639,421	1,039,231	4,467,887	358,245	3,362,191	601,781
Punjab		7,114,317	482,755	10,066	3,605,404	133,412	11,676,941	1,773,561	3,202,474	171,243
Burma	Upper	487,873	201,511	155,074	14,519	133,065	995,065		982,832	39,945
	Lower	297	23,039	3,016	2,005	191,162	163,112		150,983	8,012
Central Provinces		8,562	2,480	380,843	95,074	26,895	619,461	43,896	366,485	60,722
Berar				271	36,562	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781
Assam		120	139,356			244,676	384,162	20	372,637	9,225
North-West Frontier Province		298,311	433,331		94,553	85,034	931,262	203,326	478,740	37,220
Ajmer-Merwara			15,355	51,340	48	60,643	5,120	38,985	25,391	13,147
Delhi		31,563		1,110	25,616		58,289	22,635	18,875	9,111
Coorg		2,535		1,599			4,181		1,131	
Maunpur Pargana				111			111	109	31	1
TOTAL	18,378,418	2,358,576	6,860,565	12,650,433	6,761,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,231	3,850,988	6,830,352

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	20,915,100	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,100	1,282,100	23,718,100
Madras	11,229,635	20,403	3,119	5,521,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,018	7,718,890	30,973,426
Bombay	Presidency	1,718,005	1,708,677	11,514	7,071,720	4,993,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	20,929,943
	Sind	1,186,636	564,353	25,674	430,420	587,610	1,050	1,874	111,329	3,118,923
United Provinces	Agia	4,632,690	4,505,166	3,686,946	2,152,750	2,397,006	175,191	1,722,314	4,227,708	4,835,892
	Oudh	2,339,282	1,859,021	1,105,117	364,160	470,916	60,350	890,477	1,901,829	2,483,335
Bihar and Orissa	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,078,600	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
Punjab	746,499	8,991,542	1,010,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,281,079	19,820,114
Burma	Upper	2,073,830	12,141	655,843	..	..	151,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
	Lower	8,401,611	..	51	..	..	24,498	2,843	1,734	8,423,248
Central Provinces	5,023,280	3,101,567	18,753	2,410,313	53,007	14,619	151,091	917,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
Berar	28,992	102,600	59	3,615,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,531	3,867,131
Assam	1,653,380	2	25	..	..	1,923	18,051	..	110,997	4,769,986
North-West Frontier Province	43,914	867,050	314,330	39,803	72,189	..	430,668	112,773	69,754	1,981,390
Ajmer-Merwara	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,851	105	70,361	10,830	22,480	237,110
Delhi	140	31,917	21,159	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,210	16,353	186,163
Coorg	82,993	..	..	..	..	4,074	..	276	1,531	88,874
Manpur Pargana	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	..	1,103	694	111	7,108
TOTAL	78,679,425	23,871,866	8,012,967	23,050,021	14,314,377	4,338,380	6,735,925	13,558,533	31,111,723	203,735,037

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jingih)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiment and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar—others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	181,300	218,200	1,322,000	..	12,900	1,791,400	162,600	293,500	19,900
Madras	16,094	823,011	10,118	1,136,142	730,912	2,731,277	749,059	91,623	96,375
Bombay	Presidency	162,613	293,159	9,833	212,657	373,631	1,053,896	200,957	65,478
	Sind	..	14,489	192,111	21	3,280	209,912	7,934	3,749
United Provinces	Agia	2,38,419	288,750	111,522	3,855	18,670	661,519	86,077	1,038,781
	Oudh	56,631	10,153	72,125	4,870	941	114,635	16,955	227,133
Bihar and Orissa	702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	301,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300
Punjab	32,499	127,012	1,120,220	..	769	1,289,530	31,554	317,402	..
Burma	Upper	77	1,136,883	233	257,581	20	1,303,787	60,503	3,178
	Lower	193	67,611	3,283	1,160	1	75,203	20,807	72,013
Central Provinces	1,001,336	813,097	17,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,716	19,592	..
Berar	17,018	95,098	951	4,172	66,037	213,596	28,930	1,733	..
Assam	11,171	7,185	325,721	..	140	341,820	2,631	37,023	..
North-West Frontier Province	79	3,063	110,182	..	40	114,264	3,862	30,930	..
Ajmer-Merwara	120	5,123	2,098	..	698	8,039	3,905	97	17
Delhi	..	5	4,911	..	65	4,981	875	5,020	..
Coorg	..	358	6	..	13	377	3,514	33	..
Manpur Pargana	60	170	..	..	275	505	..	11	..
TOTAL	2,451,019	4,135,086	4,075,676	1,632,293	1,941,586	14,235,589	1,621,834	2,378,122	172,436

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Total Area according to Survey	Deduct Foundatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,151,520	50,479,981	50,479,981	21,454,200	5,303,604	5,140,657	11,238,069	4,258,474	
Madras	97,837,280	6,790,552	91,016,728	80,534,674	34,448,793	8,443,523	11,029,617	22,599,192	13,013,547	
Bombay	Presidency	85,647,509	87,001,800	48,642,709	48,612,709	27,058,324	6,176,749	1,262,041	5,623,250	8,522,315
	Sind	33,870,076	3,872,000	30,098,076	30,098,076	1,251,195	3,872,490	6,228,607	13,931,090	811,341
United Provinces	Agra	57,842,219	4,315,232	52,996,987	52,781,853	26,892,596	2,052,172	7,162,159	7,704,748	8,730,178
	Oudh	15,306,720		15,306,720	15,180,063	9,350,120	457,813	2,836,345	2,216,244	613,563
Bihar and Orissa	71,532,847	18,331,720	53,198,127	53,198,127	25,417,900	4,047,117	6,858,376	9,700,330	3,911,904	
Punjab	86,367,119	24,511,334	61,855,045	60,098,237	22,348,680	6,431,128	16,706,411	12,297,147	2,401,021	
Burma	Upper	37,178,083	3,373,130	33,802,903	53,602,903	4,076,084	1,383,179	10,631,917	21,028,342	12,803,431
	Lower	55,201,786		55,201,786	53,201,786	9,239,880	730,859	11,304,615	21,150,409	7,176,021
Central Provinces	72,352,216	19,060,313	52,591,873	52,597,191	18,390,296	2,187,285	13,295,207	4,047,992	14,676,711	
Berar	11,374,577		11,374,577	11,374,577	7,020,906	1,110,501	112,846	952,691	2,138,627	
Assam	39,275,491	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,571	5,815,393	2,191,017	14,136,208	5,510,300	3,051,821	
North-West Frontier Province	8,573,533	140,800	8,437,733	8,571,401	1,924,386	938,137	2,695,777	2,615,905	306,004	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921		1,770,921	1,770,921	291,313	256,104	247,885	818,537	96,781	
Delhi	386,565		366,565	366,565	202,379	27,493	63,593	66,121	6,761	
Coorg	1,012,260		1,012,260	1,012,260	110,167	170,163	10,297	331,225	357,411	
Manpur Pargana	31,316		31,340	31,316	7,251	328	7,207	869	15,681	
TOTAL	749,277,205	129,756,101	619,520,804	616,438,617	221,778,167	51,731,002	113,819,919	143,940,200	85,079,166	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*					Total Area of crops irrigated
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops		
	Government	Private										
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	108,315	179,133	870,525	13,407	1,038,656	2,201,936	25,637	1,625,318	705,775	334,523	2,690,231	
Madras	3,513,951	217,558	3,837,683	1,500,379	814,553	9,074,131	6,357	10,012,689	1,186,826	457,316	11,002,190	
Bombay	Presidency	1,41,956	71,733	126,151	593,902	40,470	930,212	210,136	524,217	209,734	1,108,861	
	Sind.	2,035,488	22,137		89,002	209,213	3,200,125	511,479	2,511,717	56,676	3,577,47	
United Provinces	Agr.	2,508,470	30,125	55,081	4,267,078	1,824,048	8,485,752	2,600,572	5,128,613	221,562	7,032,411	
	Oudh				1,607,597	1,201,626	2,703,223	1,158,083	1,260,310	67,655	2,756,291	
Bihar and Orissa	596,660	527,091	1,402,491	639,421	1,043,231	4,497,887	368,245	3,362,191	601,781	119,797	4,561,021	
Punjab	7,414,317	182,755	10,066	3,003,494	133,412	11,670,991	4,773,581	3,292,671	471,213	8,521,002	13,050,300	
Burma	Upper	187,873	204,534	155,971	11,619	133,065	995,965		982,832	39,015	1,023,631	
	Lower	297	23,039	3,016	2,608	131,162	168,112		150,983	8,912	163,616	
Central Provinces	8,562	2,490	380,313	95,071	26,895	513,361	13,806	396,195	69,722	3,261	513,364	
Berar	..	...	271	16,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503
Assam	120	139,350	.	.	244,676	384,162	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	391,162	
North-West Frontier Province	298,311	453,334	..	91,533	85,031	931,262	293,526	478,710	57,320	106,960	936,556	
Ajmer-Merwara	.	..	15,355	31,340	48	69,643	5,420	38,085	25,391	1,437	83,236	
Delhi	31,563		1,110	25,616		58,289	22,035	18,875	9,411	7,637	58,661	
Coorg	2,535		1,590	.	..	1,181	.	1,181	..	..	1,181
Manpur Pargana				141		141	109	31	1		141	
TOTAL	18,378,418	2,353,375	6,860,565	12,550,423	6,751,734	46,897,715	10,056,967	30,141,221	3,839,958	6,830,252	50,922,725	

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 36,000 acres for which details are not available

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Total Area according to Survey	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
Bengal	53,931,501	3,151,520	50,779,981	50,479,981	24,454,200	5,393,601	5,140,657	11,233,069	4,256,154	
Madras	97,837,280	6,790,552	91,046,728	89,531,674	31,418,793	8,113,525	11,029,617	22,599,192	13,013,547	
Bombay	Presidency	85,617,609	37,001,800	18,842,709	48,042,709	27,058,321	6,176,719	1,262,041	5,623,250	8,521,342
	Sind	33,970,076	3,871,000	30,098,076	30,098,076	3,251,195	5,872,490	6,228,607	13,931,093	811,341
United Provinces	Agra	57,312,219	4,315,232	52,996,987	52,781,853	26,892,696	2,052,172	7,102,159	7,701,718	8,730,173
	Oudh	15,306,720		15,306,720	15,480,063	9,356,120	157,513	2,836,345	4,216,241	613,351
Bihar and Orissa	71,532,817	18,331,720	53,198,127	53,198,127	25,917,900	1,647,117	6,888,576	9,769,330	5,911,901	
Punjab	80,367,319	21,511,381	61,855,935	60,098,237	22,348,839	6,331,328	16,706,411	11,297,117	2,104,423	
Burma	Upper	57,178,033	3,375,130	53,802,903	53,502,903	1,976,081	1,383,179	10,521,817	21,028,312	12,893,451
	Lower	55,201,788		55,201,788	55,201,786	9,230,880	730,859	11,901,615	23,150,109	7,176,623
Central Provinces	72,552,216	12,960,313	59,591,873	52,597,191	18,390,296	2,187,285	13,295,207	4,017,092	11,076,711	
Berar	11,374,577		11,371,577	11,371,577	7,020,908	1,110,501	112,816	932,691	2,128,627	
Assam	89,275,191	7,069,920	81,305,271	81,305,571	5,815,393	2,491,617	11,136,209	5,510,500	3,051,815	
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,533	140,800	8,437,733	8,571,101	1,911,386	968,127	2,695,777	2,615,905	386,904	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,021		1,770,021	1,770,021	291,313	286,101	217,885	818,837	96,762	
Delhi	366,565		366,565	366,565	202,179	27,108	63,593	66,111	6761	
Coorg	1,012,260		1,012,260	1,012,260	146,167	170,163	10,297	331,225	357,111	
Manpur Pargana	31,316		31,316	31,316	7,251	328	7,207	869	15,62	
TOTAL	719,277,205	129,756,101	589,520,904	586,348,517	221,778,167	51,731,902	113,819,010	113,930,260	85,070,116	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*					Total Area of crops irrigated
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops		
	Government	Private										
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	108,315	179,133	570,525	13,407	1,088,656	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,318	705,775	333,523	2,590,25	
Madras	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,883	1,560,378	811,553	9,974,131	5,357	10,012,689	1,186,826	157,319	11,692,114	
Bombay { Presidency	141,956	71,738	126,151	593,902	38,470	930,212	210,436	521,217	209,733	161,153	1,108,57	
	Sind	2,935,198	22,137	..	39,002	209,218	3,266,135	541,479	2,511,717	56,076	11,573	3,567,47
United Provinces { Agra	2,508,470	30,123	55,081	4,267,978	1,621,098	6,185,752	2,606,572	6,128,613	221,582	1,306,719	4,436,241	
	Oudh	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,700,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,635	260,118	2,736,29
Bihar and Orissa	896,650	827,091	1,102,191	639,121	1,032,231	4,107,887	358,345	3,362,191	691,761	118,797	4,581,02	
Punjab	7,414,317	482,753	10,986	3,605,191	133,412	11,676,581	1,773,681	3,292,671	171,213	3,521,902	13,050,00	
Burma { Upper	167,873	204,531	155,971	11,519	1,320,655	995,965	..	982,832	39,915	613	1,023,601	
	Lower	397	23,029	3,016	2,606	184,162	163,112	..	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,61
Central Provinces	8,562	2,490	380,313	93,071	29,895	513,361	13,896	396,195	69,722	3,261	513,26	
Berar . . . . .	...	...	471	36,582	650	37,603	7,771	697	25,781	3,251	37,60
Assam	120	189,358	..	..	244,676	354,152	20	372,637	9,225	2,370	381,1
North-West Frontier Province	298,341	153,854	...	91,553	85,031	931,262	293,526	478,710	57,820	106,966	936,55	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	15,365	51,310	18	69,643	5,120	38,985	25,301	13,137	83,26
Delhi	31,568	..	1,110	25,616	..	58,280	22,035	19,375	9,111	7,837	58,2	
Coorg	2,535	..	1,599	..	..	4,131	..	4,131	..	...	4,13
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	..	..	..	141	..	141	109	31	1	..	13
TOTAL	18,378,118	2,353,373	6,860,565	12,550,123	6,751,731	16,897,715	19,056,467	30,131,221	3,850,988	6,889,361	50,911,7	

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or counbri (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	20,915,400	133,300	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,000	177,100	1,282,100	22,748,100
Madras	11,229,635	20,103	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,126
Bombay {	Presidency	1,718,006	1,708,877	11,514	7,871,728	4,992,633	647,316	173,418	584,036	20,929,913
	Sind	1,186,656	561,353	25,674	130,420	537,610	1,050	1,874	114,329	3,118,923
United Provinces {	Agra	1,692,690	4,805,166	4,886,916	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,314	4,227,703	18,356,882
	Oudh	2,839,282	1,858,031	1,405,147	361,160	170,910	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	11,782,517
Bihar and Orissa	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,500	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	1,151,700	27,334,900
Punjab	746,499	8,991,512	1,040,040	1,001,357	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,281,079	19,820,144
Barma {	Upper	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,813	...	...	151,356	61,522	166,811
	Lower	8,403,614	...	...	51	...	...	24,408	2,813	1,734
Central Provinces	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	11,619	151,091	937,510	1,915,312	16,629,304
Berar	28,992	402,303	69	2,515,230	131,307	486	882	107,699	619,834	3,867,131
Assam	1,653,360	2	25	...	...	1,923	18,651	*	110,997	4,769,986
North-West Frontier Province	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	130,663	112,773	69,754	1,081,390
Ajmer-Merwara	110	11,710	48,152	60,819	32,881	106	70,361	10,830	22,180	237,110
Delhi	140	31,917	21,166	27,971	64,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162
Coorg	82,998	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,581	88,871
Manpur Pargana	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,108
TOTAL	78,679,425	23,871,366	8,012,967	23,460,921	14,313,377	1,339,480	6,785,325	13,558,583	31,144,723	204,735,037

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jingili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiment and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar—other†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	161,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,704,400	162,600	233,500	19,900
Madras	16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	719,069	91,623	96,375
Bombay {	Presidency	162,613	295,159	9,834	212,667	379,634	1,053,896	290,957	65,478
	Sind	...	14,485	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,931	3,719
United Provinces {	Agra	238,819	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,670	661,549	86,077	1,033,781
	Oudh	56,534	10,153	72,126	4,879	944	144,665	16,956	227,133
Bihar and Orissa	702,400	199,500	723,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300
Punjab	32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,330	31,551	347,102	...
Barma {	Upper	77	1,136,885	223	257,581	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,176
	Lower	193	67,611	3,283	4,160	1	75,268	20,867	2,613
Central Provinces	1,001,336	819,087	47,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	...
Berar	47,016	96,098	651	4,472	66,037	213,596	28,930	1,733	...
Assam	11,171	7,485	326,744	...	149	344,820	2,634	37,023	...
North-West Frontier Province	79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,862	30,936	...
Ajmer-Merwara	120	5,123	2,098	...	648	8,049	3,005	97	17
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	1,911	...	65	4,981	875	6,020	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	358	6	...	13	377	3,511	83	...
Manpur Pargana	60	170	...	...	275	605	...	11	...
TOTAL	2,451,649	1,735,086	4,075,675	1,632,293	1,941,586	11,335,680	1,621,832	2,378,123	172,486

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE—continued

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Ta	C&F
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	66,900	2,086,300	10,900	2,194,100	1,600			181,300	181,300
Madras	2,040,376	..	269,451	2,329,827	221,371	1932		26,323	..
Bombay	3,197,297	..	161,754	3,359,051	111	160,796		17	..
United Provinces	168,191	..	677	168,868	1,613	722		..	..
{ Presidencies	794,927	..	98,212	893,139	10,132	651	90,705	7,647	..
{ Oudh	26,132	..	27,219	53,351	2,816	21	89,830	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	60,600	9,200		2,200	..
Punjab	820,501	..	28,989	849,490	21,122	3,982	2,205	9,739	..
Burma	167,864	..	221	168,085	463	..	200	2,121	..
{ Upper	21,119	..	116	21,235	..	..		..	..
{ Lower	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..
Central Provinces	1,115,051	..	63,121	1,178,172	19	67	..	..	..
Berar	2,819,680	..	72,014	2,891,694	21	..	..	..	..
Assam	32,605	74,081	251	106,937	..	..	..	383,952	..
North-West Frontier Province	20,291	..	760	21,051	1	39	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	23,092	..	35	23,127	26	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,203	..	267	1,470	18	1	..	..	..
Coorg	3	..	179	182	..	..	..	1140	1140
Mamrup Pargana	68	..	33	101	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11,135,135	2,319,381	787,351	14,241,867	351,365	166,715	192,670	592,361	91

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Food	Non food	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	319,900	4,000	109,000	653,360	320,700	276,801	597,501	1,590,700	21,151
Madras	210,410	122,392	330,100	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	138,132	4,755,316	34,416
Bombay	91,511	27,822	1,615,395	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,365,602	911,378	27,054
United Provinces	10,990	113	9,693	44,216	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254
{ Presidencies	68,616	1,670	1,033,154	392,172	101,579	8,293	32,530,913	5,938,317	26,592
{ Oudh	16,102	1,460	176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,608,005	3,311,585	9,293
Bihar and Orissa	118,100	..	39,600	835,400	358,700	239,800	598,500	5,800,900	23,900
Punjab	53,832	777	3,177,311	233,109	10,580	11,271	25,903,777	3,655,088	22,245
Burma	25,320	1,107	44,000	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,295	515,211	4,906
{ Upper	68,613	37,236	3,608	151,140	14,170	111,570	9,267,611	27,734	9,239
{ Lower	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces	17,012	105	115,817	99,161	1,199	887	20,716,528	2,328,293	18,423
Berar	14,414	..	302	11,986	1,695	386	7,046,788	35,863	7,011
Assam	8,511	..	..	120,767	(a)	133,249	(c) 6,360,895	515,502	5,845
North-West Frontier Province	8,506	40	68,341	17,726	21,643	1,006	2,277,953	353,365	1,912
Ajmer-Merwara	24	..	735	478	1,215	2,139	330,515	39,302	291
Delhi	1,015	..	19,318	5,069	813	448	225,313	21,931	203
Coorg	19	337	..	3,711	..	..	111,501	1,311	1,292
Mamrup Pargana . . . . .	..	..	..	8	(a)	19	7,750	190	7
TOTAL	1,027,038	197,191	7,076,258	5,697,594	1,088,297	1,006,095	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,767

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 312,138 acres for which details are not available

(c) " 138,000 " " " " " " " " " " "

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	
			Bull	Cow										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Bengal (1912-13)	8,901,401	7,095,496	668,653	274,000	8,383,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Madras (1914-15)	6,748,084	5,381,523	1,370,540	2,360,540	5,578,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	..	1,291,300	998,302	
Bombay (1915-16)	Presidency	3,208,351	1,950,351	253,319	1,051,112	2,742,641	1,899,106	2,338,476	129,707	11	79,910	2,342	1,121,244	618,349
	Sind	619,751	704,739	5,204	289,812	565,408	514,463	1,101,457	89,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,281	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15)	Agra	7,264,501	4,712,593	632,904	2,790,138	6,920,568	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
	Oudh	4,419,139	2,140,741	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,096	3,578,970	147,678	1,310	43,864	4,520	1,684,746	176,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,519,190	5,819,338	784,895	1,498,303	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,050	168,241	267	31,189	290	3,220,839	437,530	
Punjab (1913-14)	4,559,081	3,669,059	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	1,676,699	4,431,537	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,079	2,313,511	294,992	
Saurashtra (1915-16)	Upper	1,000,185	1,008,771	104,439	192,130	837,285	35,530	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	178,295	342,151	
	Lower	993,512	518,014	270,216	282,501	638,116	1,140	83,478	27,343	132	11	451,837	363,918	
Central Provinces (1915-16)	3,215,024	2,672,644	484,577	644,795	2,637,056	286,768	1,131,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779	
Gujarat (1915-16)	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,889	530,014	145,482	432,649	30,064	39	20,401	234	132,749	202,143	
Kashmir (1914-15)	1,167,134	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,942	10	12	..	563,625	38,748	
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,319	357,708	14,400	160,615	300,926	604,001	542,308	30,936	13,938	118,760	47,522	326,427	5,128	
North-West Frontier Province (1915-16)	98,692	93,971	10,779	31,238	47,817	256,185	190,866	1,387	..	(c) 6,408	1,114	10,358	11,454	
Pelha (1914-15)	37,978	33,777	675	21,168	55,013	9,504	23,129	4,870	..	(c) 7,717	348	15,626	8,102	
Poor (1914-15)	15,566	35,614	12,727	6,950	39,147	110	3,925	189	..	96	..	31,309	979	
Sanjay Pargana (1915-16)	2,225	1,850	125	1,030	1,150	..	1,050	50	..	..	..	800	400
TOTAL (b)	49,635,106	37,771,520	5,581,085	13,612,122	42,885,506	22,970,403	33,607,335	1,672,521	69,435	1,538,263	499,933	12,297,016	4,206,893	

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area by survey (less Foundatory States)	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area by survey (less foundatories)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bengal (1912-13)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,410,958	1,735,132	421,604	37,083,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	41,583,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	11,269,028	4,711,721	2,175,881	1,051,426	2,153,904	46,12,151	
						23,17,153	
Madras (1913-14)—							
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	33,071,105	702,195	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,90,328	20,168,100
Zamindari	23,991,615	13,941,980	3,121,291	9,327,344	7,174,349	66,43,204	9,472,905
Whole mām villages	1,400,379	1,100,379				13,10,223	2,161,399
Bombay (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	11,732,130	21,411,576	806,572	22,120,983	19,497,315	3,38,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,010,279	1,225,105	210,026	2,489,078	1,739,800		
Sind (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	30,088,076	7,008,539	13,528,506	3,060,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,135
United Provinces (1911-12)—							
<i>Agro—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,750,869	2,715,598	7,128,295	36,806,978	23,039,519	1,33,19,708	30,528,117
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,376,836	187,701	1,098,677	1,990,458	2,086,120	15,01,082	4,865,549
<i>Ordn—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	11,042,156	322,119	287,003	18,133,035	8,570,137	1,00,10,530	12,058,147
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,564	420,241		811,323	620,066	9,07,815	736,326
Bihar and Orissa (1911-12)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,031	1,706,310	95,050	39,590,613	21,221,941	1,07,21,671	31,430,081
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	1,108,026	815,450	5,506,893	3,686,561	42,69,383	
						27,31,640	
Punjab (1915-16)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	1,967,878	11,039,081	15,818,976	31,620,256	1,23,38,186	19,545,176
Upper Burma (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	53,502,008	2,901	10,300,898	13,409,011	1,318,866	1,61,01,113	4,112,228
Lower Burma (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	15,201,786	191,961	45,200,729	9,808,098	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,164,703
Central Provinces (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	1,868,620			1,868,620	694,604	1,09,02,087	10,872,773
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,158,273	13,571,100		26,584,873	14,715,803		
Government Forests	10,274,598	10,272,598					
Benar (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	9,295,450	1,071,072		7,561,878	6,376,825	86,15,712	3,087,153
Government Forests	2,138,637	2,138,637					
Assam (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	23,750,202	23,491,196		3,256,767	2,169,783	67,97,870	6,712,636
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,621,923	1,593,013		31,915	3,389	7,19,723	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,384	175		3,030,209	219,511	3,76,585	
North-West Frontier Province (1915-16)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,733	1,012,817	369,016	7,055,800	3,503,299	25,38,031	2,265,073
Ajmer-Merwara (1915-16)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,238			797,238	171,419	2,42,607	601,355
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,821		819,374	91,959	1,18,897	
Delhi (1915-16)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,565	1,878		361,687	229,787	3,19,283	113,821
Coorg (1912-13)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,380	892,694		140,566	(a)	3,64,601	174,076
Manpur Pargana (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	31,316		21,162	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,604
Total	619,662,123	155,554,013	135,138,931	329,669,290	199,231,095	34,19,38,186	240,416,945

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

See explanations given in footnotes to Table V on pages 312—323

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 1 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment for head of population of fully assessed area	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a p.	R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	
— 9 10 {	2,13,77,181 11,93,673	— 9 3 1 1 9	— 15 10 1 13 1	10,285,444	— 10 11 {	Bengal (1913-13)— Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2 — 11 3 — 8 9	6,15,99,991 60,53,330 ...	2 — 10 — 10 5 .	2 8 11 — 13 6 ...	29,468,100 9,472,905 .	1 13 8 — 10 3	Madras (1913-14)— Rajyatwari Zamindari Whole inam villages
2 2 3 {	2,62,79,914 12,58,004	1 2 9 — 8 2	1 5 7 — 11 7	12,526,111 1,109,138	2 1 7 1 2 2	Bombay (1915-16)— Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 1	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Rajyatwari
1 7 6 — 15 1	1,26,67,026 45,77,168	1 2 8 — 11 8	1 13 8 1 8 6	27,608,202 4,312,022	1 8 9 1 — 10	United Provinces (1911-12)— Agri.— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 6 1 3 9	1,70,71,632 8,88,797	1 1 4 — 13 1	1 15 11 1 1 0	11,528,262 531,150	1 7 8 1 4 9	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 3 {	1,05,70,637 39,00,670	— 1 3 — 11 6	— 7 11 1 1 2	20,721,538	— 7 10 {	Bihar and Orissa (1911-12)— Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 8 3 14 9 5 1 8	3,79,27,156 79,08,189 2,55,70,737	— 13 3 — 9 5 2 0 9	1 12 1 1 13 1 2 14 —	(a) 3,904,310 5,038,936	(a) 2 — 5 1 1 11	Punjab (1915-16)— Zamindari (temporarily settled) Upper Burma (1915-16)— Rajyatwari Lower Burma (1915-16) Rajyatwari
1 — 2 {	1,25,070 98,02,512 ...	— 3 8 — 5 10 ...	— 9 10 — 10 6 .	8,803,986	1 2 0 {	Central Provinces (1915-16)— Rajyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 12 11	92,01,185	1 1 6	1 1 10	2,325,110	2 14 11 {	Berar (1915-16)— Rajyatwari Government Forests
1 2 10 {	61,87,388 34,115 3,70,585	1 14 6 1 0 8 — 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a) {	Assam (1915-16)— Rajyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 —	32,74,047	— 5 2	1 1 6	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1915-16)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6 {	2,19,807 1,18,537	— 1 10 — 2 1	1 6 7 1 1 2	601,395	— 11 6 {	Amer-Merwara (1915-16)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 13 6	3,49,232	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	Delhi (1915-16)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 1 1	2,62,468	1 12 1	(a)	(a)	(a)	Cooch (1912-13)— Rajyatwari
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,100	2 7 1	Manpur Pargana (1915-16)— Rajyatwari
1 6 9	30,30,96,190	— 14 9	1 8 4	.	..	Total

(a) Figures not available

See explanations given in footnotes to Table V on pages 212—223

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED
IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	823	93,606	5,605	633,700
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	68	11,520	214	59,088
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	20	13,135	481	113,591
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	612	11	11,072
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,211	52,760	318,943	584,758
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	161	1,680	1,710	13,801
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,267	27,439	45,185	160,614
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	19	121	169	694
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,244	11,128	77,942	151,017
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	331	5,831	7,881	11,052
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	20,403	325,005	126,310	546,800
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari		317		43,156
Ownership	3,620	153,458	21,170	402,351
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	21,323		48,379
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	165	35,019	3,165	188,960
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	17	(a)	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,289	11,110	13,796	129,727
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	355	2,538	93,325	110,304
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	533	639
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	203	5,355	2,165	22,820
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	159	11,861	7,461	160,676
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	3	..	73
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	701	15,310	1,951	21,620
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	1	26	820
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	31	398	3,150
Ownership	301	10,715	2,679	124,027
Right of occupancy	21	3,161	1,813	13,811
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	3,620	25	6,613
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	93	..	581
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership	37	2,412	601	9,963
Right of occupancy	1	402	1	105
<i>Coorg—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	68	619	387	5,383
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	18	17	85	315
TOTAL	39,221	886,693	635,011	1,269,616

* No information available
(a) Less than one acre

† Table discontinued from 1913-14

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN
VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1916

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	82,217,000	30,320,000	8,882,000	8,810,000	17,748,000
Algeria	..	3,271,000	3,008,000	...	...
Argentina	...	16,082,000	398,000	8,965,000	...
Australia	...	11,525,000	180,000	319,000	...
Canada	..	12,899,000	1,081,000	173,000	...
Denmark	...	161,000	633,000	..	...
Egypt	(a) 160,000	1,417,000	399,000	...	1,718,000
France(b)	...	12,850,000	1,517,000	812,000	...
Hungary	..	..	..	...	..
Italy	356,000	11,671,000	695,000	3,828,000	..
Japan	7,510,000	1,281,000	3,108,000	157,000	5,000
Luxemburg	..	27,000	5,000	...	...
Netherlands	...	134,000	60,000	..	...
New Zealand	...	219,000	...	..	..
Norway	...	...	98,000	..	...
Roumania	...	...	..	...	...
Russia-European	...	..	..	...	...
Russia-Asiatic (10 Governments only)	...	..	..	..	...
Spain	100,000	10,114,000	3,881,000	1,154,000	...
Sweden	..	307,000	121,000	..	..
Switzerland	...	124,000	18,000	4,000	...
Tunis	...	1,132,000	1,232,000	...	...
United Kingdom(c)	...	2,051,000	1,651,000	...	...
United States of America	866,000	52,763,000	7,671,000	106,910,000	35,221,000
Uruguay	...	779,000	13,000	..	..

(a) Figures for Lower Egypt only

(b) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(c) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Native States, namely, 3,537,000 acres for rice, 6,587,000 acres for wheat, 869,000 acres for barley, 2,101 acres for maize, and 1,417,403 acres for cotton. The figures for rice, barley, and maize for Native States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Notes.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics and Statistical Notes on Cereals published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

12

Table I

No 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1908-07	31,330,664	2,615,010	3,288,330	25,427,324	25,427,301
1907-08	31,330,664	2,615,010	2,190,300	26,525,354	26,525,324
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,010	..	28,115,621	28,715,621
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,010	..	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,400,161	2,615,010	..	28,785,151	28,791,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1906-07	93,262,212	19,170,720	208,181	73,823,311	73,823,311
1907-08	93,276,318	19,170,720	..	74,105,598	74,105,598
1908-09	93,181,807	19,170,720	..	74,011,087	74,011,177
1909-10	93,112,979	19,170,720	..	73,942,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	..	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	63,077,961	3,451,520	..	59,626,441	59,626,441
1912-13	(b) 53,931,501	3,451,520	..	50,479,981	50,479,981
1913-14	53,911,504	3,451,520	..	50,479,984	50,479,981
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	..	50,479,984	50,479,981
1915-16	53,931,501	3,451,520	..	50,479,981	50,479,981
<i>Madrass</i>					
1906-07	96,821,880	6,147,150	23,356,134	67,318,596	67,471,036
1907-08	96,903,668	6,117,150	..	90,786,518	87,155,367
1908-09	97,131,534	6,378,150	..	90,753,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	..	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,149,931	6,378,890	..	90,771,041	88,713,200
1911-12	97,152,663	6,378,890	..	90,773,773	89,072,612
1912-13	97,130,741	6,378,890	..	90,751,851	89,542,320
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,890	..	91,137,415	89,556,266
1914-15	97,538,708	6,791,993	..	90,746,715	89,191,136
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	..	91,046,728	89,531,674
<i>Bombay</i>					
1906-07	85,391,367	36,758,100	1,287,319	47,345,948	44,345,618
1907-08	85,600,461	36,989,140	..	48,611,321	48,611,021
1908-09	85,601,314	36,989,140	..	48,612,174	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,140	..	48,621,160	48,620,800
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,140	..	48,620,995	48,620,995
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,140	..	48,629,653	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	..	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,611,611	36,970,880	..	48,640,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,611,839	36,970,880	..	48,640,959	48,643,958
1915-16	85,617,609	37,001,500	..	48,616,109	48,612,709
<i>Sind</i>					
1906-07	33,931,794	3,872,000	121,008	29,938,786	29,931,886
1907-08	33,912,076	3,872,000	..	30,040,076	30,070,076
1908-09	33,805,494	3,872,000	..	29,933,494	29,933,034
1909-10	33,912,362	3,872,000	..	30,040,362	30,043,362
1910-11	31,121,981	3,872,000	..	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	31,129,376	3,872,000	..	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	31,143,132	3,872,000	..	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	31,150,261	3,872,000	..	30,278,261	30,278,261
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	..	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	..	30,098,076	30,098,076

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal upto 1910-11.

(b) Increase due to adoption of the latest census figures.

Column 2—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Native States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2.

Column 4—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Native States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or in which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5, for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 4 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajia</i>					
1906-07	58,957,447	3,791,232	.....	53,166,215	53,239,705
1907-08	57,371,949	3,791,232	.....	53,580,717	53,397,887
1908-09	57,372,153	3,791,232	.....	53,581,228	53,345,232
1909-10	57,372,158	3,791,232	.....	53,581,233	53,358,689
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 4,815,232	.....	53,557,705	52,800,902
1911-12	57,372,937	4,815,232	.....	53,037,705	52,729,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,815,232	.....	53,037,705	52,803,815
1913-14	57,372,937	4,815,232	.....	53,037,705	52,821,683
1914-15	57,312,219	4,815,232	.....	52,500,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,312,219	4,815,232	.....	52,500,987	52,781,855
<i>Oudh</i>					
1906-07	15,311,235	.....	.....	15,311,235	15,164,335
1907-08	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,747
1908-09	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,180,812
1909-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,482,476
1910-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,810
1911-12	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,170,229
1912-13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,190,479
1913-14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,177,896
1914-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,771
1915-16	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,063
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>					
1911-12	71,507,898	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,118,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
<i>Punjab</i>					
1906-07	86,717,086	24,527,360	.....	62,219,726	57,360,113
1907-08	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,868
1908-09	86,717,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,988
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,689
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,879,982
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,888,237
<i>Upper Burma</i>					
1906-07	63,698,507	3,997,140	.....	59,701,367	59,701,367
1907-08	62,012,508	3,997,140	.....	58,015,368	58,015,368
1908-09	62,012,503	3,997,110	.....	58,015,393	58,015,368
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	67,802,617	3,997,722	.....	63,804,895	63,804,895
1911-12	67,802,617	3,997,722	.....	63,804,895	63,804,895
1912-13	67,802,617	3,997,722	.....	63,804,895	63,804,895
1913-14	67,800,953	3,997,723	.....	63,803,231	63,803,231
1914-15	67,178,361	3,375,130	.....	63,803,231	63,803,231
1915-16	67,178,023	3,375,130	.....	63,802,903	63,802,903
<i>Lower Burma</i>					
1906-07	54,951,881	.....	.....	54,951,881	54,951,881
1907-08	54,912,210	.....	.....	54,912,210	54,912,210
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,999,711	.....	.....	54,999,711	54,999,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnotes (a) on preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Bannars State—See footnote on page 21

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

14

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1903-07	72,881,781	19,900,313	.	52,981,468	53,140,798
1907-08	72,881,418	19,900,311	.	52,981,107	53,231,095
1908-09	72,881,118	19,900,311	..	52,980,807	53,232,431
1909-10	72,881,808	19,900,313	..	52,981,495	53,260,518
1910-11	72,882,210	19,900,313	..	52,981,897	53,258,379
1911-12	72,882,210	19,900,313	..	52,981,897	53,258,379
1912-13	72,882,210	19,900,313	..	52,981,897	53,258,379
1913-14	72,882,210	19,900,313	..	52,981,897	53,258,379
1914-15	72,882,210	19,900,313	..	52,981,897	53,258,379
1915-16	72,882,210	19,900,313	..	52,981,897	53,258,379
<i>Bihar</i>					
1906-07	11,290,260	..	..	11,290,260	11,370,403
1907-08	11,288,003	..	..	11,288,003	11,368,759
1908-09	11,388,000	..	..	11,388,000	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,111	..	..	11,327,111	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,111	..	..	11,327,111	11,371,937
1911-12	11,327,131	..	..	11,327,131	11,371,937
1912-13	11,328,700	..	..	11,328,700	11,371,901
1913-14	11,329,013	..	..	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,371,177	..	..	11,371,177	11,374,477
1915-16	11,371,577	..	..	11,371,577	11,374,577
<i>Mizor</i>					
1906-07	30,207,191	7,969,920	8,477,170	22,237,101	22,020,101
1907-08	30,255,011	7,969,920	1,260,351	22,024,740	30,024,741
1908-09	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1909-10	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1910-11	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1911-12	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1912-13	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1913-14	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1914-15	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
1915-16	30,375,191	7,969,920	..	31,305,271	31,305,271
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1906-07	8,197,558	110,800	..	8,186,758	8,191,788
1907-08	8,197,558	110,800	..	8,186,758	8,193,121
1908-09	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1909-10	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1910-11	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1911-12	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1912-13	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1913-14	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1914-15	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
1915-16	8,578,133	110,800	..	8,467,333	8,571,111
<i>Upper-Munara</i>					
1906-07	1,093,728	..	719,581	374,147	971,226
1907-08	1,093,728	..	39,105	1,054,623	1,054,623
1908-09	1,093,728	..	..	1,093,728	1,093,728
1909-10	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	388,317	..	..	388,317	388,317
1914-15	387,000	..	..	387,000	387,000
1915-16	386,665	..	..	386,665	386,665

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) Created in 1913 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Foundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cooch</i>					
1906-07	1,012,260	...	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
1907-08					
1908-09					
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13					
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>					
1906-07	31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1907-08	31,066	...	2,073	31,383	31,383
1908-09	31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1910-11	(a) 31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1912-13	31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1913-14	31,383	...	...	31,383	31,383
1914-15	31,316	...	...	31,316	31,316
1915-16	31,316	...	...	31,316	31,316
<i>Total</i>					
1906-07	753,111,524	128,060,385	10,131,801	583,739,245	570,570,011
1907-08	752,130,009	129,181,117	3,192,129	619,156,133	610,332,755
1908-09	753,647,160	129,112,167	..	623,135,293	631,383,390
1909-10	753,771,163	129,112,719	..	624,358,711	621,728,517
1910-11	718,533,077	129,051,078	..	618,581,000	615,717,388
1911-12	718,557,916	129,051,078	...	618,605,938	616,120,921
1912-13	748,808,855	129,011,710	...	618,927,115	616,737,740
1913-14	748,537,836	129,038,120	..	619,331,176	617,180,623
1914-15	719,110,079	129,723,923	...	619,392,157	616,050,030
1915-16	749,277,205	129,756,411	..	619,520,801	616,338,517

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagh and nam villages as given in the settlement records.
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

AREA
(BENGAL)

16

Table I—continued

No 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding men in village papers
		Foundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16 Bardwan	1,722,210	....	..	1,722,210	1,722,210
1914-15 1915-16 Bankura	1,677,410	..	..	1,677,410	1,677,410
1914-15 1915-16 Birbhum	1,121,280	.	...	1,121,280	1,121,280
1914-15 1915-16 Midnapur	3,319,010	..	.....	3,319,010	3,319,010
1914-15 1915-16 Hooghly	760,320	..	...	760,320	760,320
1914-15 1915-16 Howrah	326,100	..	...	326,100	326,100
1914-15 1915-16 24 Parganas	3,100,160	...	...	3,100,160	3,100,160
1914-15 1915-16 Kulna	3,179,621	.	...	3,179,621	3,179,621
1914-15 1915-16 Nadia	1,785,600	..	..	1,785,600	1,785,600
1914-15 1915-16 Jessore	1,861,253	.	.	1,861,253	1,861,253
1914-15 1915-16 Munshidabad	1,371,520	..	..	1,371,520	1,371,520
1914-15 1915-16 Malda	1,215,360	.	...	1,215,360	1,215,360
1914-15 1915-16 Dinajpur	2,525,110	...	..	2,525,110	2,525,110
1914-15 1915-16 Rajshahi	1,675,520	..	....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1914-15 1915-16 Rangpur	2,226,560	..	...	2,226,560	2,226,560

Note—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1915-16 comprises 19,911,011 acres or about 41 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Native States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix P.

Table I—*continued*No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1914-15	} 869,760	...	.....	869,760	869,760
1915-16					
<i>Palna</i>					
1914-15	} 1,184,640	...	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
1915-16					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1914-15	} 1,868,160	...	..	1,868,160	1,868,160
1915-16					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1914-15	} 741,960	.....	...	741,960	741,960
1915-16					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1914-15	} 1,777,087	...	.....	1,777,087	1,777,087
1915-16					
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1914-15	} 1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1915-16					
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1914-15	} 2,052,787	.	..	2,052,787	2,052,787
1915-16					
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1914-15	} 3,998,953	...	.....	3,998,953	3,998,953
1915-16					
<i>Tippura</i>					
1914-15	} 1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1915-16					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1914-15	} 1,061,265	..	.....	1,061,265	1,061,265
1915-16					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1914-15	} 1,591,880	.....	.....	1,591,880	1,591,880
1915-16					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1914-15	} 3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
1915-16					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	} 3,451,520	3,451,520	...	..	..
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	..	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	..	50,479,984	50,479,984

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—continued

No 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Area according to professional survey	Product		Not area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1911-15	5,362,976	..	..	5,362,976	5,362,976
1915-16	5,362,976	..	..	5,362,976	5,362,976
<i>Isazaputani</i>					
1911-15	10,999,249	..	..	10,999,249	10,999,249
1915-16	10,999,248	..	..	10,999,248	10,999,248
<i>Godavari</i>					
1911-15	3,980,698	..	..	3,980,698	3,980,698
1915-16	3,980,698	..	..	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1911-15	3,780,787	..	..	3,780,787	3,780,787
1915-16	3,780,800	..	..	3,780,800	3,780,800
<i>Guntur</i>					
1911-15	3,670,687	..	..	3,670,687	3,670,687
1915-16	3,670,687	..	..	3,670,687	3,670,687
<i>*Nellore</i>					
1911-15	5,103,053	..	..	5,103,053	5,103,053
1915-16	5,103,053	..	..	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1911-15	5,015,940	101,901	..	5,015,940	5,015,940
1915-16	5,015,941	101,901	..	5,015,941	5,015,941
<i>Belur</i>					
1911-15	3,757,731	101,395	..	3,757,731	3,757,731
1915-16	3,757,731	101,395	..	3,757,731	3,757,731
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1911-15	1,249,908	..	..	1,249,908	1,249,908
1915-16	1,249,908	..	..	1,249,908	1,249,908
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1911-15	3,771,908	..	..	3,771,908	3,771,908
1915-16	3,771,910	..	..	3,771,910	3,771,910
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1911-15	3,609,198	..	..	3,609,198	3,609,198
1915-16	3,609,218	..	..	3,609,218	3,609,218
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1911-15	3,170,931	..	..	3,170,931	3,170,931
1915-16	3,170,931	..	..	3,170,931	3,170,931
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1911-15	1,905,351	..	..	1,905,351	1,905,351
1915-16	1,905,351	..	..	1,905,351	1,905,351
<i>Madras</i>					
1911-15	17,210	..	..	17,210	17,210
1915-16	17,210	..	..	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain rayadwar and whole mini villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,531,671 acres) entered in column 6 for 1915-16 (page 19), 60,150,333 acres are based on actual returns, and 29,381,338 acres on estimates.

Table 1—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1911-15	2,803,329	.....	.....	2,803,329	2,693,301
1915-16	2,693,229	..	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
<i>Salom</i>					
1914-15	4,031,872	.....	...	4,031,872	4,031,872
1915-16	4,031,873	.....	..	4,031,872	4,031,872
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1914-15	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,615,113
1915-16	4,605,510	....	..	4,605,510	4,609,388
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1911-15	3,912,813	754,291	..	3,158,522	3,167,685
1915-16	3,911,101	754,291	..	3,156,810	3,159,768
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1914-15	2,385,207	.....	....	2,385,207	2,389,388
1915-16	2,385,266	..	.....	2,385,266	2,389,384
<i>Madurai</i>					
1914-15	3,136,602	.....	..	3,136,602	3,135,126
1915-16	3,136,310	..	..	3,136,310	3,131,188
<i>Ramanad</i>					
1914-15	3,097,990	..	.....	3,097,990	2,050,160
1915-16	3,097,990	.....	.....	3,097,990	2,010,000
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1914-15	2,768,701	.....	.....	2,768,701	2,651,368
1915-16	2,768,701	.....	.....	2,768,701	2,613,237
<i>Nalain</i>					
1911-15	616,061	.....	.....	616,061	651,255
1915-16	616,061	.....	.....	616,061	651,263
<i>Malabar</i>					
1914-15	3,708,416	..	..	3,708,416	3,708,116
1915-16	3,708,116	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,116
<i>Anjuna</i>					
1911-15	375	.....	.....	375	375
1915-16	375	..	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1914-15	2,573,422	.....	..	2,573,422	2,573,422
1915-16	2,573,421	.....	.....	2,573,421	2,573,421
<i>Fendatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	5,772,403	5,772,403	..	.....	.....
1915-16	5,770,962	5,770,962	..	...	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,693	..	91,046,710	89,191,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,351	.....	91,046,728	89,531,674

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)
(a) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1914-15	3,452,231	.. ..	..	3,452,231	3,452,231
1915-16	3,451,677	.. ..	..	3,451,677	3,451,677
<i>Kaira</i>					
1914-15	1,021,599	231,000	..	1,021,599	1,021,599
1915-16	1,021,891	221,000	..	1,021,891	1,021,891
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1914-15	1,027,607	.. ..	.. ..	1,027,607	1,027,607
1915-16	1,027,765	.. ..	.. ..	1,027,765	1,027,765
<i>Broach</i>					
1914-15	910,196	.. ..	.. ..	910,196	910,196
1915-16	910,350	.. ..	.. ..	910,350	910,350
<i>Surat</i>					
1914-15	2,316,979	1,258,880	..	1,058,099	1,058,099
1915-16	2,316,956	1,258,880	..	1,058,076	1,058,076
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1914-15	4,096,179	616,320	..	3,480,159	3,480,159
1915-16	4,096,542	616,320	..	3,480,222	3,480,222
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1914-15	2,911,179	.. ..	.. ..	2,911,179	2,911,179
1915-16	2,910,433	.. ..	.. ..	2,910,433	2,910,433
<i>Nasik</i>					
1914-15	3,764,351	230,400	.. ..	3,764,351	3,764,351
1915-16	3,764,314	230,400	.. ..	3,764,314	3,764,314
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1914-15	4,239,007	.. ..	.. ..	4,239,007	4,239,007
1915-16	4,239,022	.. ..	.. ..	4,239,022	4,239,022
<i>Poona</i>					
1914-15	4,026,176	592,000	..	3,434,176	3,434,176
1915-16	4,026,197	592,000	..	3,434,197	3,434,197
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1914-15	3,215,942	318,720	..	2,915,942	2,915,942
1915-16	3,215,912	318,720	..	2,915,912	2,915,912
<i>Satara</i>					
1914-15	3,089,378	574,720	.. ..	3,089,378	3,089,378
1915-16	3,089,378	574,720	.. ..	3,089,378	3,089,378
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1914-15	2,950,998	.. ..	.. ..	2,950,998	2,950,998
1915-16	2,950,993	.. ..	.. ..	2,950,993	2,950,993
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1914-15	4,379,953	627,200	..	3,652,753	3,652,753
1915-16	4,379,393	627,200	..	3,652,193	3,652,193
<i>Dhule</i>					
1914-15	2,918,192	11,800	..	2,918,192	2,918,192
1915-16	2,917,150	11,800	..	2,917,150	2,917,150

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented, in the case of Native States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the area in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all surveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (13,012,709 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1915-16 (page 21), 11,554,253 acres are based on actual returns and 1,068,457 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1914-15	3,187,522	198,400	.. ..	2,289,122	2,289,122
1915-16	2,187,515	198,400	.. ..	2,289,115	2,289,115
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1914-15	1,593,198	207,360	....	1,387,838	1,387,838
1915-16	1,594,790	207,360	....	1,387,430	1,387,430
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1914-15	2,554,876	.....	....	2,554,876	2,554,876
1915-16	2,555,015	.....	....	2,555,015	2,555,015
<i>Kánara</i>					
1914-15	2,525,780	.. ..	.....	2,525,780	2,525,780
1915-16	2,525,783	.. ..	.....	2,525,783	2,525,783
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
1915-16	32,112,000	32,112,000	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	85,614,838	30,970,880	.....	48,044,958	48,613,938
1915-16	85,847,509	37,001,800	.. ..	48,542,709	48,642,709

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kandohi</i>					
1914-15	7,512,851	.. ..	.....	7,512,851	7,512,851
1915-16	7,516,492	.. ..	.....	7,516,492	7,516,492
<i>Hydrabad</i>					
1914-15	2,827,250	.....	.....	2,827,250	2,827,250
1915-16	2,831,122	.....	.....	2,831,122	2,831,122
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1914-15	7,454,689	3,872,000	.. ..	3,582,689	3,582,689
1915-16	7,456,240	3,872,000	.. ..	3,584,240	3,584,289
<i>Larkana</i>					
1914-15	3,235,358	.. ..	.....	3,235,358	3,235,358
1915-16	3,236,579	.....	.....	3,236,579	3,236,579
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1914-15	1,715,369	.....	.....	1,715,369	1,715,369
1915-16	1,718,826	.....	.....	1,718,826	1,718,826
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1914-15	8,727,537	.. ..	.....	8,727,537	8,727,537
1915-16	8,727,523	.. ..	.....	8,727,523	8,727,523
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1914-15	2,488,030	.. ..	.. ..	2,488,030	2,488,030
1915-16	2,483,915	.. ..	.. ..	2,483,915	2,483,945
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	33,916,081	3,872,000	.....	30,089,081	30,089,081
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076

Column 2 state, the areas returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Native States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,098,076 acres) entered in these columns for 1915-16, 29,975,168 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

AREA
(AGRA)Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dahra-Dun</i>					
1914-15	915,281	..	..	915,280	{ 931,236 931,236
1915-16					
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1914-15	1,381,725	.	..	1,381,725	{ 1,365,739 1,366,131
1915-16					
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1914-15	1,036,675	.	..	1,056,675	{ 1,067,877 1,070,593
1915-16					
<i>Meerut</i>					
1914-15	1,477,899	...	.	1,477,899	{ 1,471,412 1,469,535
1915-16					
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1914-15	1,211,080	...	.	1,211,080	{ 1,225,202 1,215,438
1915-16					
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1914-15	1,314,800	...	.	1,311,800	{ 1,316,754 1,317,080
1915-16					
<i>Muttra</i>					
1914-15	932,150	.....	...	932,150	{ 922,773 923,114
1915-16					
<i>Agra</i>					
1914-15	1,187,840	..	..	1,187,840	{ 1,185,013 1,185,808
1915-16					
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1914-15	1,080,320	....	.	1,080,320	{ 1,077,108 1,077,718
1915-16					
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1914-15	1,129,000	.....	...	1,129,000	{ 1,071,678 1,071,678
1915-16					
<i>Etawah</i>					
1914-15	1,077,760	.	...	1,077,760	{ 1,080,703 1,080,754
1915-16					
<i>Etah</i>					
1914-15	1,086,370	.	...	1,086,370	{ 1,106,147 1,100,385
1915-16					
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1914-15	1,010,560	.	.	1,010,560	{ 1,010,784 1,010,736
1915-16					
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1914-15	1,195,520	..	.	1,195,520	{ 1,150,885 1,151,350
1915-16					
<i>Hrdann</i>					
1914-15	1,266,370	.	.	1,266,370	{ 1,253,750 1,289,663
1915-16					
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1914-15	1,478,263	..	.	1,478,263	{ 1,473,748 1,472,905
1915-16					
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1914-15	1,105,920	.	...	1,105,920	{ 1,101,274 1,103,870
1915-16					
<i>Pilibit</i>					
1914-15	912,610	....	.	912,610	{ 865,49 866,76
1915-16					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary State	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,573,760	..	..	1,573,760	{ 1,519,463
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,145,550
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,031,210	.....	.....	1,031,210	{ 1,049,239
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,019,278
<i>Banda</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,175,711	169,924	..	2,005,787	{ 1,927,728
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,927,733
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,751,680	286,720	..	1,464,960	{ 1,467,155
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,467,155
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,801,800	...	...	1,801,800	{ 1,522,050
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,823,470
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,291,200	.	.	2,291,200	{ 2,315,617
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,315,513
<i>Julana</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	990,080	51,528	..	938,552	{ 951,802
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 951,802
<i>Benares</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	611,480	..	.....	611,480	{ 645,421
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 615,227
<i>Mirzapur(a)</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,898,800	..	..	2,898,800	{ 2,769,182
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,769,188
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	992,610	.....	..	992,610	{ 991,862
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,988
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 890,851
<i>Ballia</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	727,519	.....	....	727,519	{ 791,572
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 792,128
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,918,100	.....	.....	2,918,100	{ 2,891,548
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,891,518
<i>Basti</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,786,880	...	..	1,786,880	{ 1,798,178
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,798,172
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,407,245	...	..	1,407,245	{ 1,419,735
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,410,737
<i>Almora</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,430,000	...	...	3,430,000	{ 3,427,000
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwál</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	{ 3,687,000
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,751,750	.....	.....	1,751,750	{ 1,769,740
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,770,329

(a) See explanation given in the foot note (page 24)

AREA
(AGRA AND OUDH)

21

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	3,831,000	3,831,000	..	..	...
Total					
1914-15 1915-16	57,312,219 57,812,219	1,315,232 1,315,232	.. ..	52,996,987 52,996,987	52,779,066 52,781,863

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory.

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,781,863 acres) entered in column 6 for 1915-16 for the Province of Agra, 15,390,853 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates.

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucinow</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,587 621,260
<i>Unao</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,111,010	...	.....	1,111,010	{ 1,138,051 1,138,268
<i>Roe-Bairals</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,119,500 1,119,991
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,411,810	.....	...	1,411,810	1,411,810
<i>Haridwar</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,463,010	.....	...	1,463,010	{ 1,493,190 1,492,084
<i>Kheri</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,888,610	..	.....	1,888,610	{ 1,898,809 1,897,490
<i>Muzabua</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,055,360	..	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,099,841 1,108,028
<i>Gonaa</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,820,248 1,814,176
<i>Bukharich</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,697,350	.....	..	1,697,350	{ 1,695,749 1,695,715

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*concluded*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 <i>Saltanpur</i>	1,088,610	.....	....	1,088,610	{ 1,096,979 1,098,917
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Pastālganj</i>	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 921,160 921,149
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Barabanki</i>	1,105,120	...	... ..	1,105,120	{ 1,128,067 1,128,136
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Total</i>	15,306,720	...	...	15,306,720	{ 15,476,771 15,480,083
1915-16					

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 <i>Patna</i>	1,328,000	.....	....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Gaya</i>	3,036,112	..	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Shahabad</i>	2,798,720	.....	....	2,798,720	2,798,720
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Darbhanga</i>	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Muzaffarpur</i>	1,912,324	...	... ..	1,912,324	1,912,324
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Sāran</i>	1,711,234	.....	.....	1,711,234	1,711,234
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Champaran</i>	2,259,840	.. ..	... ..	2,259,840	2,259,840
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Monghyr</i>	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Bhagalpur</i>	2,661,020	....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1915-16					
1914-15 <i>Purnea</i>	3,196,153	.....	....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1915-16					

The area cadastrally surveyed is 17,516,473 acres, which is about 89 per cent of the total area of the provinces (exclusive of Native States). The figures for the remaining area of the provinces are based more or less on estimates.

AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Table I—*continued*

No 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1914-15	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1915-16					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1914-15	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1915-16					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1914-15	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1915-16					
<i>Angul</i>					
1914-15	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1915-16					
<i>Puri</i>					
1914-15	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1915-16					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1914-15	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1915-16					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1914-15	1,473,239 1,471,193	.....	.....	1,473,239 1,471,193	1,473,239 1,471,193
1915-16					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1914-15	1,544,869	.....	.....	1,544,869	1,544,869
1915-16					
<i>Palāmau</i>					
1914-15	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1915-16					
<i>Mānbhum</i>					
1914-15	2,651,080	.....	.....	2,651,080	2,651,080
1915-16					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1914-15	2,520,388	.....	.....	2,520,388	2,520,388
1915-16					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	18,331,720	18,331,720	.....	.....	.....
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	71,531,893	18,331,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16					
	71,532,817	18,331,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26)
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary State,	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,830
1915-16 : : : : }					3,318,819
<i>Rohatak</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,439,113
1915-16 : : : : }					1,433,610
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,418,593	.....	.....	1,418,593	1,412,986
1915-16 : : : : }					1,413,094
<i>Karnal</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	1,997,395
1915-16 : : : : }					1,994,313
<i>Ambala</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,181,659	.....	.....	1,181,659	1,198,684
1915-16 : : : : }					1,197,233
<i>Sirsa</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	68,940
1915-16 : : : : }					68,942
<i>Kangra</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	6,941,163
1915-16 : : : : }					5,530,356
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,437,098	.....	.....	1,437,098	1,411,842
1915-16 : : : : }					1,414,901
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	916,803	.....	.....	916,803	861,296
1915-16 : : : : }					539,021
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,512
1915-16 : : : : }					892,032
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,259
1915-16 : : : : }					2,595,809
<i>Multan</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	3,908,738	.....	.....	3,908,738	3,811,237
1915-16 : : : : }	3,501,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,703,988
<i>Jhang</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,289,501	.....	.....	1,289,501	2,171,717
1915-16 : : : : }	4,289,501	.....	.....	1,289,501	2,171,716
<i>Lyalpur</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,104,240
1915-16 : : : : }					2,113,740
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,851,775	.....	.....	2,851,775	2,747,750
1915-16 : : : : }	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,869,012
<i>Lahore</i>					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,750,968
1915-16 : : : : }	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,750,884

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Sirsa and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

Table I—continued

No 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1914-15	1,021,640	...	...	1,021,640	998,086
1915-16	1,025,312	...	...	1,026,812	998,857
<i>Gujdasapur</i>					
1914-15	1,208,960	...	...	1,208,960	1,169,108
1915-16	1,208,960	...	...	1,208,960	1,169,389
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1914-15	1,274,240	.....	...	1,274,240	1,262,391
1915-16	1,273,568	.....	...	1,273,538	1,261,479
<i>Gurdit</i>					
1914-15	1,512,038	.	.	1,512,038	1,455,110
1915-16	1,512,038	.	.	1,512,038	1,467,213
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1914-15	2,612,517	...	...	2,612,517	2,492,890
1915-16	2,612,517	...	...	2,612,517	2,492,316
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1914-15	3,002,583	...	...	3,002,583	3,072,726
1915-16	3,002,583	...	...	3,002,583	3,072,533
<i>Jhalam</i>					
1914-15	1,800,920	.	.	1,800,920	1,771,927
1915-16	1,800,920	.	.	1,800,920	1,771,874
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1914-15	1,286,400	...	...	1,286,400	1,311,683
1915-16	1,286,400	...	...	1,286,400	1,311,829
<i>Attack</i>					
1914-15	2,575,917	..	.	2,575,917	2,702,179
1915-16	2,575,917	..	.	2,575,917	2,702,211
<i>Minnowda</i>					
1914-15	3,452,567	.	...	3,452,567	3,114,631
1915-16	3,452,567	.	...	3,452,567	3,114,608
<i>Deru Ghazi Khan</i>					
1914-15	3,407,915	...	...	3,407,915	3,476,190
1915-16	3,407,915	...	...	3,407,915	3,475,030
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1914-15	3,873,218	.....	.....	3,873,218	3,567,301
1915-16	3,873,218	.....	.....	3,873,218	3,567,309
<i>Fundatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	21,511,381	21,511,381	...	...	.....
1915-16	21,511,381	21,511,381	...	...	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	80,367,319	21,511,381	..	61,855,935	60,579,962
1915-16	80,367,319	21,511,381	..	61,855,935	60,088,237

(a) The Chalkar States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mandalay					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Bhamo					
1914-15 : : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Myittha					
1914-15 : : : : : }	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Katha					
1914-15 : : : : : }	4,480,610	.....	.....	4,480,610	4,480,610
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Ruby Mines					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,475,680	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Shweda					
1914-15 : : : : : }	3,656,980	.....	.....	3,656,980	3,656,980
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Saungmye					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Lower Chinawin					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1915-16 : : : : : }					
Upper Chinawin					
1914-15 : : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1915-16 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myittha, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (53,802,903 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1915-16 for Upper Burma (page 30), 16,080,762 acres are based on actual survey and 37,722,201 acres on estimates.

AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

Table I—*continued*No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Paléllu</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	3,976,431	.....	..	3,976,431	3,976,431
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	..	3,976,093	3,976,093
<i>Minbu</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,113,811	....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Magwe</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,120,738	.....	.....	2,120,738	2,120,738
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Mesikula</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Yaméthin</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,555,129	96,000	..	2,555,129	2,555,129
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,939,933	..	.....	1,939,933	1,939,933
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	5,120,000	.	..	5,120,000	5,120,000
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Paléllu Hill Tracts</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,440,000	..	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	57,178,361	3,375,130	...	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16 : : : : : }	57,178,038	3,375,130	..	53,802,903	53,802,903

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,287,010	.....	.....	3,287,010	3,287,010
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,348,398	.....	.....	3,348,398	3,348,398
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Sundownay</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,317,305	.....	.....	1,317,305	1,317,305
1915-16 : : : : }	1,318,336	.....	.....	1,318,336	1,318,336
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,432,940	.....	.....	2,432,940	2,432,940
1915-16 : : : : }	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
<i>Tharavads</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Maubun</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,051,707	.....	.....	1,051,707	1,051,707
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Pyawbun</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1915-16 : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 20)

AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

32

Table I—*continued*

No 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,641,036	.....	..	2,641,036	2,641,036
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Henzada</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,837,918	... ..	.....	1,837,918	1,837,918
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Thayctmyo</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,010,032	... ..	.....	3,010,032	3,010,032
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	4,517,760	.. ...	....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	... ..	3,397,120	3,397,120
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	6,261,960	.....	.. .	6,261,960	6,261,960
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Towngoo</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,949,302	... ..	...	3,949,302	3,949,302
1915-16 : : : : }	3,949,299	.....	....	3,949,299	3,949,299
<i>Thaton</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,144,820	... ..	...	3,144,820	3,144,820
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Salween</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,708,240	.	.....	1,708,240	1,708,240
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	55,077,547		.	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16 : : : : }	55,201,786		.	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)
are based on actual survey and 27,124,897 acres on estimates

Of the total area (55,201,786 acres) for 1915-16, 18,078,889 acres

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,551,899	.....	.....	2,551,899	{ 2,523,311
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,523,668
<i>Damoh</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,811,810	.....	.....	1,811,810	{ 1,800,214
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,800,571
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,501,304
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,501,023
<i>Mandla</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	{ 3,235,823
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,052,021	.....	.....	2,052,021	{ 2,141,876
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,142,523
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,659
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,265,661
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,452,347	90,223	.....	2,362,024	{ 2,364,748
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,364,765
<i>Nimar</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,517
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,702,550
<i>Balul</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,406,210
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,406,202
<i>Ohhannawara</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,925,135
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,925,324

Columns 2, 5, and 6—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

32

Table I—continued

No 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Foundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassoon</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,641,036	.....	.....	2,641,036	2,641,036
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Henzada</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,837,916	... ..	.....	1,837,916	1,837,916
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,010,032	....	.....	3,010,032	3,010,032
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Ankerst</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Tuvoy</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	... ..	3,397,120	3,397,120
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Mergu</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	6,261,980	.. ...	.. ..	6,261,980	6,261,980
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,919,302	...	...	3,919,302	3,919,302
1915-16 : : : : }	3,919,299	.....	.. ...	3,919,299	3,919,299
<i>Thaton</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,144,820	... .	...	3,144,820	3,144,820
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Salween</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,706,210	.	.....	1,706,210	1,706,210
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	55,077,517	..	...	55,077,517	55,077,517
1915-16 : : : : }	55,201,786	..	.	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29) Of the total area (55,201,786 acres) for 1915-16, 19,076,880 acres are based on actual survey and 37,124,897 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Saugor					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,551,800	.....	.....	2,551,800	{ 2,523,314 2,523,668
1915-16 : : : : }					
Damoh					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,811,810	.....	.....	1,811,810	{ 1,800,214 1,800,571
1915-16 : : : : }					
Jubbulpore					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,503,751	... ..	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,504,304 2,504,023
1915-16 : : : : }					
Mandla					
1911-15 : : : : }	3,235,823	... ..	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1915-16 : : : : }					
Seoni					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,052,021	.....	.....	2,052,021	{ 2,141,876 2,142,528
1915-16 : : : : }					
Narsinghpur					
1911-15 : : : : }	1,235,831	.....	.....	1,235,831	{ 1,265,650 1,265,661
1915-16 : : : : }					
Hoshangabad					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,152,247	00,223	.....	2,353,021	{ 2,381,748 2,361,765
1915-16 : : : : }					
Nimar					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,705,130	... ..	.....	2,705,130	{ 2,702,517 2,702,550
1915-16 : : : : }					
Betul					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,496,210 2,496,203
1915-16 : : : : }					
Ohhindwara					
1911-15 : : : : }	2,063,907	.....	.....	2,063,907	{ 2,025,435 2,026,321
1915-16 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefly of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Table I—*continued*No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DIRECT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,558,071	.. ..	....	1,558,074	{ 1,553,703 1,553,701
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,153,101	.....	....	2,153,101	{ 2,151,631 2,153,162
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Chanda</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	6,959,021	.. ..	....	6,959,621	{ 6,914,589 6,911,263
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,539,320	...	.....	2,539,520	{ 2,529,860 2,528,413
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Balaghat</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,003,163	.....	.. ..	2,003,163	{ 2,038,001 2,038,636
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Drug</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	3,024,711	....	...	3,021,711	{ 3,023,158 3,022,919
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Raipur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	6,291,840	...	.. ..	6,291,840	{ 6,263,003 6,261,059
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Bilaspur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	4,867,232	.. ..	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,124 4,859,125
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Chhattisgarh Fundatory States</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.. ..	.....	.....
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,900,313		52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,900,313		52,591,873	52,597,431

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1914-15	2,633,109	.....	.....	2,633,109	2,633,109
1915-16	2,633,091	.....	.....	2,633,091	2,633,091
<i>Amaloti</i>					
1914-15	3,010,731	.....	.....	3,010,731	3,010,731
1915-16	3,010,737	.....	.....	3,010,737	3,010,737
<i>Buldani</i>					
1914-15	2,389,911	.....	.....	2,389,911	2,389,911
1915-16	2,390,027	.....	.....	2,390,027	2,390,027
<i>Yeshmal</i>					
1914-15	3,310,690	.....	.....	3,310,690	3,310,690
1915-16	3,310,719	.....	.....	3,310,719	3,310,719
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	11,374,177	.....	.....	11,374,177	11,374,177
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1914-15	2,412,100	.....	.....	2,412,100	2,412,100
1915-16					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1914-15	3,178,400	.....	.....	3,178,400	3,178,400
1915-16					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1914-15	2,517,840	.....	.....	2,517,840	2,517,840
1915-16					
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1914-15	2,469,120	.....	.....	2,469,120	2,469,120
1915-16	2,473,610	.....	.....	2,473,610	2,473,610
<i>Darrang</i>					
1914-15	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1915-16					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *lakhraj* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills and the W. are based on estimates.

AREA
(ASSAM)

36

Table I—*continued*

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fondatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,434,500	.....	.....	2,434,500	2,434,500
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	3,168,301	.....	.....	3,168,301	3,168,301
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,597,050	.....	.....	2,597,050	2,597,050
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
<i>North-East Frontier</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	95,430	..	..	95,430	95,430
1915-16 : : : : : }	115,402	..	..	115,402	115,402
<i>Nagá Hills</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Khas and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	3,856,900	2,358,080	..	1,298,880	1,298,880
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,853,440	2,558,060	..	1,295,380	1,295,380
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	1,625,280			1,625,280	1,625,280
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Fondatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	5,111,840	5,111,840	.....	..	..
1915-16 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : : }	39,375,104	7,969,920	..	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)
(a) Manipur State

AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table I—*concluded*

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Haridra</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,915,818	(a) 140,800	.....	1,775,018	{ 1,813,467
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,813,177
<i>Peshāwar</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	{ 1,669,127
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,669,220
<i>Kohāt</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	{ 1,723,793
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,723,333
<i>Bannu</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	{ 1,072,348
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 1,072,317
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	2,171,017	.....	.....	2,171,017	{ 2,313,018
1915-16 : : : : }					{ 2,313,019
<i>Tochi</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1915-16 : : : : }					
<i>Kurram</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	51,285	.....	.....	51,285	51,285
1915-16 : : : : }	51,281	.....	.....	51,281	51,281
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	8,578,517	(a) { 140,800	.....	8,137,717	8,572,732
1915-16 : : : : }	8,578,533	{ 140,800	.....	8,137,733	8,571,401

(a) Represents the area of the Phuleia and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	794,561	.....	.....	794,561	791,564
1915-16 : : : : }	791,561	.....	.....	791,561	791,561
<i>Marwara</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1915-16 : : : : }	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	401,356
<i>Kekra</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1915-16 : : : : }	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16 : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

38

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forest.	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Not area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1906-07	515,051	6,782,511	2,107,388	1,051,115	15,007,931	25,127,304	...	...
1907-08	1,409,170	5,717,771	2,669,280	1,123,800	17,005,000	20,527,321	...	62,650
1908-09	1,589,270	6,305,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	11,777,919	24,715,821	...	62,600
1909-10	1,365,103	6,411,385	2,770,219	2,892,611	15,476,010	23,715,600	...	62,600
1910-11	1,361,397	6,651,651	2,691,580	2,682,190	15,101,278	23,721,121	...	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1903-07	5,797,112	16,937,153	9,951,111	6,019,172	35,708,500	73,823,311	911,708	...
1907-08	6,030,313	16,691,971	10,012,732	6,951,252	31,883,300	71,105,698	1,021,168	...
1908-09	6,061,315	16,691,002	9,830,767	6,180,733	31,632,000	71,311,177	1,013,018	389,812
1909-10	6,053,102	16,179,303	10,122,090	5,011,055	30,573,500	71,272,559	972,113	316,216
1910-11	6,289,393	15,225,714	10,390,189	5,160,171	36,600,500	71,021,999	948,518	313,512
1911-12	4,980,189	10,818,611	5,067,575	4,730,353	21,031,160	40,010,111	111,323	211,531
1912-13	4,270,910	10,152,627	5,201,074	1,911,360	25,051,900	30,179,941	113,703	218,321
1913-14	4,267,571	11,293,358	5,008,273	1,658,750	21,200,000	30,179,981	104,101	168,387
1914-15	1,258,106	11,227,311	5,315,661	1,571,371	23,200,100	30,179,981	107,013	161,112
1915-16	1,258,154	11,238,069	5,110,657	5,393,601	21,151,200	30,179,981	108,116	179,183
<i>Madras</i>								
1906-07	12,035,537	13,615,189	6,111,922	6,809,213	27,550,712	67,171,633	3,120,600	50,617
1907-08	13,075,737	22,130,532	6,911,029	8,189,110	31,802,879	87,165,187	3,121,599	231,802
1908-09	13,598,331	21,021,981	10,159,779	8,223,212	31,755,001	89,571,650	3,102,361	151,317
1909-10	12,909,103	24,512,619	9,793,961	9,552,326	32,217,291	89,015,611	3,116,138	215,174
1910-11	12,872,571	21,367,615	9,367,197	8,110,121	31,751,756	83,713,240	3,169,167	222,053
1911-12	12,749,210	21,890,507	9,371,366	8,237,081	33,068,109	80,072,612	3,531,827	179,001
1912-13	12,811,750	23,947,190	9,963,995	8,210,373	31,605,903	89,512,520	3,554,796	233,930
1913-14	13,961,028	23,063,129	10,613,886	8,701,565	31,182,058	89,556,260	3,581,315	232,337
1914-15	13,011,198	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,175,672	31,691,759	89,191,135	3,411,227	235,319
1915-16	13,913,517	22,599,102	11,229,617	8,119,325	31,118,793	89,531,071	3,613,681	217,355
<i>Bombay</i>								
1906-07	7,378,278	5,126,966	1,336,610	6,569,835	23,911,129	11,915,618	106,310	7,056
1907-08	8,662,108	5,891,029	1,111,987	8,269,675	21,151,972	18,611,031	130,721	13,165
1908-09	8,605,071	5,860,293	1,102,561	7,988,955	21,143,880	18,611,771	117,190	17,175
1909-10	8,529,664	5,857,098	1,379,259	7,501,170	25,333,065	18,679,560	152,594	12,616
1910-11	7,539,708	6,781,105	1,111,760	7,511,163	25,750,899	18,639,695	161,226	11,980
1911-12	7,385,505	5,958,591	1,512,911	10,616,216	21,906,127	19,629,353	116,765	15,906
1912-13	7,375,762	6,021,149	1,525,231	8,338,918	35,159,263	18,611,315	180,691	17,719
1913-14	7,561,122	5,980,157	1,113,311	8,291,912	25,181,926	18,613,731	163,670	15,227
1914-15	7,589,175	6,706,685	1,313,183	7,293,159	25,711,156	19,613,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,523,315	5,023,250	1,262,011	6,176,719	27,058,321	15,612,709	111,956	71,733
<i>Sind</i>								
1906-07	660,531	11,861,071	5,515,512	4,612,969	1,278,852	39,931,885	3,311,195	13,773
1907-08	791,368	11,620,127	5,785,357	5,250,589	3,607,211	30,070,076	2,680,911	19,889
1908-09	788,614	11,363,965	5,615,395	1,817,101	1,318,926	29,933,911	2,266,571	38,906
1909-10	788,351	14,363,393	5,818,180	5,268,761	4,915,361	30,073,362	2,837,261	20,110
1910-11	788,118	11,381,102	7,702,116	5,066,757	1,112,828	30,219,081	2,898,027	38,910
1911-12	791,002	14,686,822	5,905,619	5,983,955	2,910,914	30,257,476	2,636,516	66,929
1912-13	796,660	11,800,919	5,665,357	5,197,596	3,090,570	30,271,163	2,921,781	78,522
1913-14	767,112	11,517,957	5,618,811	5,022,580	1,321,171	30,278,261	3,013,119	78,118
1914-15	791,010	13,589,615	6,322,156	1,883,712	1,500,259	30,089,031	3,193,991	90,197
1915-16	811,311	13,931,083	6,328,007	5,872,190	3,251,195	30,093,076	2,935,138	22,137

The variations in the area shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a fault estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 3—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (not area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest administration reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked, and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forest in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 4 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated other than agriculture.

Column 5 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					Province
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Eastern Bengal</i>
100	...	379,800	379,800	...	296,850	...	82,950	379,800	1906-07
100	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 61,250	1907-08
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 61,200	1908-09
100	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 61,200	1909-10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) 61,200	1910-11
...	...	...	911,708	28,334	503,983	71,706	7,016	911,708	<i>Bengal</i>
1,835,618	701,518	1,500,850	1,021,106	35,096	518,425	60,036	8,009	1,021,166	1906-07
1,619,381	659,790	1,663,377	5,529,920	398,293	2,530,171	2,587,308	122,842	5,938,807	1907-08
1,675,357	655,655	1,736,531	5,261,217	426,361	2,011,623	2,470,707	290,451	5,139,115	1908-09
729,104	20,773	565,262	5,269,606	346,900	3,298,138	1,611,114	210,123	(c) 5,527,082	1909-10
816,340	20,160	1,055,511	1,669,843	22,152	1,512,393	451,796	180,106	(b) 2,208,146	1910-11
801,420	16,390	1,015,265	2,211,125	23,391	1,097,132	580,239	111,169	2,751,226	1911-12
990,258	16,386	1,018,710	2,112,566	20,560	1,003,947	779,088	253,303	2,350,908	1912-13
870,525	14,407	1,038,550	2,321,859	19,755	1,131,132	783,126	303,700	2,512,503	1913-14
...	...	...	2,209,930	25,047	1,525,319	705,776	333,525	2,590,283	1914-15
2,512,176	1,111,413	601,022	7,137,218	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
3,673,169	1,573,194	1,280,925	10,172,689	7,756	10,025,050	1,136,631	395,345	(d) 7,145,318	<i>Madras</i>
3,187,331	1,323,379	1,481,102	9,411,190	1,442	9,523,293	1,033,271	267,356	(e) 11,579,237	1906-07
3,105,040	1,395,810	1,083,367	9,218,560	5,981	9,296,750	1,143,118	290,060	10,828,361	1907-08
3,696,392	1,400,003	1,211,622	9,905,337	1,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	424,508	10,713,051	1908-09
3,268,685	1,112,280	1,131,182	9,580,878	3,167	9,606,150	1,099,821	170,719	11,170,751	1909-10
3,613,313	1,582,270	903,141	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,165,111	188,885	11,579,761	1910-11
3,515,107	1,527,065	967,228	9,853,132	3,352	9,572,021	1,263,761	450,937	11,322,674	1911-12
3,622,629	1,674,205	805,274	9,739,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,230,654	420,109	11,292,060	1912-13
3,537,683	1,560,370	814,633	9,974,131	5,357	10,012,689	1,186,826	467,818	11,602,190	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
66,158	110,161	72,511	671,229	143,705	313,035	129,198	140,390	756,631	<i>Bombay</i>
117,499	508,810	95,168	970,425	185,615	418,172	156,814	170,861	941,162	1906-07
118,668	512,978	97,055	893,562	176,973	378,736	160,186	164,558	980,152	1907-08
112,051	512,920	92,250	882,801	182,118	376,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1908-09
111,108	491,012	110,385	879,791	190,824	367,383	147,710	166,271	972,193	1909-10
58,256	496,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	511,304	185,676	217,985	1,110,600	1910-11
123,880	576,557	90,980	1,005,733	200,609	567,285	160,659	180,710	1,108,683	1911-12
106,461	512,567	78,050	895,865	119,173	497,715	169,399	178,039	993,366	1912-13
135,070	516,421	99,710	918,263	187,096	630,011	163,130	168,021	1,017,258	1913-14
126,151	593,903	46,470	980,212	210,136	524,247	200,733	164,153	1,108,869	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	16,808	208,165	3,909,511	406,607	2,737,182	52,598	724,815	1,001,100	<i>And</i>
...	29,629	161,229	2,895,791	312,836	2,294,350	13,332	526,306	3,178,814	1906-07
...	19,114	194,589	3,159,390	381,515	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,010	1907-08
...	29,377	171,146	3,067,905	372,785	2,519,262	12,143	506,538	3,110,726	1908-09
...	24,863	197,698	3,258,516	124,739	2,555,762	61,198	616,040	3,651,736	1909-10
...	16,685	134,092	2,584,561	119,007	2,104,993	49,107	609,262	3,262,059	1910-11
...	36,932	244,181	3,274,044	103,230	2,514,512	48,283	565,785	3,561,810	1911-12
...	37,118	117,008	3,411,184	100,058	2,586,393	47,267	721,002	3,763,770	1912-13
...	23,850	379,137	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,193	56,263	853,136	1,103,147	1913-14
...	39,002	209,218	3,206,125	514,479	2,511,717	56,076	111,372	3,537,174	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only.

Columns 14 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 1,750 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available.

(b) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available.

(c) Includes 20,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available.

(d) Statistics of the area of crops irrigated were not collected, so the figures shown in column 13 are repeated in this column in order to make the totals for British India complete as far as possible.

(e) Includes 11,455 acres for which details are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

40

Table II—continued

No. 25.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped *	Total *	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agia</i>								
1906-07	8,571,180	7,685,168	7,931,565	1,831,761	27,217,019	53,239,705	2,103,458	5,158
1907-08	8,752,931	7,813,182	7,602,183	1,791,203	21,315,233	53,397,887	2,625,071	17,885
1908-09	8,801,005	7,798,320	7,192,015	1,618,278	26,717,551	53,315,292	2,265,755	11,111
1909-10	8,817,004	7,893,136	7,351,578	1,151,190	27,232,181	53,358,689	2,085,921	8,802
1910-11	8,711,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	1,111,379	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1911-12	8,718,038	7,656,765	7,110,891	1,593,218	26,781,228	52,803,615	2,231,207	22,520
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,181	7,181,243	1,190,013	21,817,182	52,821,668	2,681,328	40,603
1913-14	8,716,970	7,602,612	7,001,520	1,315,506	26,877,261	52,779,668	2,611,728	30,702
1914-15	8,727,793	7,701,078	7,656,665	1,052,172	26,892,590	52,781,533	2,508,170	30,125
1915-16	8,730,178	7,701,718	7,402,159					
<i>Oudh</i>								
1906-07	605,716	2,217,275	2,791,190	100,731	9,119,191	15,161,335	..	..
1907-08	605,717	2,195,617	2,781,936	1,129,328	8,759,000	15,171,717	..	..
1908-09	613,163	2,163,766	2,771,185	771,536	9,141,092	15,181,812	..	..
1909-10	613,181	2,199,168	2,742,867	565,118	9,302,110	15,182,176	..	..
1910-11	613,181	2,221,707	2,748,180	565,001	9,331,767	15,171,810	..	..
1911-12	613,181	2,210,591	2,758,190	681,965	9,200,693	15,176,229	..	..
1912-13	613,168	2,227,387	2,776,559	581,563	9,278,156	15,180,479	..	..
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,815,031	919,156	8,806,641	15,177,896	..	..
1914-15	612,553	2,205,420	2,851,123	511,362	9,290,013	15,176,771	..	..
1915-16	613,551	2,216,211	2,830,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,180,063	..	..
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,615	7,132,080	3,615,642	27,556,100	53,172,976	707,676	331,155
1912-13	3,711,019	9,933,803	7,598,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,081,197	971,176	602,883
1913-14	4,537,121	10,680,505	7,016,876	1,651,311	25,917,801	53,166,813	816,589	379,532
1914-15	1,782,776	10,056,147	8,011,121	1,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	991,496	606,191
1915-16	5,011,991	9,769,330	6,888,576	1,617,117	25,917,900	53,198,137	806,650	527,091
<i>Punjab</i>								
1906-07	3,298,521	8,552,603	17,217,319	2,237,138	25,960,119	57,268,113	6,617,788	577,968
1907-08	3,295,205	12,183,887	17,153,923	6,166,279	21,801,075	61,169,858	5,910,836	139,921
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,041	2,673,210	23,811,102	61,169,988	6,106,358	511,111
1909-10	3,301,838	12,637,031	16,868,810	2,358,550	25,593,101	61,262,639	6,211,718	527,950
1910-11	3,308,841	12,578,203	16,872,211	3,875,378	21,908,111	61,221,713	6,893,959	151,997
1911-12	3,333,013	12,530,931	17,291,661	5,839,361	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,961,139	120,002
1912-13	3,318,481	12,386,292	17,116,085	3,577,655	21,159,016	60,887,559	7,026,031	195,435
1913-14	3,329,991	12,368,582	17,171,282	3,719,778	21,258,002	60,880,888	7,038,659	474,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,118	16,833,231	1,010,971	26,653,391	60,914,183	7,593,925	629,996
1915-16	2,101,629	12,297,117	16,706,144	6,331,326	22,315,689	60,988,237	7,411,317	182,765
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1906-07	11,391,616	27,362,890	9,206,111	4,288,371	4,119,316	59,701,367	391,199	167,211
1907-08	11,797,690	26,853,231	11,911,078	2,987,101	1,566,065	58,015,368	318,108	101,217
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,305	11,481,671	2,783,097	6,065,201	58,015,368	117,535	227,967
1909-10	11,591,327	27,354,179	12,089,105	2,779,596	6,198,080	59,011,990	409,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,216	21,653,373	11,261,318	1,216,161	1,705,367	58,801,805	378,387	225,371
1911-12	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,017	1,138,091	1,820,129	58,801,805	110,792	201,181
1912-13	12,288,810	21,589,089	10,702,019	1,207,274	4,063,703	58,801,805	180,745	187,769
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,618	10,387,008	1,132,618	5,117,012	58,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,311,023	10,566,992	4,201,278	5,123,285	58,803,231	173,619	195,813
1915-16	13,893,181	21,028,842	10,521,817	1,383,179	4,976,081	53,802,908	487,873	201,511

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)
(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Agra</i>									
2,011	1,910,830	1,635,819	7,068,607	2,585,412	1,102,153	182,705	1,650,200	(a) 8,559,199	1906-07
10,652	5,379,328	807,140	8,918,376	2,913,189	3,813,152	201,823	2,005,001	10,160,868	1907-08
51,209	1,488,510	919,555	7,097,173	2,286,888	1,252,113	141,950	1,521,750	8,211,590	1908-09
38,881	1,125,010	1,874,985	7,631,659	2,379,340	4,190,881	147,295	1,879,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,537,303	6,582,838	2,135,091	3,710,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,017,817	1910-11
18,555	2,574,813	1,308,878	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,730	1911-12
16,700	3,094,981	1,116,862	7,441,283	3,371,637	3,783,068	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,801	1912-13
57,660	1,831,812	1,211,755	8,520,880	2,808,928	5,002,835	198,353	1,811,320	9,930,345	1913-14
63,256	1,254,311	1,325,197	8,388,124	2,723,910	1,438,871	202,360	1,681,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,287,978	1,621,098	8,186,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	221,582	1,390,718	9,302,415	1915-16
<i>Oudh</i>									
..	1,819,798	1,018,191	2,867,989	1,189,308	1,318,770	51,115	121,111	3,010,676	1906-07
..	2,331,871	333,636	2,668,613	771,998	1,605,197	87,293	437,915	2,904,131	1907-08
..	3,036,867	836,281	2,373,144	931,515	1,165,127	19,956	310,630	3,100,538	1908-09
..	1,782,038	678,861	2,160,902	1,003,073	1,170,187	58,268	251,190	2,543,298	1909-10
..	1,878,711	911,050	2,190,761	987,156	915,177	13,259	262,120	2,337,983	1910-11
..	599,910	712,541	1,612,184	623,182	705,882	38,001	289,836	1,856,101	1911-12
..	1,523,395	678,698	2,202,091	821,401	1,165,793	40,625	288,002	2,318,784	1912-13
..	3,140,159	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,700	1,387,397	57,123	251,031	2,900,159	1913-14
..	1,099,419	820,566	2,819,986	1,313,294	1,322,702	60,807	252,893	2,955,780	1914-15
..	1,607,697	1,201,626	2,709,323	1,156,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296	1915-16
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,504	625,658	1,158,083	3,811,969	273,861	2,515,253	910,200	125,036	3,854,319	1911-12
1,219,381	721,808	1,259,069	1,801,770	251,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(c) 1,045,178	1912-13
828,202	729,151	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,761,663	832,072	157,618	(d) 1,027,003	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	371,142	3,419,096	513,218	168,329	(d) 1,535,085	1914-15
1,402,101	680,121	1,032,231	4,197,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,781	118,707	4,661,020	1915-16
<i>Punjab</i>									
33,546	3,096,001	174,115	10,109,418	1,150,771	2,891,813	587,818	2,838,396	10,768,327	1906-07
22,901	3,989,295	136,703	10,529,659	1,378,907	2,791,636	681,993	2,941,006	10,792,531	1907-08
35,583	3,039,693	161,281	10,171,250	1,051,290	2,706,610	618,132	3,022,865	10,132,107	1908-09
31,070	2,986,574	153,607	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,876	2,733,870	10,216,051	1909-10
10,551	3,071,400	166,921	10,093,838	4,338,681	2,451,429	639,363	2,907,865	10,357,306	1910-11
7,435	3,120,411	142,292	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,011	1911-12
12,214	3,601,582	166,622	11,302,181	4,694,907	2,735,067	486,259	3,673,562	11,589,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	165,101	11,170,072	1,506,264	2,768,660	195,100	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,240	3,213,451	161,508	11,435,226	4,576,088	2,871,105	451,593	3,884,760	11,769,585	1914-15
10,906	3,805,104	133,142	11,876,884	4,774,581	3,392,574	171,213	3,591,902	12,069,300	1915-16
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
96,754	10,086	92,929	658,217	3	638,538	37,800	..	671,350	1906-07
103,705	7,774	116,451	767,218	373	753,086	21,594	..	775,656	1907-08
150,817	7,466	84,181	587,966	722	581,806	25,536	..	611,011	1908-09
223,589	7,705	85,587	957,070	231	956,837	25,061	..	976,532	1909-10
200,084	7,130	89,365	901,210	151	897,037	33,330	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,818	810,011	73	839,750	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
180,286	12,193	96,767	987,770	157	980,173	42,554	106	1,002,900	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	912,120	521	938,783	33,301	21	977,835	1913-14
194,828	12,316	121,031	995,702	19	990,081	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,971	11,519	133,065	995,965	..	982,833	39,945	842	1,028,619	1915-16

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39).

(a) Includes 33,900 acres in Almorah and Garhwal for which details are not available.

(b) Includes 95,000 acres in Nainital, Almorah, and Garhwal for which details are not available.

(c) Includes 20,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available.

(d) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Not area cropped	Total	Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1906-07	6,000,578	21,681,781	11,851,737	705,600	8,126,123	51,951,881	73	31,009
1907-08	7,773,803	23,478,613	11,737,811	676,747	8,276,243	51,912,210	71	15,737
1908-09	6,775,239	21,542,308	11,180,630	573,384	8,687,172	54,958,970	78	31,207
1909-10	6,783,194	23,961,999	11,021,391	658,733	8,659,753	54,988,272	219	31,183
1910-11	6,909,974	21,000,140	11,775,342	735,690	8,001,158	51,288,209	164	19,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,013,316	11,810,218	711,787	8,710,787	51,991,217	306	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,683	11,720,918	810,650	9,001,260	51,809,711	230	23,999
1913-14	7,004,888	21,707,070	11,581,702	628,333	9,153,507	51,077,669	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,100,680	11,632,548	610,701	9,210,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,109	11,901,615	730,859	9,230,880	55,201,780	297	23,029
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1906-07	15,473,888	1,106,930	13,802,923	2,311,732	17,211,336	51,110,739	1,079	...
1907-08	16,641,283	1,303,895	13,731,010	3,168,783	16,135,724	53,232,693	19,163	...
1908-09	15,527,111	1,115,921	13,628,501	3,000,874	16,700,054	51,232,294	22,808	118
1909-10	16,087,116	1,086,976	13,730,184	2,331,692	17,571,871	52,809,518	21,877	...
1910-11	16,125,286	1,092,157	13,710,121	2,281,625	17,715,800	52,858,372	16,112	1,125
1911-12	15,015,862	1,011,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,868,986	52,915,610	12,813	1,779
1912-13	14,912,345	1,097,175	13,505,064	2,506,682	17,681,622	52,761,128	22,229	15,051
1913-14	14,719,981	1,096,090	13,151,945	2,806,387	17,190,551	52,597,954	26,318	6,271
1914-15	11,707,851	1,058,028	11,499,071	2,317,821	18,091,366	52,791,119	17,779	5,365
1915-16	11,676,711	1,017,992	13,295,207	2,187,235	18,397,296	52,597,191	8,562	2,490
<i>Bihar</i>								
1906-07	2,132,114	879,989	210,118	579,733	7,168,239	11,370,304	...	...
1907-08	2,115,886	892,657	197,311	767,580	7,285,325	11,368,759	...	...
1908-09	2,221,221	905,814	202,089	722,180	7,317,124	11,398,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,311,659	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,319	212,505	858,485	7,182,192	11,371,910	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	866,118	360,701	804,630	7,067,111	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,183,093	893,112	161,360	1,195,970	6,998,936	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,047	931,518	155,272	810,131	6,989,756	11,371,827	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,561	110,173	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,371,177	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	953,694	112,810	1,110,504	7,026,906	11,371,577	...	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1906-07	2,199,100	2,103,690	12,051,009	1,851,917	1,388,313	22,020,101	...	92,101
1907-08	2,711,932	6,508,800	11,161,371	3,117,121	5,114,436	20,021,713	...	86,616
1908-09	2,607,292	7,189,985	13,300,389	2,161,519	5,116,359	21,305,574	80	86,616
1909-10	2,275,194	7,233,985	13,506,892	2,107,229	5,562,276	21,105,574	80	86,616
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,261	2,781,577	5,500,511	21,205,674	80	86,616
1911-12	2,330,094	5,510,500	15,223,115	2,529,939	5,711,968	21,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,313,028	5,510,500	15,031,513	2,692,200	5,535,333	21,305,574	978	107,156
1913-14	2,715,917	5,516,500	11,501,900	2,641,802	5,903,295	21,305,574	978	110,798
1914-15	2,794,349	5,511,303	11,123,166	2,698,496	5,885,870	21,105,574	978	131,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	11,136,309	2,191,617	5,315,393	21,305,574	120	130,356
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1906-07	331,108	2,636,013	2,791,192	202,336	2,110,939	8,191,788	107,413	151,391
1907-08	331,617	2,636,259	2,748,260	588,311	2,195,611	8,193,121	210,911	405,733
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,163,003	100,467	2,148,627	8,574,113	221,171	130,090
1909-10	376,000	2,630,151	2,660,111	192,515	2,300,991	8,574,346	221,156	121,033
1910-11	375,711	2,632,090	2,689,800	162,182	2,111,695	8,574,037	225,600	129,216
1911-12	374,338	2,625,633	2,729,177	503,761	2,281,640	8,574,152	221,087	139,344
1912-13	371,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,110,107	8,574,467	221,079	151,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,351	174,362	2,389,871	8,573,058	239,570	168,229
1914-15	387,095	2,621,891	2,693,977	321,667	2,622,902	8,573,732	215,953	167,811
1915-16	366,901	2,616,805	2,696,777	968,127	1,924,385	8,571,101	293,811	153,331

See explanation given in the footnote (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Lower Burma									
2,906	1,100	48,891	74,943	...	73,376	1,570	..	71,945	1906-07
2,078	1,546	61,920	81,372	20	80,901	1,610	..	82,561	1907-08
2,780	1,638	71,528	97,221	...	95,086	2,286	..	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	78,392	99,397	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,124	1909-10
1,958	2,308	71,652	98,632	...	91,708	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
8,505	2,218	78,725	106,638	...	103,818	3,061	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,438	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	11,031	...	121,072	1912-13
2,821	2,379	102,101	129,763	...	116,577	13,118	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,312	131,286	...	121,109	13,371	2	131,185	1914-15
3,016	2,008	184,182	163,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
Central Province									
433,911	72,079	20,142	527,551	32,387	141,016	51,298	2,852	527,551	1906-07
716,301	91,931	31,120	803,024	11,175	782,158	31,803	1,588	803,024	1907-08
583,794	101,616	29,005	710,139	52,629	627,058	50,720	3,732	710,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,815	46,729	738,671	51,123	2,319	838,815	1909-10
197,020	70,781	22,225	290,026	30,287	176,809	105,809	1,658	290,026	1910-11
427,768	68,796	23,185	521,141	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,172	521,141	1911-12
766,207	62,911	38,891	905,891	15,561	880,527	805,310	4,496	905,891	1912-13
793,110	78,126	46,396	919,440	28,153	880,503	56,136	4,297	919,440	1913-14
581,807	81,459	31,721	720,611	37,689	618,226	60,265	1,151	720,611	1914-15
380,313	95,071	26,895	513,361	13,896	396,185	69,722	1,481	513,361	1915-16
Berga									
140	28,451	388	38,982	8,168	199	29,821	491	38,982	1906-07
71	51,170	510	51,734	14,769	605	38,020	1,360	51,734	1907-08
108	61,801	569	62,181	18,299	996	38,583	1,003	62,181	1908-09
230	57,502	493	58,225	15,634	1,711	36,879	1,018	58,225	1909-10
161	31,377	1,133	35,673	10,917	1,129	22,371	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	33,011	9,403	696	21,455	1,085	33,011	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,561	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,561	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	8,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	22,176	727	33,330	9,233	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,603	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,603	1915-16
Assam									
...	...	69,953	162,357	...	162,357	...	...	162,357	1906-07
...	...	...	86,616	...	86,616	...	...	86,616	1907-08
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,019	316,684	...	301,022	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	217,182	355,918	...	310,988	11,231	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	230,616	357,302	41	331,865	28,038	1,338	357,303	1913-14
...	...	211,711	317,513	20	312,733	11,097	665	317,513	1914-15
...	...	211,676	317,153	20	312,537	9,225	2,370	317,153	1915-16
North-West Frontier Province									
...	91,650	27,242	707,702	256,229	331,803	48,041	132,006	707,702	1906-07
...	88,384	49,228	763,389	227,885	363,788	57,497	109,628	758,798	1907-08
...	91,162	96,301	818,621	262,018	427,970	60,355	114,155	862,531	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	810,515	258,512	431,933	51,698	102,732	814,775	1909-10
...	91,270	95,059	811,165	278,342	418,052	53,058	103,281	817,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,373	810,617	280,146	385,101	55,639	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	112,672	878,293	1912-13
...	99,225	86,121	893,145	277,391	425,411	53,242	112,330	898,377	1913-14
...	97,169	86,939	898,235	286,215	411,615	53,037	123,725	902,612	1914-15
...	91,533	85,031	931,262	303,626	478,740	57,320	106,969	936,655	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

44

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1906-07	59,060	353,071	96,220	59,005	316,861	974,226	...	...
1907-08	59,080	343,310	126,994	238,331	356,627	1,551,685	...	...
1908-09	59,080	354,372	90,056	223,654	430,748	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10	90,732	391,175	300,767	9,765	413,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11	90,732	390,330	308,093	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12	90,732	370,087	123,135	481,793	320,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13	90,732	353,154	127,207	343,005	359,163	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14	96,782	347,793	149,087	393,050	283,009	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15	96,782	316,755	149,020	301,129	374,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16	96,782	345,837	247,865	280,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
<i>Dolls</i>								
1913-14	...	70,964	51,730	36,587	170,030	338,317	20,809	...
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,859	215,995	307,000	21,209	...
1915-16	6,701	66,424	65,693	27,408	202,379	369,565	31,563	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1906-07	348,518	362,929	33,135	136,265	141,088	1,012,260	2,371	...
1907-08	357,701	353,773	22,110	136,188	142,176	1,012,260	2,537	...
1908-09	357,843	349,115	20,114	116,498	138,392	1,012,260	2,850	...
1909-10	357,843	348,719	20,820	150,151	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11	357,843	343,338	20,300	140,691	141,138	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12	(a) 357,843	(b) 345,157	(c) 21,964	(d) 146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13	357,785	330,140	20,870	162,898	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14	357,740	335,394	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,137	...
1914-15	357,740	334,225	10,190	171,114	138,891	1,012,260	2,213	...
1915-16	357,413	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,167	1,012,260	2,635	...
<i>Pargana Man- pur (Central India)</i>								
1906-07	15,778	843	7,604	258	6,900	31,383	...	...
1907-08	15,769	812	7,551	542	6,679	31,383	...	...
1908-09	15,758	829	7,518	401	6,789	31,383	...	...
1909-10	15,720	812	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11	15,717	816	7,469	105	7,118	31,383	...	...
1911-12	15,706	856	7,263	367	7,186	31,383	...	...
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	302	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	381	7,157	31,382	...	...
1914-15	15,634	870	7,280	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16	15,688	860	7,207	325	7,251	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1906-07	81,718,198	137,161,243	106,696,580	89,935,121	211,025,596	579,570,014	16,699,815	1,147,885
1907-08	83,125,362	153,526,625	113,388,844	61,208,921	210,883,511	615,832,755	16,102,723	1,462,695
1908-09	82,459,288	157,636,634	113,066,522	50,159,050	218,039,911	631,383,390	17,137,893	1,979,613
1909-10	81,189,511	157,637,145	111,065,203	45,335,412	222,911,517	631,728,817	16,861,956	1,957,170
1910-11	80,613,073	149,994,347	115,096,738	46,918,606	223,061,601	615,717,388	16,185,693	1,903,984
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	111,813,419	51,869,245	215,981,688	616,120,921	16,820,827	2,008,428
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,166,402	616,787,740	17,764,317	2,462,623
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	62,620,492	219,191,773	617,196,693	18,271,056	2,475,192
1914-15	82,084,743	146,127,317	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,662,176	617,013,251	18,897,456	2,496,619
1915-16	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,810,919	61,731,002	221,778,167	616,238,547	18,378,418	2,353,575

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable lands.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable lands, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of lands). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Ajmer Merwara									
29,495	53,485		82,030	17,006	106,249	7,557	32,882	163,194	1906-07
55,237	80,356	52	135,645	18,453	110,737	7,130	35,331	171,951	1907-08
42,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	21,501	23,878	154,588	1908-09
48,868	125,711	71	174,650	28,328	127,111	14,777	31,513	193,263	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,193	102,377	12,376	30,717	174,563	1910-11
25,131	91,190	51	116,375	12,215	84,613	11,307	23,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,860	34,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,523	42,889	19,798	28,353	95,592	1913-14
33,911	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,101	32,410	126,782	1914-15
15,355	51,210	48	66,613	5,420	38,935	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
Delhi									
377	22,622	..	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,518	6,163	50,069	1913-14
328	11,006	..	31,513	10,216	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	..	58,289	22,035	18,875	9,411	7,037	58,561	1915-16
Coorg									
...	..	..	2,371	...	2,371	..	...	2,371	1906-07
1,500	..	..	2,537	...	2,537	..	...	2,537	1907-08
1,962	..	..	1,350	...	4,350	..	...	1,350	1908-09
1,780	..	..	4,752	...	4,752	..	...	4,752	1909-10
1,810	..	..	4,377	...	4,377	..	...	4,377	1910-11
1,750	..	..	4,450	...	4,450	..	...	4,450	1911-12
1,603	..	..	1,360	...	4,380	..	...	4,360	1912-13
1,555	..	..	4,119	...	4,119	..	...	4,119	1913-14
1,609	..	..	3,798	...	3,798	..	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	..	..	4,134	...	4,134	..	...	4,134	1915-16
Pargana Manpur (Central India)									
...	210	1	211	32	5	8	166	211	1906-07
...	210	..	210	65	4	29	112	210	1907-08
...	210	..	210	152	21	36	31	210	1908-09
...	208	..	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	203	..	203	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	..	133	81	9	10	3	133	1911-12
...	207	..	207	158	13	6	..	207	1912-13
...	165	..	165	128	30	7	..	165	1913-14
...	139	..	139	103	35	1	..	139	1914-15
...	141	..	141	109	31	1	..	141	1915-16
Total									
3,177,100	10,919,100	1,379,879	36,653,779	9,208,225	11,278,780	1,251,805	6,039,597	38,211,625	1906-07
1,701,910	11,160,413	3,185,793	39,913,573	9,305,115	25,858,771	2,551,126	6,898,905	43,466,395	1907-08
5,993,415	12,495,903	4,879,780	42,186,721	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,815,107	46,081,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,891,135	5,515,118	41,581,130	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,313,753	6,175,985	10,895,174	8,791,568	21,906,481	1,100,808	6,321,017	41,087,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,108,421	6,017,263	10,879,142	8,140,153	25,090,631	3,634,481	7,505,710	41,408,578	1911-12
6,525,189	12,350,801	6,100,111	15,539,074	9,034,100	28,091,394	4,613,968	7,330,117	50,221,856	1912-13
6,303,710	13,806,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	8,705,916	28,875,391	4,080,162	8,085,027	50,563,126	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	17,193,925	10,118,908	29,862,050	8,739,221	7,897,119	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,123	6,751,731	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,922,728	1915-16

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—continued

No 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Banduan</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	100,000	208,000	385,510	828,700	1,722,210	16,139	...
1915-16 . . .	.	300,000	208,000	637,010	577,200	1,722,240	19,838	..
<i>Bankura</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	187,000	805,640	179,400	525,100	1,677,440	..	1,200
1915-16 . . .	.	167,000	805,640	507,600	197,200	1,677,440	..	1,200
<i>Bishnupur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	136,920	195,160	2,600	788,300	1,121,290	}	.
1915-16 . . .	.	136,920	244,020	19,010	730,700	1,121,280		.
<i>Medinipur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	965,720	181,220		1,872,100	3,319,040	78,055	3,365
1915-16 . . .	.	965,720	597,120		1,756,200	3,319,040	76,593	3,565
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	250,676	18,110	107,225	351,800	760,320	3,551	6,250
1915-16 . . .	...	250,676	10,556	128,278	310,500	760,320	4,586	10,251
<i>Howrah</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	52,588	16,000	114,412	113,400	326,400	}	.
1915-16 . . .	.	52,588	16,000	114,612	143,200	326,400		.
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1914-15 . . .	1,095,081	571,953	337,098	151,225	911,800	3,100,160	}	.
1915-16 . . .	1,095,081	571,951	337,096	151,225	938,600	3,100,160		.
<i>Khulna</i>								
1914-15 . . .	1,170,368	519,000	152,800	173,650	833,800	3,179,621	}	...
1915-16 . . .	1,170,368	187,900	211,156	180,870	826,000	3,179,621		...
<i>Nadia</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	374,971	291,906	370,930	738,700	1,785,600	}	317
1915-16 . . .	...	371,971	291,906	150,930	667,700	1,785,600		317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	660,000	10,153	126,900	1,031,200	1,861,253	}	...
1915-16 . . .	.	660,000	10,153	113,700	1,017,100	1,861,253		...
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	150,133	337,000	362,387	582,000	1,371,520	}	340
1915-16 . . .	.	150,133	337,000	397,187	567,200	1,371,520		300
<i>Malda</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	164,330	210,000	41,000	767,000	1,215,360	}	...
1915-16 . . .	...	164,330	212,000	10,330	767,500	1,215,360		...
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	..	500,000	287,060	168,760	1,291,600	2,525,140	}	...
1915-16 . . .	..	500,000	267,060	889,680	1,388,700	2,525,140		...
<i>Raichak</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	125,968	102,907	231,745	861,900	1,075,520	}	300
1915-16 . . .	.	125,968	102,907	211,945	901,700	1,075,520		300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	..	105,600	176,510	88,250	1,556,200	2,226,560	}	...
1915-16 . . .	...	105,600	71,500	87,270	1,661,500	2,226,560		...
<i>Bogra</i>								
1914-15 . . .	..	120,000	163,660	189,300	390,800	869,760	}	...
1915-16 . . .	..	120,000	123,160	180,300	435,000	869,760		...
<i>Pabna</i>								
1914-15 . . .	.	136,198	..	102,512	925,900	1,194,610	}	...
1915-16 . . .	.	136,198	..	170,712	557,700	1,184,610		...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF ARI
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
305,219 209,414	1,000 1,020	117,431 70,476	412,779 300,746	1,315 1,533	311,107 207,687	118,638 71,186	12,575 21,020	473,680 303,026	Burdwan 1911-15 1915-16
69,376 69,376	5,905 5,905	6,515 6,515	82,996 83,096	3,600 3,100	11,401 11,501	59,468 59,468	8,592 8,732	82,996 83,096	Bankura 1914-15 1915-16
226,500 226,000		13,500 13,500	240,000 239,500	3,700 3,700	50,000 50,000	150,300 149,800	36,000 36,000	240,000 239,500	Bellary 1914-15 1915-16
38,100 33,100	230 230	97,300 97,300	312,550 211,088	800 800	335,500 335,500	41,400 41,400	6,200 6,200	383,900 383,900	Midnapur 1914-15 1915-16
38,020 16,255	50 52	67,353 61,929	115,724 120,073	960 960	36,815 66,496	77,873 77,633	16,664 10,918	132,312 161,977	Hooghly 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Howrah 1914-15 1915-16
500 500		560 500	1,000 1,000	...	500 500	...	500 500	1,000 1,000	24 Parganas 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Khulna 1914-15 1915-16
500 300		1,667 1,667	1,884 1,884	500 500	1,000 1,000	384 384	...	1,884 1,884	Nadwa 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jessore 1914-15 1915-16
109,043 165,880	...	36,012 31,587	235,855 198,267	3,350 2,250	213,362 186,802	9,020 9,855	10,228 11,261	235,980 213,171	Murshidabad 1914-15 1915-16
117,900 118,000	...	63,800 64,000	181,700 182,000	3,000 10,000	180,000 180,000	15,000 10,000	3,700 2,000	181,700 182,000	Malda 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dumypur 1914-15 1915-16
1,200 1,200	200 200	10,200 10,200	11,900 11,900	...	11,300 11,300	200 200	100 100	11,900 11,900	Rajshahi 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangpur 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dogra 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pabna 1914-15 1915-16

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government
als. K 2

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—contd

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Talpaigani</i>								
1914-15	326,604	246,312	307,677	72,077	945,100	1,868,160	7,300	119,000
1915-16	327,012	180,135	243,911	131,172	1,005,800	1,868,160	7,300	102,700
<i>Daryeling</i>								
1914-15	287,659	212,673	50,682	21,116	173,700	741,960	..	..
1915-16	287,659	212,673	10,111	31,981	172,500	711,060	..	..
<i>Dacca</i>								
1914-15	..	110,000	31,850	86,107	1,216,700	1,777,687	}	..
1915-16	..	110,000	31,800	120,687	1,173,200	1,777,687		..
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1914-15	..	826,372	60,402	13,851	1,237,800	1,668,155	}	..
1915-16	..	826,372	17,383	..	1,291,700	1,668,155		..
<i>Buckerganj</i>								
1914-15	31,880	1,078,578	138,261	52,268	1,051,000	2,952,787	}	..
1915-16	31,880	1,078,578	66,311	60,918	1,710,100	2,952,787		..
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1914-15	..	1,156,372	367,160	31,531	2,113,900	3,998,953	}	..
1915-16	..	1,156,372	387,150	131,631	2,923,800	3,998,953		..
<i>Tippera</i>								
1914-15	..	313,175	11,193	51,600	1,159,800	1,599,360	}	..
1915-16	..	116,510	41,185	61,606	1,011,800	1,599,360		..
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1914-15	..	87,111	1,000	1,031	971,200	1,061,265	}	..
1915-16	..	87,191	1,000	2,031	971,100	1,061,265		..
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1914-15	361,653	508,909	50,718	25,900	611,700	1,591,880	}	..
1915-16	361,653	508,909	58,161	32,057	631,100	1,591,880		..
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1914-15	681,998	906,429	375,480	1,005,107	319,300	3,288,320	}	..
1915-16	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,807	312,600	3,288,320		..
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	..	4,259,106	11,227,311	5,215,061	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,981	161,192
1915-16	..	4,258,151	11,233,069	5,140,667	5,191,601	21,154,200	50,479,981	179,138

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 16)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	8,000	139,271	301,571	...	278,800	5,780	16,991	301,571	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
..	8,000	173,745	319,715	54	163,953	11,324	29,859	305,192	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	29,600	29,600	2,500	21,317	5,753	...	29,600	<i>Darjeeling</i>
..	...	38,337	38,337	2,500	30,607	5,230	...	38,337	1914-15 1915-16
...	<i>Dacca</i>
..	{ 1914-15 1915-16
...	<i>Faridpur</i>
..	{ 1914-15 1915-16
..	<i>Buckingham</i>
..	{ 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	{ 186,300 466,300	466,300 466,300	...	..	269,300 269,300	197,000 197,000	466,300 466,300	<i>Maimensingh</i>
..	<i>Tripura</i>
...	{ 1914-15 1915-16
...	<i>Noakhali</i>
...	{ 1914-15 1915-16
...	<i>Chittagong</i>
...	{ 1914-15 1915-16
...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	{ 1914-15 1915-16
990,238 870,525	16,385 13,407	1,048,739 1,038,566	2,323,950 2,200,036	19,755 25,837	1,431,132 1,525,818	783,126 705,775	308,790 333,523	2,512,803 2,560,283	<i>Total</i> 1914-15 1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

Table II—continued

No 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Government lands	Private lands
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ganjam								
1911-15	162,530	2,290,908	700,491	210,771	1743,344	5,362,974	191,452	55,312
1915-16	140,082	2,311,684	692,478	201,175	1,710,357	5,362,978	170,403	15,425
Poznań								
1911-15	619,129	5,129,458	2,123,675	750,269	2,140,834	10,913,239	70,367	78,118
1915-16	651,022	5,149,261	2,111,529	710,128	2,029,979	10,909,248	51,770	78,858
Golconda								
1911-15	800,471	1,581,405	251,382	115,952	1,603,584	3,980,694	372,510	67,636
1915-16	800,471	1,582,875	215,078	326,693	1,618,695	3,980,698	302,171	61,136
Kistna								
1911-15	173,183	506,362	981,499	539,925	1,841,891	3,116,041	877,118	202,401
1915-16	171,143	513,813	125,538	552,831	1,801,967	3,157,981	901,615	401
Quatur								
1911-15	521,247	120,879	177,022	111,474	2,105,001	3,655,471	251,073	..
1915-16	521,242	120,111	191,201	111,111	2,104,561	3,655,569	251,136	..
Nellore								
1911-15	486,396	1,619,026	812,083	771,036	1,103,012	5,103,053	112,131	978
1915-16	462,973	1,720,192	828,718	694,110	1,397,054	5,103,053	117,007	2,097
Karnal								
1911-15	1,685,815	368,957	119,812	247,211	2,102,158	4,851,045	14,655	..
1915-16	1,685,812	368,937	180,485	238,810	2,100,726	4,842,749	27,502	..
Bellary								
1911-15	396,114	312,347	275,098	111,576	2,403,517	3,617,322	21,401	57
1915-16	396,114	305,328	247,052	201,862	2,407,927	3,619,513	20,519	19
Amalapur								
1911-15	451,809	507,488	868,770	169,721	1,951,462	4,778,833	10,831	802
1915-16	451,111	481,722	891,021	111,712	2,011,126	4,781,822	11,021	106
Chidambaram								
1911-15	1,164,702	605,123	504,571	318,052	1,031,769	3,763,220	17,351	2,616
1915-16	1,169,991	601,110	591,112	311,025	1,030,571	3,760,512	19,073	2,689
Onitour								
1911-15	576,512	1,538,890	515,951	338,559	649,586	4,609,198	12,135	7,011
1915-16	531,915	1,152,211	627,829	318,093	679,170	4,600,218	15,045	8,503
North Arcot								
1911-15	775,139	807,799	139,882	239,081	1,209,033	3,170,931	40,706	1,792
1915-16	786,622	851,519	138,701	250,266	1,131,743	3,170,931	41,103	2,117
Chingleput								
1911-15	133,168	693,601	120,220	210,766	770,631	1,921,117	31,240	5,330
1915-16	133,083	691,862	100,805	252,681	782,008	1,931,870	31,791	5,391

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forest in the Native State of Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the forest classification report, it is not partly in the disagreement of its figures with those in this table.

Column 3.—Includes area occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-fodder crops" in Table III.

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1915-16 (31,118,793 acres) stated in this column (p. 52), 23,251,115 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,314,678 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
391,590 122,503	6,317 7,057	153,658 160,163	796,389 805,850	12 17	790,182 812,208	31,195 38,548	23,723 25,298	857,412 876,071	Ganjam 1914-15 1915-16
468,587 475,183	213,231 212,136	456,959 461,965	1,267,269 1,281,711	225 85	1,201,711 1,220,548	77,000 87,652	31,071 37,115	1,313,009 1,315,400	Puduchepuram 1914-15 1915-16
119,291 133,617	5,290 5,312	10,165 10,320	575,011 601,378	13 14	634,880 621,192	75,763 82,343	26,386 21,163	727,022 728,013	Godavari 1914-15 1915-16
73,361 79,163	4,719 11,301	20,031 18,595	975,662 1,017,008	...	951,198 1,006,414	21,681 28,831	27,489 26,294	1,004,368 1,050,571	Krishna 1914-15 1915-16
16,934 20,402	13,089 13,134	5,990 6,649	320,300 335,081	...	301,056 319,181	13,178 14,913	6,831 6,545	321,368 340,639	Guntur 1914-15 1915-16
223,181 281,815	91,682 91,992	29,165 8,510	109,528 605,079	...	171,387 510,153	48,379 31,398	16,891 26,831	629,651 677,081	Nellore 1914-15 1915-16
38,138 47,083	31,106 18,814	1,530 4,683	78,139 96,081	323 278	63,071 92,522	25,790 21,697	3,915 3,131	91,029 122,031	Karnal 1914-15 1915-16
11,216 19,759	18,011 16,800	1,965 2,481	56,783 62,608	1,291 1,693	39,716 55,090	18,609 21,001	1,502 4,511	61,118 82,398	Nellary 1914-15 1915-16
52,604 85,072	63,311 60,102	931 14,311	118,512 185,501	853 1,311	116,164 172,347	68,210 56,730	6,290 8,357	191,793 238,051	Anantapur 1914-15 1915-16
50,991 61,221	90,961 90,717	7,017 5,023	197,421 212,321	63 395	168,031 170,333	83,695 101,353	21,080 28,498	263,778 300,579	Cuddapah 1914-15 1915-16
114,908 170,989	75,117 67,115	21,773 10,981	201,156 273,473	322 171	192,403 250,705	65,367 60,916	31,701 23,802	292,696 335,081	Chittoor 1914-15 1915-16
206,967 289,531	85,050 89,335	31,619 31,761	416,931 116,139	19 59	555,028 660,209	77,551 78,058	11,198 12,150	613,731 650,476	North Arcot 1914-15 1915-16
410,030 110,509	27,030 23,880	22,328 20,008	520,057 510,682		605,179 574,826	15,199 41,587	15,666 13,171	666,344 629,881	Chingleput 1914-15 1915-16

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1915-16 (9,971,131 acres, page 53) 7,138,965 acres are based on actual return and 2,836,166 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forest.	Not avail- able for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1914-15	.	17,210	...	.	..	17,210	}	...
1915-16	...	17,210	..	...	...	17,210		
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1911-15	214,822	691,440	131,972	247,045	1,406,022	2,698,301	128,367	1,227
1915-16	213,810	694,760	163,680	300,319	1,330,770	2,693,301	121,717	
<i>Salem</i>								
1914-15	919,963	837,638	129,433	308,103	1,586,193	4,031,672	22,097	1,294
1915-16	915,185	928,121	336,720	313,087	1,538,453	4,031,872	22,138	1,364
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1911-15	1,500,425	200,088	201,874	582,808	2,037,918	4,615,143	66,683	1,534
1915-16	1,506,618	200,192	188,008	653,925	2,064,403	4,609,386	66,912	1,498
<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>								
1914-15	229,403	161,139	286,012	667,227	1,680,802	3,167,635	187,801	5,061
1915-16	229,797	449,761	289,553	665,181	1,635,471	3,159,760	135,553	6,725
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1911-15	11,823	657,343	160,082	213,541	1,346,607	2,387,368	825,396	.
1915-16	11,323	658,634	171,883	195,541	1,351,503	2,389,381	831,951	..
<i>Madurai</i>								
1911-15	120,816	632,593	328,866	281,936	1,470,886	3,135,126	141,066	1,588
1915-16	122,352	630,916	316,863	281,287	1,456,731	3,191,168	140,031	1,032
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1914-15	46,724	261,125	259,913	86,727	1,302,311	2,050,160	868	1,205
1915-16	46,724	257,771	278,863	115,875	1,310,827	2,040,060	1,137	920
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1914-15	227,619	457,332	18,179	613,687	1,807,321	2,654,368	46,755	3,121
1915-16	227,740	475,135	63,737	676,343	1,210,277	2,643,237	49,286	350
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1914-15	399,196	17,364	70,127	121,841	72,427	651,255	}	..
1915-16	340,683	17,638	89,182	120,158	73,417	651,268		
<i>Malabar</i>								
1914-15	358,638	921,848	1,001,977	59,859	1,960,604	3,708,416	}	..
1915-16	358,638	921,126	1,006,638	60,908	1,958,736	3,708,116		
<i>Ayengo</i>								
1911-15	.	31	7	...	337	375	}	..
1915-16	.	31	7	..	357	375		
<i>South Canara</i>								
1914-15	510,847	701,103	545,463	268,762	517,225	2,573,422	}	..
1915-16	510,817	701,958	546,670	262,807	512,213	2,573,424		
<i>Total</i>								
1911-15	11,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,175,872	31,601,788	80,491,146	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16	10,018,517	22,509,193	11,039,617	8,413,625	31,148,793	80,581,674	3,513,981	217,555

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
*Tanks	Wells	Other sources	* Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	<i>Madras</i> { 1914-15 1915-16
301,518 292,183	61,538 61,512	20,197 17,138	516,177 492,853	...	501,571 467,014	76,509 74,212	21,872 17,706	600,252 558,932	<i>South Arcot</i> 1914-15 1915-16
71,149 78,172	86,762 91,719	8,454 9,417	193,016 208,138	264 508	165,085 182,654	19,114 15,115	13,998 12,741	227,109 241,013	<i>Salem</i> 1914-15 1915-16
19,211 21,912	243,910 306,687	7,899 6,653	389,250 403,362	958 571	299,837 380,306	160,788 86,460	65,731 76,309	508,314 543,846	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
72,116 79,776	91,753 86,028	5,359 4,463	312,790 312,546	...	335,213 347,183	76,413 85,707	21,950 21,646	133,576 161,837	<i>Tiruchinopoly</i> 1914-15 1915-16
141,794 149,788	11,876 16,018	3,136 1,596	982,202 991,363	..	998,983 1,001,412	31,933 32,908	9,837 11,277	1,010,758 1,015,597	<i>Tanjore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
124,914 126,471	136,078 139,133	18,811 23,297	421,757 432,961	162 366	408,169 428,319	79,740 82,783	30,474 27,918	518,835 539,376	<i>Madura</i> 1914-15 1915-16
365,534 393,615	80,388 60,877	26,626 26,028	474,521 472,577	..	391,407 419,834	55,821 50,052	24,293 22,447	474,521 522,383	<i>Ramanad</i> 1914-15 1915-16
180,293 181,781	86,401 87,090	3,280 3,381	325,850 321,891	...	433,408 410,910	61,892 63,419	11,773 23,216	510,073 502,475	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1914-15 1915-16
..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	(a) {	<i>Nilgiris</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	(b) {	<i>Malabar</i> 1914-15 1915-16
..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	(a) {	<i>Anjengo</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	(a) {	<i>South Canara</i> 1914-15 1915-16
3,623,529 3,837,984	1,572,205 1,560,370	865,274 814,533	9,730,554 9,971,131	1,826 5,357	9,611,112 10,042,680	1,386,454 1,186,826	429,469 407,318	11,289,060 11,602,190	<i>Total</i> 1914-15 1915-16

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

54

Table II—continued

No 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1911-15	12,028	528,973	137,101	503,177	1,250,810	3,152,231	17,077	480
1915-16	12,028	473,628	155,255	783,243	1,027,523	2,451,677	786	
<i>Kaira</i>								
1914-15		133,805	78,523	115,151	693,728	1,021,599	6,810	
1915-16		136,033	72,116	97,737	716,978	1,022,891	411	
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1911-15	212,060	99,666	87,670	207,990	120,206	1,037,807	731	
1915-16	212,218	98,563	89,227	201,169	126,208	1,027,765	822	
<i>Broach</i>								
1914-15		252,923	38,075	88,940	570,258	910,196		
1915-16		252,886	30,070	15,630	611,749	910,350		
<i>Surat</i>								
1914-15	45,893	191,541	30,375	318,158	168,832	1,058,099	2	
1915-16	15,273	181,568	52,911	40,870	734,261	1,056,116		
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1914-15	612,128	1,028,914	254,319	117,951	1,436,164	3,480,159	11,031	2,160
1915-16	1,154,719	277,861	206,638	120,898	1,420,251	3,150,223	11,160	826
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1914-15	396,589	368,211	81,713	55,748	2,008,028	2,911,170	1,776	161
1915-16	461,195	323,850	67,639	50,882	2,000,037	2,910,253	3,569	93
<i>Nasik</i>								
1914-15	825,862	390,655	89,249	143,191	2,015,307	3,761,354	33,491	3,799
1915-16	811,651	308,614	70,709	363,032	2,117,108	3,761,414	33,375	8,702
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1914-15	541,233	142,491	16,877	113,321	2,795,079	4,239,007	11,989	
1915-16	531,915	150,061	40,663	361,055	2,851,692	4,339,022	12,629	
<i>Poona</i>								
1914-15	429,670	129,211	15,285	636,926	1,923,072	3,134,176	60,822	8,538
1915-16	412,930	430,158	13,118	518,232	2,059,459	3,431,197	15,793	17,100
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1914-15	113,042	251,484	13,310	185,956	2,050,210	2,915,932	12,906	
1915-16	121,532	250,554	13,336	289,029	2,235,521	2,915,912	12,273	508

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original area is still returned by the Forest Department, while revised area is not returned in this table, also, because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 4.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 5.—Of the total net cropped area (27,058,324 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16 (page 56), 25,809,006 acres on actual returns, and 1,169,318 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
22,031 378	49,597 87,934	4,435 1,788	91,111 91,361	31,823 24,283	56,751 50,252	5,793 7,618	10,460 16,219	91,730 98,491	Ahmadabad 1911-15 1915-16
2,919 105	31,124 61,032	118 2,350	41,301 67,498	4,256 8,165	14,358 11,816	3,163 3,348	23,180 40,378	13,957 73,521	Kaira 1911-15 1915-16
135 15	2,891 3,957	4 83	3,701 4,837	1,315 1,716	1,070 1,591	746 613	130 977	3,761 4,920	Panch Mahals 1911-15 1915-16
...	701 705	...	702 710	...	18 17	368 330	319 300	705 717	Broach 1911-15 1915-16
1,054 3,613	6,888 6,350	179 184	10,151 10,116	71 40	1,081 3,777	1,910 6,113	1,116 1,225	10,208 10,161	Surat 1911-15 1915-16
243 15	12,100 17,339	725 37	20,560 20,407	15,692 13,565	1,077 1,858	2,761 6,391	5,531 7,412	28,063 31,236	West Khandesh 1911-15 1915-16
63 107	21,607 31,108	856 380	27,436 31,554	12,031 11,547	2,008 3,332	1,983 11,309	8,530 8,615	27,861 37,703	East Khandesh 1911-15 1915-16
1,217 1,589	53,308 17,753	5,514 148	97,350 91,667	22,110 13,107	20,685 20,154	17,938 25,975	28,923 18,608	109,094 107,112	Nasik 1911-15 1915-16
...	07,714 79,806	7,791 ...	87,497 92,406	27,596 28,968	14,697 17,661	9,118 11,825	11,981 11,970	96,695 103,280	Ahmadnagar 1911-15 1915-16
3,100 3,021	67,800 62,801	3,152 316	138,004 119,163	16,099 23,872	70,900 69,796	40,376 37,738	13,115 15,673	150,714 147,080	Pooné 1911-15 1915-16
...	86,655 82,012	514 340	100,075 96,904	15,053 21,654	84,904 68,111	7,138 18,314	16,983 11,836	121,075 120,175	Sholapur 1911-15 1915-16

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates.
Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

District	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow *	Net area sown *	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1914-15	440,838	311,720	38,182	682,288	1,604,840	3,080,898	10,161	702
1915-16	419,505	319,531	30,025	338,868	1,912,150	3,080,378	13,031	35,311
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1914-15	131,060	216,361	79,711	183,780	1,737,483	2,950,998	6,000	129
1915-16	134,531	248,313	71,156	391,014	1,802,079	2,950,893	1,101	1,510
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1914-15	177,369	198,933	51,873	273,988	2,955,622	3,652,785	140	266
1915-16	177,211	198,399	43,583	259,372	2,980,119	3,662,693	111	214
<i>Dhule</i>								
1914-15	213,584	231,107	47,937	356,282	2,169,272	2,918,192	1,565	1,151
1915-16	255,118	231,081	11,471	212,801	2,301,201	2,917,450	1,598	666
<i>Tanna</i>								
1914-15	681,422	530,695	38,315	578,694	450,496	2,289,122	...	...
1915-16	726,262	468,968	45,788	178,180	569,917	2,289,115	...	...
<i>Koldoba</i>								
1914-15	328,655	242,713	25,578	419,144	371,718	1,387,838	...	...
1915-16	329,656	231,978	20,988	405,091	399,716	1,387,480	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1914-15	11,199	778,202	135,900	1,051,659	571,826	2,551,876	...	1,420
1915-16	11,172	566,608	110,970	1,129,916	703,349	2,555,015	...	1,180
<i>Kanara</i>								
1914-15	2,068,938	71,961	42,478	128,557	310,826	2,525,780	...	323
1915-16	2,009,371	75,233	40,740	86,618	253,831	2,525,783	337	1,823
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	7,589,475	6,705,685	1,343,183	7,203,459	25,711,156	48,613,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,322,345	5,623,250	1,262,011	6,176,719	27,038,324	48,612,709	141,956	71,733

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops *	Miscellaneous non food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Satara</i>
1,904 952	55,311 51,504	38,298 3,148	104,576 106,919	24,377 25,000	67,309 55,688	19,120 28,838	25,525 19,351	135,231 129,410	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Belgaum</i>
8,792 5,967	33,898 32,372	4,832 2,855	51,051 47,114	3,653 2,972	30,367 25,911	17,149 16,643	8,785 8,249	59,951 53,775	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Bijapur</i>
853 912	16,142 16,008	397 153	17,798 17,120	2,961 2,554	7,930 7,065	5,545 5,985	3,795 3,819	20,221 19,133	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Dharwar</i>
70,912 87,521	3,278 2,396	9,511 6,727	95,717 101,908	28 15	80,565 91,120	4,692 5,886	1,699 1,966	95,881 102,287	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Tarur</i>
2 9	5,105 1,819	1,068 104	6,173 4,962	... ...	... ...	5,616 4,931	608 1,383	6,222 5,306	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Kolida</i>
5 10	1,498 1,535	362 332	1,865 1,883	... ...	... ...	1,583 1,385	283 408	1,865 1,883	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Katndurga</i>
993 7,171	7,716 5,453	13,246 18,011	23,374 36,011	... ...	10,889 16,516	8,449 13,798	3,588 5,957	23,416 36,271	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Kanara</i>
11,096 13,851	649 1,101	11,372 8,609	21,089 25,721	... ..	21,392 22,376	3,510 2,753	197 121	21,099 25,750	1914-15 1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
135,070 126,151	516,421 503,902	99,719 46,470	918,262 980,212	187,096 210,436	530,011 621,247	162,130 209,733	168,021 161,453	1,017,258 1,108,869	1914-15 1915-16

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 53)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

58

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government lands	Private lands
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Karachi								
1911-15	119,209	5,291,728	1,288,310	123,198	110,378	7,512,651	160,079	28,001
1915-16	102,590	5,720,157	830,217	188,910	915,212	7,510,492	137,371	19,798
Hyderabad								
1911-15	61,196	116,681	917,221	787,511	670,303	2,827,250	602,016	
1915-16	68,791	150,010	931,548	783,225	397,516	2,831,122	391,123	
Sukkur								
1911-15	219,969	1,400,856	812,600	686,912	303,227	3,582,680	123,809	10,160
1915-16	252,591	1,407,892	868,101	685,485	370,417	3,584,269	295,147	4,151
Larkana								
1911-15	59,377	779,003	902,987	688,631	905,157	3,235,138	610,971	54,130
1915-16	60,001	793,115	890,950	912,901	683,610	3,235,879	512,270	2,185
Upper Sind Frontier								
1911-15	117,208	338,987	230,777	171,151	517,016	1,715,360	153,692	
1915-16	137,201	347,116	272,036	508,691	453,728	1,718,826	120,589	
Thar and Parkar								
1911-15	12,957	1,010,622	1,701,605	1,258,560	1,017,793	8,727,537	117,112	
1915-16	32,725	1,190,710	2,023,586	1,690,106	474,097	8,727,538	166,821	
Nasirabad								
1911-15	89,821	714,937	101,130	769,153	307,383	2,188,020	160,222	
1915-16	87,483	726,224	106,950	808,136	159,817	2,183,915	108,913	
Total								
1911-15	733,910	13,589,015	6,322,158	1,887,712	1,560,259	30,059,061	3,193,091	90,107
1915-16	811,311	13,901,081	6,228,667	5,871,190	3,254,395	30,090,076	2,985,138	22,437

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest reports do not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (3,254,495 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16, 3,251,261 acres are based on actual returns and 3,241 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Karachi</i>									
...	95	36,040	328,215	13,114	305,257	8,513	39,553	350,147	1914-15
..	88	19,223	303,650	7,841	291,690	8,298	14,491	325,310	1915-16
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
..	86	6,301	608,303	21,101	488,138	16,176	143,213	624,048	1914-15
..	110	6,032	597,205	29,223	480,438	13,530	98,187	610,387	1915-16
<i>Sukkur</i>									
..	13,370	38,822	386,027	111,635	274,552	10,616	31,928	141,731	1914-15
..	15,751	23,913	340,365	103,769	255,785	9,513	17,029	336,075	1915-16
<i>Larkana</i>									
..	1,307	198,091	894,102	151,847	778,053	8,389	204,011	1,143,200	1914-15
..	3,181	63,713	583,019	114,771	681,788	9,507	67,930	777,065	1915-16
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
..	730	63,604	517,016	108,406	354,096	2,448	98,073	563,023	1914-15
..	948	32,191	453,728	82,419	362,502	2,826	57,695	505,472	1915-16
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
..	23	...	447,164	91,103	198,798	3,133	165,378	458,607	1914-15
..	249	...	167,071	138,136	253,932	4,158	81,083	460,310	1915-16
<i>Nasirabad</i>									
..	8,150	37,879	506,031	61,050	290,233	6,088	175,780	526,201	1914-15
..	16,875	31,176	459,761	68,291	300,612	9,786	85,146	472,835	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
..	23,850	479,137	3,687,778	567,556	2,827,192	55,263	853,136	1,103,147	1914-15
..	39,003	209,248	3,206,125	511,479	2,511,717	56,676	411,572	3,537,371	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

60

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dohra-Dun</i>								
1911-15	610,089	105,730	72,920	9,582	102,006	931,236	12,912	12,597
1915-16	610,949	106,377	71,958	9,805	102,017	931,236	15,761	12,597
<i>Sahelapur</i>								
1911-15	188,127	116,339	131,151	11,130	852,686	1,365,739	1,2,829	...
1915-16	188,127	116,999	136,550	59,028	835,127	1,368,411	136,550	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1911-15	..	141,973	163,849	39,158	732,897	1,067,877	316,057	...
1915-16	..	113,014	157,778	54,382	710,160	1,070,593	223,916	...
<i>Meesul</i>								
1911-15	..	167,171	166,854	30,025	1,107,862	1,471,412	310,176	...
1915-16	...	166,865	167,181	19,173	1,067,211	1,469,955	223,156	..
<i>Balanshahr</i>								
1911-15	..	131,101	171,121	20,147	899,890	1,225,202	213,011	...
1915-16	..	131,772	175,737	81,879	833,050	1,225,138	229,641	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1911-15	..	202,910	97,376	11,562	931,716	1,246,754	179,077	...
1915-16	..	202,998	98,504	72,169	873,399	1,247,090	179,141	...
<i>Mettur</i>								
1911-15	..	65,697	185,821	19,271	701,991	922,773	186,915	...
1915-16	..	65,691	133,789	110,517	613,117	923,111	187,935	...
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1911-15	..	220,219	137,956	19,681	607,781	1,185,613	101,732	..
1915-16	..	220,171	137,152	78,062	750,121	1,185,806	81,773	...
<i>Karauli</i>								
1911-15	..	170,067	210,250	35,234	661,555	1,077,106	74,995	..
1915-16	..	171,120	206,703	33,323	606,603	1,077,748	68,062	...
<i>Mathura</i>								
1911-15	..	331,788	120,286	25,026	591,598	1,071,678	115,735	...
1915-16	..	330,967	117,990	30,963	592,053	1,071,678	136,971	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1911-15	..	2,912	362,616	137,275	30,410	1,080,703	193,298	...
1915-16	..	2,613	361,403	131,987	22,655	1,080,751	165,583	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1911-15	..	113,218	235,285	21,937	732,981	1,106,117	143,540	...
1915-16	..	109,410	230,780	39,960	720,335	1,100,385	181,777	..

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which exclude these areas. This column also includes the Surahik Range in the Dohra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The minimum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (26,592,500 acres, page 61) entered in this column for 1915-16 for the Province of Agra, 26,253,590 acres are based on actual returns and 338,910 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Dehra-Dun									
..	..	1,561	26,551	11,333	19,561	905	5,983	37,731	1914-15
...	..	1,685	29,933	13,181	20,981	1,075	5,689	41,206	1915-16
Saharanpur									
..	31,439	4,867	188,135	74,154	60,978	3,275	42,963	181,970	1914-15
...	40,143	4,895	181,363	89,204	68,179	8,323	30,322	197,028	1915-16
Muzaffarnagar									
..	73,970	4,592	294,058	150,152	49,521	3,938	112,492	315,103	1914-15
...	83,292	5,677	315,915	166,072	81,859	3,774	95,177	316,882	1915-16
Meerut									
..	157,713	6,897	174,780	209,185	120,150	8,636	205,252	542,603	1914-15
...	198,389	6,521	528,060	222,874	223,940	11,330	185,701	643,845	1915-16
Bulandshahr									
..	180,408	11,012	404,491	129,473	208,540	9,198	149,527	497,638	1914-15
...	220,122	8,212	458,275	111,717	363,863	12,771	131,319	619,672	1915-16
Aligarh									
..	283,719	10,890	473,680	171,231	265,035	11,385	109,028	560,279	1914-15
...	294,147	7,218	480,800	133,198	384,137	19,613	76,367	614,315	1915-16
Muttra									
..	88,018	423	275,385	77,053	120,329	9,139	91,924	298,945	1914-15
...	105,792	884	291,611	61,870	190,868	1,875	65,774	326,385	1915-16
Agra									
186	136,090	1,150	239,158	81,597	115,554	6,939	53,085	257,174	1914-15
..	161,009	1,168	237,818	67,162	114,122	7,276	31,081	265,310	1915-16
Farrukhabad									
..	135,370	21,386	231,751	98,644	105,919	17,881	33,389	275,833	1914-15
...	113,809	19,557	231,758	82,725	115,059	24,138	11,111	265,033	1915-16
Manspur									
..	161,160	16,521	322,416	122,656	198,400	9,204	60,370	390,729	1914-15
...	171,695	14,759	323,428	107,421	231,510	10,123	40,014	389,100	1915-16
Kanpur									
..	51,098	5,811	251,107	71,399	150,160	5,486	77,290	307,311	1914-15
...	55,891	6,073	227,517	70,269	160,866	6,798	39,296	287,157	1915-16
Etah									
..	171,581	216,900	881,021	147,914	173,615	11,172	63,886	898,497	1914-15
...	183,038	12,001	826,810	115,807	220,550	13,623	33,698	397,437	1915-16

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budown, and Bisti, for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,183,762 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1915-16, 8,419,952 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

62

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bareilly								
1914-15		108,164	89,214	25,789	792,587	1,010,781	68,150	..
1915-16		102,712	88,614	29,515	789,685	1,010,736	79,221	..
Bijnor								
1914-15	63,884	130,660	198,102	73,756	631,163	1,150,865	23,082	..
1915-16	63,884	131,703	198,172	84,218	660,343	1,151,350	23,691	..
Budaun								
1914-15	..	102,892	116,201	31,409	100,315	1,283,750	..	2,588
1915-16	..	105,677	110,508	31,175	996,303	1,289,663	..	1,580
Moradabad								
1914-15	..	117,297	178,833	56,129	1,120,194	1,472,743	2,082	..
1915-16	..	117,411	178,697	67,984	1,108,910	1,472,905	2,371	..
Shahjahanpur								
1914-15	..	92,727	168,151	10,953	802,144	1,104,274	..	..
1915-16	..	93,292	166,290	48,566	796,723	1,103,870	..	..
Pilibhit								
1914-15	95,513	69,194	126,439	35,928	138,398	865,190	11,297	..
1915-16	96,326	68,776	124,730	39,777	137,155	866,764	17,571	..
Cannanore								
1914-15	121	407,489	150,474	31,791	826,585	1,519,163	241,160	..
1915-16	180	405,811	239,681	28,030	819,362	1,511,566	200,218	..
Fatehpur								
1914-15	..	255,311	201,085	13,331	519,289	1,019,239	75,098	..
1915-16	..	255,162	198,500	30,082	565,334	1,019,278	61,631	..
Banda								
1914-15	87,180	265,228	533,150	183,502	938,278	1,927,728	17,520	..
1915-16	87,180	281,820	515,115	134,713	916,568	1,917,732	29,805	..
Hamirpur								
1914-15	12,638	298,876	362,881	90,317	714,410	1,407,155	24,755	..
1915-16	12,640	298,205	319,633	61,323	802,316	1,407,155	27,592	..
Allahabad								
1914-15	..	369,034	339,523	97,512	1,015,090	1,822,050	29,081	..
1915-16	..	369,349	335,795	77,907	1,010,378	1,823,179	22,891	..
Jaunpur								
1914-15	..	120,722	317,876	835,818	227,263	788,938	2,315,617	1,580
1915-16	..	120,681	315,765	792,693	191,129	864,745	2,315,513	2,332

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM*				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bareilly</i>
	48,123	35,987	150,269	56,174	53,157	6,967	41,615	158,219	1914-15
	86,082	80,461	205,767	90,803	75,310	7,136	10,315	213,564	1915-16
									<i>Bijnor</i>
	11,529	7,810	45,101	13,230	13,017	3,316	19,303	48,535	1914-15
	13,643	7,547	13,881	14,300	11,801	1,880	18,173	10,807	1915-16
									<i>Budaun</i>
	125,665	13,212	171,465	87,892	42,437	11,107	36,750	178,186	1914-15
	172,635	13,005	217,210	110,541	68,937	11,036	31,898	225,712	1915-16
									<i>Moradabad</i>
	49,377	13,110	64,108	20,359	10,056	6,021	32,213	48,079	1914-15
	80,359	27,724	120,664	67,559	19,177	6,664	32,771	126,471	1915-16
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
	175,044	59,702	234,616	156,181	41,788	12,391	32,856	213,216	1914-15
	168,136	66,302	211,628	145,734	47,391	13,879	11,528	241,632	1915-16
									<i>Palibet</i>
	10,733	23,630	88,300	53,282	17,471	3,569	16,910	90,152	1914-15
	55,217	33,667	106,155	61,691	22,507	3,613	20,233	108,034	1915-16
									<i>Cawnpore</i>
	44,127	11,129	336,116	109,501	193,625	9,029	75,301	382,410	1914-15
	61,572	15,007	285,797	86,812	186,034	9,038	36,042	320,358	1915-16
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
	86,104	49,163	210,665	51,485	168,135	4,450	13,973	238,012	1914-15
	76,609	39,419	177,650	41,963	139,241	4,805	10,876	196,085	1915-16
									<i>Banda</i>
163	3,521	2,127	53,171	15,812	41,231	1,059	1,034	59,106	1914-15
	3,237	2,501	35,511	10,784	25,471	777	1,060	38,093	1915-16
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
713	12,204	110	38,202	9,111	25,026	1,293	2,078	38,409	1914-15
819	12,330	236	10,977	11,250	25,725	932	3,251	11,170	1915-16
									<i>Allahabad</i>
691	184,957	75,270	289,999	59,412	311,332	7,826	10,302	289,372	1914-15
337	133,671	76,173	233,974	45,878	177,952	8,731	10,572	243,131	1915-16
									<i>Jhansi</i>
10,234	45,009	1,135	61,928	24,464	36,362	2,867	2,105	64,868	1914-15
8,171	50,581	1,935	63,990	23,824	36,619	1,812	2,081	64,866	1915-16

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

61

Table II—continued

No 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jalaun								
1914-15	1,395	191,200	161,047	20,006	577,461	951,802	81,223	...
1915-16	1,395	190,000	160,262	19,172	595,930	951,502	77,853	...
Benares								
1914-15	...	60,199	83,303	25,031	470,898	645,421	...	...
1915-16	...	66,891	82,515	18,140	478,631	645,237	...	...
Mirzapur								
1914-15	78,870	1,247,511	513,071	211,113	718,370	2,769,182	1,410	...
1915-16	78,876	1,259,218	501,663	184,151	747,980	2,719,148	3,014	...
Jauhar								
1914-15	...	150,631	155,555	12,615	611,171	901,802	...	...
1915-16	...	150,351	151,166	35,229	612,511	901,802	...	...
Ghazipur								
1914-15	...	116,765	138,088	31,166	601,989	880,948	...	...
1915-16	...	116,512	136,975	25,600	611,561	890,651	...	...
Ballia								
1914-15	...	131,283	109,371	11,551	516,165	768,372	...	...
1915-16	...	120,768	110,313	41,398	526,309	768,128	...	...
Gorakhpur								
1914-15	110,370	235,312	330,230	93,527	2,121,609	2,891,048	...	...
1915-16	111,747	235,312	329,059	98,537	2,121,600	2,891,048	...	...
Basti								
1914-15	...	185,431	277,406	61,316	1,271,325	1,795,478	...	6,87
1915-16	...	186,033	276,583	59,116	1,282,035	1,795,722	...	6,15
Azamgarh								
1914-15	...	282,391	267,218	60,335	804,858	1,419,735	...	...
1915-16	...	283,279	261,517	15,665	820,276	1,419,737	...	...
Almora								
1914-15	3,002,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1915-16	3,002,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
Gairahat								
1914-15	3,301,000	16,000	56,000	21,000	260,000	3,654,000	...	...
1915-16	3,301,000	16,000	56,000	21,000	260,000	3,654,000	...	...
Naini Tal								
1914-15	961,178	336,113	163,785	15,050	263,284	1,760,740	72,459	9,668
1915-16	961,982	336,370	165,758	13,110	263,060	1,770,220	72,128	9,610
Total								
1914-15	9,727,739	7,701,673	7,550,866	1,915,506	20,877,481	52,779,068	2,611,728	20,702
1915-16	8,780,178	7,701,748	7,102,169	2,032,173	20,892,396	52,781,953	2,508,470	20,143

* See explanations given in the footnotes (p. 60)

Note—The statistics for Almora, Gairahat, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Jalaun									
...	3,409	618	80,250	31,173	51,229	698	3,156	80,755	1914-15
12	2,082	552	81,329	29,886	47,196	728	3,692	81,482	1915-16
Banares									
...	167,016	18,085	185,131	21,913	186,527	5,508	20,594	187,512	1914-15
...	144,291	36,224	180,515	18,102	135,365	5,813	23,169	182,319	1915-16
Mirzapur									
51,462	44,101	23,812	120,818	11,371	101,587	2,227	7,352	122,437	1914-15
45,617	37,815	23,582	109,588	7,579	92,386	2,298	8,121	110,087	1915-16
Jaunpur									
...	330,561	26,122	356,683	52,100	287,539	5,700	38,815	363,684	1914-15
...	290,740	66,886	357,126	42,368	273,168	5,823	40,458	361,811	1915-16
Ghazipur									
...	190,997	31,480	222,477	17,325	174,366	2,777	30,080	224,548	1914-15
...	160,231	58,704	218,928	11,466	173,862	3,716	31,519	220,563	1915-16
Balla									
...	151,142	37,283	188,725	18,336	131,539	5,176	33,956	192,007	1914-15
...	153,564	17,413	201,007	11,867	162,626	3,314	36,358	204,190	1915-16
Gorakhpur									
...	390,319	110,909	710,228	211,256	413,192	8,320	89,550	717,118	1914-15
...	399,319	910,909	710,328	202,852	409,217	4,887	75,724	719,710	1915-16
Basti									
...	306,235	270,063	581,600	252,168	277,563	5,032	56,854	591,637	1914-15
...	257,568	337,766	601,792	230,390	301,336	4,923	50,737	600,385	1915-16
Azamgarh									
...	349,659	117,809	197,168	62,062	374,557	3,307	64,281	503,207	1914-15
...	262,910	211,867	504,777	16,022	391,832	3,561	67,154	508,872	1915-16
Almora									
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1914-15
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1915-16
Garhwal									
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1914-15
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1915-16
Naini Tal.									
...	198	4,605	86,960	33,880	58,317	590	11,919	(b) { 110,597	1914-15
...	177	5,070	86,885	33,976	61,178	673	16,109	(b) { 111,028	1915-16
Total									
61,386	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	1,443,871	202,360	1,661,532	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,207,978	1,624,098	8,185,753	2,606,573	5,129,613	224,582	1,396,718	9,392,416	1915-16

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres, for which details are not available;

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ODDH)

66

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ODDH

District	For area	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1911-15	..	118,520	112,100	19,300	371,163	621,587	...	...
1915-16	..	118,001	112,840	19,210	374,161	621,280	..	...
<i>Unao</i>								
1911-15	...	220,265	236,716	27,701	647,329	1,138,051	..	...
1915-16	...	220,053	236,670	21,821	647,523	1,138,208	..	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1911-15	..	230,143	259,595	19,791	610,135	1,119,920	..	...
1915-16	..	230,100	258,280	11,927	610,300	1,119,991	..	...
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1911-15	..	142,703	207,301	63,032	1,029,511	1,441,510	..	...
1915-16	..	142,539	205,553	63,007	1,029,351	1,441,810	..	...
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1911-15	...	186,200	215,078	10,115	1,021,767	1,434,190	..	...
1915-16	...	186,552	213,012	12,712	1,020,158	1,434,071	..	...
<i>Kheri</i>								
1911-15	..	295,139	171,263	100,628	91,051	1,896,800	..	...
1915-16	..	295,807	175,311	418,020	96,712	1,897,120	..	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1911-15	..	182,618	200,530	17,279	691,375	1,090,811	...	...
1915-16	..	185,107	201,001	18,767	699,550	1,108,625	...	...
<i>Gonda</i>								
1911-15	103,785	175,956	318,027	65,579	1,155,003	1,820,219	..	...
1915-16	103,785	173,809	313,198	17,800	1,173,228	1,811,178	..	...
<i>Balranch</i>								
1911-15	313,929	141,040	295,388	61,711	980,618	1,695,719	...	...
1915-16	313,929	143,513	293,362	53,005	991,903	1,695,715	...	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1911-15	..	251,705	186,219	29,062	620,063	1,096,979	..	...
1915-16	..	251,473	185,051	31,301	638,216	1,096,917	..	...
<i>Parlābhgañh</i>								
1911-15	..	231,668	153,935	37,125	512,221	924,160	..	...
1915-16	..	232,629	152,623	22,080	516,917	924,119	..	...
<i>Barabanki</i>								
1911-15	...	147,093	209,068	39,908	731,208	1,128,067	..	...
1915-16	...	140,530	211,571	33,131	737,393	1,128,135	..	...
<i>Total</i>								
1911-15	..	912,853	2,205,420	3,851,123	314,362	9,290,019	..	...
1915-16	..	913,551	2,216,341	2,836,335	137,813	9,356,120	..	...

* See explanation given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(OUDH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Canals	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Lucknow</i>
..	90,435	89,291	120,726	60,718	50,083	7,041	11,406	138,908	1914-15
..	70,679	43,810	114,489	63,501	36,335	6,793	12,206	117,625	1915-16
									<i>Unao</i>
...	163,091	77,802	230,893	87,491	131,775	6,786	11,218	210,300	1914-15
...	120,361	101,277	233,628	79,529	136,250	7,129	11,716	237,693	1915-16
									<i>Kas-Bareilly</i>
..	213,125	84,621	295,646	95,150	218,204	1,598	20,695	338,053	1914-15
...	178,170	83,247	260,707	81,420	160,704	1,519	20,370	270,017	1915-16
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	98,139	85,507	183,646	123,121	31,177	6,261	13,754	180,016	1914-15
...	72,199	117,869	189,562	115,899	17,230	5,081	23,411	191,627	1915-16
									<i>Hardoi</i>
...	183,403	75,755	259,160	151,814	80,150	13,868	19,907	265,849	1914-15
...	158,311	120,805	279,116	131,136	112,718	16,739	21,856	285,749	1915-16
									<i>Kaori</i>
..	93,308	26,401	119,770	55,078	20,720	5,833	9,773	121,813	1914-15
..	72,578	10,993	119,670	79,128	25,202	4,872	12,068	121,268	1915-16
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
..	278,693	81,852	360,534	162,183	167,817	3,976	13,262	367,298	1914-15
...	180,370	167,898	348,268	129,080	175,113	1,295	15,084	352,602	1915-16
									<i>Bohara</i>
...	212,350	87,585	329,915	186,987	113,791	3,114	28,914	332,606	1914-15
...	193,313	131,397	327,710	160,898	136,635	3,216	29,020	329,799	1915-16
									<i>Bahraich</i>
..	78,023	18,809	80,832	62,367	17,289	1,317	6,018	87,751	1914-15
..	25,051	57,154	82,105	57,221	19,283	1,157	1,901	83,861	1915-16
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	210,776	63,799	309,575	99,213	201,866	1,857	21,765	329,700	1914-15
...	159,389	133,777	299,166	86,275	181,956	3,905	21,566	293,703	1915-16
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
...	200,309	53,405	261,174	60,031	204,098	3,375	15,091	283,495	1914-15
...	167,232	73,897	241,129	50,580	170,607	3,195	11,190	243,128	1915-16
									<i>Barabanki</i>
..	156,718	98,396	253,114	138,103	79,783	5,831	38,910	262,627	1914-15
..	103,664	118,819	224,473	122,267	69,101	6,691	37,637	225,389	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
..	1,999,419	820,366	2,819,985	1,313,291	1,332,703	66,807	352,893	3,055,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,700,223	1,168,683	1,269,610	67,655	260,418	2,760,296	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—continued

No 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1911-15	...	183,193	18,387	98,320	1,003,100	1,328,000	56,118	2,850
1915-16	...	161,498	43,887	43,615	1,077,600	1,328,000	64,318	4,450
<i>Gaya</i>								
1914-15	187,282	628,383	267,555	196,592	1,823,300	3,036,112	90,719	290,409
1915-16	183,282	626,382	267,556	186,592	1,822,300	3,036,112	81,134	209,409
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1914-15	81,820	760,322	148,585	76,207	1,722,800	2,798,720	179,015	33,180
1915-16	81,626	760,323	148,585	41,107	1,757,900	2,748,720	395,311	23,486
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1914-15	..	193,407	175,828	..	1,774,400	2,142,000	..	..
1915-16	..	173,479	17,790	11,921	1,909,500	2,142,690	..	..
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1914-15	..	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,180,000	1,942,324	..	1,000
1915-16	..	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	..	1,000
<i>Suran</i>								
1914-15	..	119,086	185,181	243,967	1,132,700	1,711,281	..	15,253
1915-16	..	149,086	185,181	213,967	1,132,700	1,711,231	..	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1914-15	10,180	332,170	381,759	97,012	1,404,700	2,259,810	89,101	..
1915-16	10,160	332,179	381,759	95,212	1,401,500	2,259,840	62,471	..
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1914-15	..	629,559	117,222	60,799	1,469,500	2,610,080	..	128,495
1915-16	..	623,559	117,222	321,109	1,211,800	2,610,080	..	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1914-15	..	267,416	396,327	399,577	1,597,700	2,661,020	..	116,231
1915-16	..	267,416	396,327	393,877	1,663,000	2,661,020	..	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1914-15	..	273,511	730,052	319,957	1,872,600	3,196,153	..	36
1915-16	..	273,511	730,052	220,387	1,904,200	3,196,153	..	36
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1914-15	31,400	938,100	111,300	595,700	1,149,600	3,168,100	..	3,825
1915-16	278,347	691,153	111,300	595,700	1,189,000	3,168,100	..	3,825

Column 2.—The figures represent Government Forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Patna</i>									
57,228	53,611	91,867	261,577	47,958	98,689	105,253	8,503	(a) 260,701	1914-15
57,928	53,811	94,907	276,507	47,041	82,517	166,107	9,813	305,508	1915-16
<i>Gaya</i>									
188,819	108,230	31,905	1,010,121	16,801	893,098	35,918	22,501	(a) 997,819	1914-15
188,819	108,236	31,905	919,530	46,301	893,098	35,918	22,501	997,818	1915-16
<i>Shahabad</i>									
116,132	71,000	21,598	720,931	73,210	518,189	66,815	23,071	(a) 882,495	1914-15
116,132	72,600	21,598	637,527	57,303	412,514	113,111	3,990	(a) 617,158	1915-16
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
72,804	500	26,200	99,694	1,600	88,589	1,720	4,688	90,504	1914-15
29,108	3,341	12,168	48,903	3,700	33,819	1,740	4,613	13,902	1915-16
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	20,200	15,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1914-15
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	15,820	1915-16
<i>Saran</i>									
14,132	261,369	134,380	155,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,135	161,190	1914-15
11,132	261,369	131,360	455,111	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	161,199	1915-16
<i>Champaran</i>									
...	...	...	89,101	173	89,609	540	82	89,101	1914-15
...	...	...	62,174	105	62,221	12	105	62,474	1915-16
<i>Monrany</i>									
119,200	55,499	17,989	351,188	128,195	119,200	55,199	17,989	351,188	1914-15
119,200	55,199	17,989	351,188	128,195	119,200	55,199	17,989	351,188	1915-16
<i>Blajapur</i>									
12,136	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1914-15
12,136	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1915-16
<i>Purnea</i>									
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1914-15
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1915-16
<i>Sunthal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,987	2,269	635	311,578	1914-15
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,987	2,269	635	311,578	1915-16

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

District	Forests *	Not available for cultiva- tion	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1914-15	..	837,237	177,930	170,110	1,354,800	2,340,307	237,081	..
1915-16	..	837,237	177,930	216,610	1,308,500	2,310,307	217,356	..
<i>Balasore</i>								
1914-15	..	298,253	55,800	97,118	880,500	1,382,621	12,179	..
1915-16	..	298,253	55,800	116,108	862,800	1,382,621	16,027	..
<i>Anqul</i>								
1914-15	349,027	431,761	52,500	40,192	225,200	1,089,250	..	..
1915-16	349,027	431,761	52,500	26,592	238,800	1,089,280	..	..
<i>Puri</i>								
1914-15	72,546	399,500	271,714	55,910	799,700	1,599,360	..	15,000
1915-16	72,546	399,500	271,714	55,910	799,700	1,599,360	..	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1914-15	533,081	143,083	670,120	176,571	920,800	2,447,380	..	..
1915-16	533,081	141,907	668,079	173,550	915,700	2,447,380	..	..
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1914-15	1,559,111	367,829	1,234,099	112,700	899,200	4,473,239	..	60
1915-16	1,524,591	363,299	286,263	367,810	927,200	4,471,193	..	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1914-15	690,380	514,400	831,232	730,357	1,588,500	4,544,869	..	6
1915-16	800,381	514,512	831,093	730,333	1,588,500	4,544,569	..	6
<i>Palamanu</i>								
1914-15	167,044	1,544,621	687,207	215,924	581,600	3,146,396	..	..
1915-16	167,044	1,544,621	662,107	215,924	556,100	3,146,396	..	..
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1914-15	9,788	914,188	135,998	202,008	1,392,100	2,654,080	..	..
1915-16	9,788	914,188	135,998	121,806	1,170,300	2,654,080	..	..
<i>Singbhum</i>								
1914-15	803,278	372,827	608,140	20,153	707,700	2,520,358	..	43
1915-16	803,278	372,827	603,130	26,253	707,600	2,520,388	..	13
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	1,732,776	10,056,147	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,037,300	53,200,173	994,498	606,194
1915-16	5,944,901	9,769,330	6,888,576	1,647,117	25,917,900	53,198,127	896,950	527,094

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 88)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
12,633 12,633	11 11	21,808 21,808	271,308 281,003	...	216,591 217,253	93 63	69 40	(a) 216,727 (a) 217,350	Cuttack 1914-15 1915-16
1,700 ..	...	30,000 15,000	93,879 81,027	...	92,384 15,627	100 14,000	1,400 1,100	93,884 81,027	Balasoie 1914-15 1915-16
14,400 14,475	...	...	14,400 14,475	100 100	14,375 14,375	...	..	14,475 14,475	Angul 1914-15 1915-16
51,600 51,600	2,500 2,500	144,700 144,700	213,800 213,800	3 3	208,200 208,200	4,500 4,500	1,100 1,100	213,803 213,803	Puri 1914-15 1915-16
93,510 55,352	5,182 8,531	3,141 2,718	101,195 68,599	195 150	91,037 61,238	8,302 4,126	1,931 1,085	101,185 68,599	Sambalpur 1914-15 1915-16
3,179 3,179	12,590 12,590	2,175 2,475	18,304 18,304	1,173 1,173	3,601 3,601	7,696 7,688	5,911 5,814	18,304 18,304	Hazaribagh 1914-15 1915-16
339 339	2,256 2,256	157 157	3,058 3,058	64 64	736 736	1,871 1,871	387 387	3,058 3,058	Ranchi 1914-15 1915-16
300 300	9,000 9,000	15,000 15,000	54,300 54,300	1,000 1,000	50,800 50,800	4,000 3,000	500 500	54,300 54,300	Palamanu 1914-15 1915-16
95,102 210,800	9,335 9,509	25,699 16,100	100,130 290,100	793 2,400	90,374 282,700	5,810 7,500	3,320 3,800	100,130 290,400	Manbhanu 1914-15 1915-16
82,981 82,981	94 21	15,351 15,351	78,319 78,319	180 180	77,411 77,411	288 288	470 470	78,319 78,319	Singhbhanu 1914-15 1915-16
1,309,281 1,402,491	833,086 699,421	1,058,695 1,032,931	4,601,072 4,497,887	374,413 358,215	3,119,096 3,362,191	513,218 601,781	168,329 148,797	(a) 4,535,085 (a) 4,561,020	Total 1914-15 1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 60)
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

72

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1914-15	39,715	115,439	163,330	127,129	1,573,333	3,318,870	306,041	14,859
1915-16	39,583	116,336	168,261	1,331,758	1,373,591	3,718,519	270,250	12,794
<i>Rohatki</i>								
1914-15		101,602	186,813	25,169	1,125,219	1,338,113	187,105	..
1915-16		101,991	186,661	206,631	911,674	1,339,650	198,512	..
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1914-15		215,829	173,912	56,820	906,925	1,353,086	319,999	..
1915-16		216,718	178,963	147,527	901,108	1,443,904	68,035	..
<i>Karnal</i>								
1914-15	940	274,926	590,551	31,128	1,079,817	1,997,495	176,336	21,732
1915-16	921	273,975	597,369	134,515	997,090	1,994,813	190,810	23,909
<i>Amboala</i>								
1914-15	12,019	313,405	125,039	25,162	724,020	1,198,681	1,416	..
1915-16	12,019	311,297	127,789	60,911	706,990	1,197,233	1,674	..
<i>Simla</i>								
1914-15	12,083	25,083	21,331	320	9,049	68,904	..	..
1915-16	12,082	25,111	21,759	250	9,601	68,912	..	..
<i>Kangra</i>								
1914-15	1,402,321	1,083,010	267,502	69,235	319,055	6,411,162	..	100,871
1915-16	792,556	3,883,551	266,338	80,896	599,912	2,500,356	..	175,931
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1914-15	37,173	490,160	355,518	31,071	699,921	1,414,842	12,995	6,659
1915-16	37,293	398,565	257,226	32,414	659,105	1,411,901	13,664	8,375
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1914-15	1,322	93,109	95,868	16,078	654,119	861,294	..	..
1915-16	1,322	90,991	97,574	62,923	606,201	859,021	..	..
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1914-15	197	76,064	86,126	14,215	716,861	893,312	19,169	..
1915-16	197	75,615	85,014	36,900	694,747	892,643	62,214	..
<i>Ferozepur</i>								
1914-15	..	154,793	181,382	18,956	2,210,168	2,595,299	118,464	183,512
1915-16	..	153,871	176,756	127,712	1,930,908	2,593,709	581,126	170,660
<i>Mulana</i>								
1914-15	114,518	329,251	2,203,391	121,267	1,115,055	3,874,478	917,871	18,511
1915-16	112,894	319,223	2,013,785	293,267	935,799	3,769,968	772,107	17,581
<i>Jhang</i>								
1914-15	359	209,711	1,125,189	112,967	693,158	2,171,717	107,583	1,619
1915-16	359	209,621	1,128,099	233,110	660,518	2,171,716	394,145	310
<i>Lysilpur</i>								
1914-15	16,909	162,182	116,180	65,198	1,392,571	2,104,240	1,190,037	..
1915-16	16,916	153,181	112,196	154,850	1,612,101	2,113,719	1,117,106	..

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,898,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years, but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadriennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is renewed annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
64 708	635 4,917	...	320,603 291,076	51,628 50,579	142,381 156,574	3,221 4,391	120,410 83,168	320,818 296,312	<i>Hissar</i> 1914-15 1915-16
1 2	54,222 70,750	2,514 5,838	213,842 281,152	71,651 102,018	10,620 90,704	10,626 35,023	70,570 34,891	241,276 282,730	<i>Rohatke</i> 1914-15 1915-16
24 91	60,008 124,014	0,091 1,127	129,997 194,187	31,300 43,036	51,528 115,988	4,707 9,781	30,615 25,041	130,150 194,148	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1914-15 1915-16
3,432 3,713	79,710 102,459	11 44	283,321 320,965	100,490 134,093	68,904 102,549	29,975 27,326	81,346 59,999	284,805 324,567	<i>Karnal</i> 1914-15 1915-16
931 1,958	14,808 18,609	8,695 10,242	25,790 32,183	10,685 12,056	7,822 12,630	5,185 4,709	3,229 3,661	26,421 33,056	<i>Ambala</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	1,000 814	1,000 814	298 220	645 545	23 19	31 30	1,000 814	<i>Samla</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	103 76	...	180,982 176,059	41,307 53,681	98,016 100,664	3,658 3,563	18,027 18,204	161,038 176,112	<i>Fazfura</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	37,649 56,895	2,746 3,754	60,049 82,688	9,674 18,062	31,139 44,002	7,598 7,429	14,228 15,855	62,638 85,348	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
126 77	359,481 376,512	1,700 1,358	381,257 377,972	139,392 148,683	87,711 95,347	32,871 32,507	113,110 114,029	373,024 391,316	<i>Salandhar</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	171,157 192,286	...	220,206 254,108	75,397 89,920	68,504 88,186	10,530 12,125	66,316 70,960	224,687 261,200	<i>Ludhiana</i> 1914-15 1915-16
110 5	182,841 115,044	79 123	814,635 859,857	215,698 269,983	302,871 379,080	14,428 16,218	259,303 203,907	822,299 868,248	<i>Ferozpur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	88,344 134,554	12,315 10,417	(a) 1,067,054 934,099	421,012 385,550	257,093 212,778	8,402 8,772	388,963 305,093	1,075,470 943,103	<i>Multan</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	214,153 190,218	2,550 2,814	625,605 587,857	317,147 301,861	120,108 112,557	7,791 8,109	195,518 182,517	610,594 604,844	<i>Shang</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	13,791 13,708	3,818 1,113	(a) 1,507,076 1,162,225	685,862 697,702	269,128 275,835	10,730 54,165	595,510 541,270	1,600,286 1,569,272	<i>Lyallpur</i> 1914-15 1915-16

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

74

Table III—continued.

No. 11.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
1910-11	163	18,963	1,938	2,306	74,032	98,032	(a)
1911-12	306	21,700	3,606	2,218	78,726	106,656		...	
1912-13	280	23,099	2,776	2,133	93,319	123,656		...	
1913-14	297	21,802	2,821	2,379	102,101	129,763		...	
1914-15	297	20,876	2,799	2,472	105,312	131,286		...	
1915-16	297	23,029	3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112		...	
1916-17	297	28,087	3,004	2,766	160,367	195,425		...	
1917-18	251	29,474	3,735	2,060	104,423	200,762		...	
1918-19	214	45,695	3,686	2,707	161,146	219,649		...	
1919-20	111	48,787	3,331	2,791	108,479	223,622	206,166
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
1910-11	16,112	1,125	497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	(a)	26,237	(a)
1911-12	12,813	1,879	427,769	68,706	23,185	521,111		14,630	
1912-13	22,228	16,651	766,207	63,914	38,891	905,891		16,561	
1913-14	26,613	6,274	792,110	78,126	16,396	919,449		28,163	
1914-15	17,779	5,366	581,307	81,469	31,721	720,631		37,659	
1915-16	8,602	2,490	980,113	95,071	26,895	1,113,161		13,846	
1916-17	79,213	1,911	827,967	85,380	24,078	1,220,629		42,081	
1917-18	60,536	2,119	703,236	96,949	22,005	1,185,845		54,355	
1918-19	211,042	2,018	888,060	98,916	50,917	1,251,953		36,780	
1919-20	218,110	961	390,868	86,232	10,990	626,151	816,676	40,291	2,401
<i>Bihar</i>									
1910-11	161	31,377	1,132	35,673	(a)	10,977	(a)
1911-12	..	..	238	31,582	531	32,351		9,403
1912-13	..	..	177	30,091	603	31,561		8,193
1913-14	..	..	278	27,020	566	27,864		6,336
1914-15	..	..	427	32,176	727	33,330		9,258
1915-16	..	..	271	36,582	669	37,508		7,771
1916-17	..	..	473	70,185	526	71,184		7,087
1917-18	30	..	310	29,900	111	30,641		6,764	
1918-19	52	..	210	32,706	532	33,500		5,486	
1919-20	166	29,661	667	30,397	140	3,064	94
<i>Assam</i>									
1910-11	50	86,646	170	86,866	(a)
1911-12	978	119,093	..	..	196,613	316,684		..
1912-13	978	107,158	..	..	217,162	325,118		..
1913-14	978	116,708	..	..	239,616	357,302		41
1914-15	978	181,826	..	..	211,711	394,515		20
1915-16	120	139,366	..	..	241,876	391,263		20
1916-17	120	133,233	..	..	211,910	378,263		20
1917-18	120	157,619	..	..	37,616	195,383		20
1918-19	120	151,165	..	..	12,250	163,645		20
1919-20	120	161,255	12,250	203,625	191,417	20	..
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1910-11	225,800	429,216	..	91,270	93,059	811,165	(a)	278,342	(a)
1911-12	221,097	439,341	..	88,918	97,273	846,617		280,146	
1912-13	241,079	451,616	..	92,225	86,795	873,615		272,211	
1913-14	239,170	468,229	..	99,225	86,121	893,445		277,381	
1914-15	245,583	467,841	..	97,469	86,080	898,215		286,213	
1915-16	308,341	453,331	..	94,533	86,031	931,262		293,529	
1916-17	323,136	463,720	..	91,762	81,197	985,405		312,194	
1917-18	311,829	451,627	..	98,782	81,371	974,612		331,714	
1918-19	335,919	426,789	..	91,122	83,200	939,369		305,347	
1919-20	360,558	420,094	..	68,605	118,221	971,478	36,292	318,913	111,031

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)
(a) Included in column 14

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	212,709	8,708	659,625	256,040	118,181	5,323	280,881	670,428	Montgomery 1914-15 1915-16
...	230,291	5,608	608,539	215,146	113,287	7,016	233,913	629,372	
321 553	191,183 213,013	...	971,128 895,146	351,581 344,913	202,176 195,955	13,710 10,378	103,078 337,270	1,000,548 921,581	Lahore 1914-15 1915-16
...	166,206 228,131	1,065 2,123	474,393 561,060	153,273 207,361	105,358 138,470	31,387 10,359	205,380 218,439	109,398 604,529	Ludhiana 1914-15 1915-16
2,802 3,101	76,009 131,558	15 311	164,111 212,331	31,453 71,976	59,110 85,184	36,120 32,510	10,823 56,616	187,536 218,918	Gurgaon 1914-15 1915-16
...	360,730 405,212	28,190 31,091	417,881 461,315	191,723 326,511	107,861 109,711	34,812 33,534	99,592 115,010	433,991 481,816	Sialkot 1914-15 1915-16
23 20	186,787 188,103	708 156	198,367 201,011	101,183 97,197	31,628 36,871	11,601 11,603	55,010 66,535	206,142 212,008	Gujrat 1914-15 1915-16
301 374	828,731 328,518	12,158 6,078	899,505 1,017,882	392,718 420,107	204,076 273,975	38,657 37,191	286,030 304,852	921,111 1,015,515	Gurgaon 1914-15 1915-16
...	99,088 108,185	1,893 2,159	863,918 829,779	421,060 396,050	121,699 123,325	13,308 11,685	329,697 329,215	892,681 863,275	Shahpur 1914-15 1915-16
...	23,896 25,603	1,085 1,811	25,758 27,601	11,103 11,206	6,152 7,815	2,344 2,988	7,304 7,416	26,903 29,455	Jhelum 1914-15 1915-16
...	4,528 4,180	2,807 4,952	9,612 9,132	2,071 2,073	4,801 5,007	1,233 1,262	1,572 1,219	9,770 9,581	Rawalpindi 1914-15 1915-16
...	50,880 49,757	3,120 3,319	63,518 61,187	15,854 11,594	34,463 36,194	2,063 4,011	11,925 9,827	65,204 63,629	Attock 1914-15 1915-16
...	38,091 40,397	225 121	65,754 57,932	42,054 38,201	11,810 10,833	1,400 2,159	7,830 8,051	67,021 59,550	Mianwali 1914-15 1915-16
105 360	61,477 77,138	27,562 26,005	315,363 312,626	111,316 113,831	126,056 142,165	1,078 2,978	76,611 53,587	316,691 312,861	Dera Ghazi Khan 1914-15 1915-16
...	116,723 138,901	18,763 21,309	513,935 537,008	266,336 281,271	118,531 166,283	8,312 8,619	123,189 101,421	516,371 510,577	Muzaffargarh 1914-15 1915-16
8,248 10,968	3,213,151 3,605,101	151,508 139,112	11,405,226 11,676,981	1,376,068 1,773,581	2,871,165 3,292,571	451,502 171,243	3,881,760 3,321,902	11,769,586 12,059,300	Total 1914-15 1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

76

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Andhra Pradesh</i>									
1910-11	25,747	93,391	171	119,312	(b)	20,192	(b)
1911-12	..	..	25,131	91,190	61	116,376		12,216
1912-13	..	..	32,431	90,100	23	122,554		11,807
1913-14	..	..	16,866	65,014	32	81,912		1,622
1914-15	..	..	38,411	81,216	99	119,726		8,387
1915-16	..	..	13,365	51,216	43	64,624		5,420
1916-17	..	..	27,324	77,188	91	104,603		21,718
1917-18	..	..	25,551	74,091	168	99,810		17,636
1918-19	..	..	6,256	63,173	72	69,501		5,352
1919-20	36,259	83,176	89	119,524	121	18,867	49,069
<i>Delhi</i>									
1913-14	26,809	..	377	22,622	..	49,808	(b)	16,608	(b)
1914-15	21,209	..	328	13,006	..	34,543		10,216	
1915-16	31,561	..	1,110	27,616	..	59,287		22,635	
1916-17	20,965	..	111	11,691	..	32,767		14,003	
1917-18	17,800	..	606	11,261	..	29,667		8,620	
1918-19	32,281	..	680	26,260	..	59,121		23,529	
1919-20	37,011	..	422	18,077	..	55,510	93	20,538	5,230
<i>Coorg</i>									
1910-11	2,697	..	1,780	4,477	(b)
1911-12	2,610	..	1,810	..	..	4,420		..
1912-13	2,610	..	1,730	..	..	4,340		..
1913-14	2,427	..	1,692	..	..	4,119		..
1914-15	2,211	..	1,555	..	..	3,766		..
1915-16	2,635	..	1,589	..	..	4,224		..
1916-17	2,350	..	1,672	..	..	4,022		..
1917-18	2,511	..	1,532	..	..	4,043		..
1918-19	2,301	..	1,683	..	..	3,984		..
1919-20	2,294	..	1,665	3,959	3,849
<i>Punjab (Central India)</i>									
1910-11	202	..	202	..	119	..
1911-12	..	..	..	133	..	133		81
1912-13	..	..	..	207	..	207		158
1913-14	..	..	..	165	..	165		128
1914-15	..	..	..	189	..	189		103
1915-16	..	..	..	111	..	111		109
1916-17	..	..	..	112	..	112		72
1917-18	..	..	..	130	..	130		49
1918-19	..	..	..	111	..	111		72
1919-20	76	..	76	..	57	..
<i>Total</i>									
1910-11	16,435,693	1,904,981	6,166,059	10,213,763	5,175,985	40,896,481	(b)	8,791,568	(b)
1911-12	16,820,827	2,068,428	6,364,200	10,108,421	6,017,268	41,379,144		8,110,153	
1912-13	17,761,317	2,492,632	6,825,159	12,350,801	6,108,144	45,538,053		9,084,100	
1913-14	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019		9,703,016	
1914-15	18,887,455	2,196,648	6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,993,924		10,118,008	
1915-16	18,378,118	2,354,575	6,460,565	12,550,423	6,751,784	46,595,465		10,056,367	
1916-17	19,251,701	2,537,552	7,106,937	13,012,966	6,982,733	49,092,929		10,309,591	
1917-18	18,782,812	2,601,308	6,563,799	11,138,769	6,780,031	45,866,719		9,792,166	
1918-19	18,569,791	2,625,321	7,268,280	14,215,768	4,501,627	47,180,787		9,562,403	
1919-20	20,519,891	2,617,161	7,336,777	11,691,569	5,737,038	48,962,436	18,718,498	10,105,701	3,039,040

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)

(a) Figures of land fully irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

(b) Included in column 11

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,704 1,765	3,196 3,193	6,814 6,822	85,851 87,411	...	87,108 88,531	221 165	4 20	87,936 88,716	Mandalay 1914-15 1915-16
..	..	..	11,193 12,171	..	11,193 12,174	..	..	11,193 12,174	Bhamo 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	10,134 8,582	...	10,134 8,582	...	...	10,134 8,582	Mystkyina 1914-15 1915-16
178 178	..	4,561 1,556	66,097 68,205	...	66,699 68,250	..	...	66,699 68,250	Katha 1914-15 1915-16
220 220	..	..	2,596 3,001	...	2,596 3,001	...	...	2,596 3,001	Ruby Mines 1914-15 1915-16
11,908 15,585	290 271	237 14,713	185,410 202,963	...	185,211 202,722	109 212	... 29	185,410 202,963	Shwebo 1914-15 1915-16
4,179 3,055	1,794 1,892	3,018 2,832	12,320 12,168	..	12,087 12,241	281 311	... 16	12,318 12,468	Sagaing 1914-15 1915-16
...	1,325 1,700	10,961 10,221	17,015 16,903	12	15,704 16,018	1,889 1,267	20 37	17,575 17,352	Lower Chindwin 1914-15 1915-16
4,464 4,464	...	12,430 11,501	17,035 16,406	...	17,496 19,113	..	...	17,496 19,113	Upper Chindwin 1914-15 1915-16

Columns 14 to 15 — Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION 78
(BENGAL)

Table III—continued

No 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bardham</i>									
1918-19 .	27,620		202,315	128	181,009	411,031	(a)	1,120	(a)
1919-20 .	30,720		210,000	118	174,611	415,458	129,048	947	1,632
<i>Bankura</i>									
1918-19 .		10,800	85,000	5,000	10,000	110,800	(a)	2,600	(a)
1919-20 .		10,000	70,000	4,000	6,000	90,000	70,000	2,700	300
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1918-19 .			370,000		18,000	388,000	(a)	4,000	(a)
1919-20 .			250,000		14,000	264,000	224,100	1,100	200
<i>Midnapur</i>									
1918-19 .	81,260	3,565	33,400	210	97,300	215,764	(a)	800	
1919-20 .	81,260	3,565	33,400	230	97,300	215,764	322,001	200	
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1918-19 .	9,325	6,250	40,270	50	67,248	123,143	...	800	(a)
1919-20 .	9,325	6,250	46,300	50	70,502	132,517	77,094	100	400
<i>Howrah</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>24-Parganas</i>									
1918-19 .	...	...	500	...	500	1,000	..	...	...
1919-20 .	..	...	500	..	500	1,000	..	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>									
1918-19 .	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
1919-20 .	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...
<i>Nadia</i>									
1918-19 .	...	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	(a)	500	...
1919-20 .	..	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	600	500	...
<i>Jessore</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1919-20 .	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1918-19 .	..	800	161,697	...	21,625	184,022	(a)	1,440	(a)
1919-20 .	...	800	156,502	...	20,023	177,325	176,815	1,800	700
<i>Maldah</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	35,000	100	41,000	76,100	(a)	...	..
1919-20 .	...	..	31,000	200	60,000	94,200	80,000	1,000	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1918-19 .	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..
1919-20 .	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1918-19 .	..	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	(a)	..	..
1919-20 .	..	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	11,000	..	..
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Bohara</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Columns 2 to 10—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals

(a) Included in column 14

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED*					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Palaw</i>
	730	730	13,785		23,158	613		21,070	1914-15
	795	1,295	13,590	..	14,281	552	63	11,890	1915-16
									<i>Manu</i>
1,280	175	..	91,918	..	91,366	218		92,584	1914-15
722	160	..	104,192	..	103,831	932	160	104,923	1915-16
									<i>Magway</i>
2,015	390	269	50,411	..	50,008	103	..	50,111	1914-15
3,414	328	414	66,522	..	65,952	511	76	66,523	1915-16
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
1,707	207	665	136,028	7	128,877	26,935	9	153,828	1914-15
1,614	208	638	137,707	..	129,768	28,568	205	156,561	1915-16
									<i>Meiktila</i>
113,377	1,155	..	116,958	..	115,531	1,413		116,977	1914-15
77,083	1,953	..	79,575	..	77,568	1,912	100	79,575	1915-16
									<i>Samethan</i>
13,466	939	80,337	150,305	..	158,426	1,871	..	160,300	1914-15
38,537	1,430	78,724	150,773	..	149,259	2,779	95	152,133	1915-16
									<i>Myanagan</i>
9,670	2,815	1,043	17,013	..	15,316	2,815		18,091	1914-15
9,707	2,513	1,026	10,181	..	14,524	2,783	41	17,348	1915-16
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914-15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915-16
									<i>Palawka Hills Tracts</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914-15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
191,828	13,316	131,091	998,763	19	990,001	30,875	33	1,036,988	1914-15
155,971	14,619	133,065	995,955	..	984,832	30,915	812	1,024,619	1915-16

*See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

Table III—continued.

No 12—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued.

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other Sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Pabna</i>									
1918-19			..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20			..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1918-19	7,306	165,100	..	6,000	311,600	523,300	(a)	..	..
1919-20	7,300	167,706	..	6,000	312,700	523,700	191,500	100	..
<i>Daryeehng</i>									
1918-19			..	..	30,500	30,500	(a)	..	..
1919-20			..	..	30,700	30,700	25,600	..	..
<i>Dacca</i>									
1918-19		..		..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20		..		..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Faizpur</i>									
1918-19		..	..	..		..	..	..	..
1919-20		..	..	..		..	..	..	..
<i>Buckleyang</i>									
1918-19		..				..	..	..	..
1919-20		..				..	..	..	..
<i>Mumtaznugh</i>									
1918-19					117,100	117,100		..	..
1919-20					117,100	117,100		..	..
<i>Tippura</i>									
1918-19				..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20				..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Kaalkhuti</i>									
1918-19		..				..	..	..	..
1919-20		..				..	..	..	..
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	127,514	146,482	935,762	12,778	919,858	2,216,341	(a)	11,260	(a)
1919-20	129,614	179,982	938,311	11,818	671,173	1,826,878	1,612,151	11,747	3,232

See explanation given in the Footnote (Page 78)
(a) Included in column 14

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Itgañ</i>									
...	...	188	188	...	188	...	...	188	1914-15
...	...	145	145	...	145	...	...	145	1915-16
<i>Northern Arakan</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
<i>Kyauhpada</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
<i>Sandoway</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
17	218	...	265	...	...	261	...	265	1914-15
17	178	...	195	...	...	195	...	195	1915-16
<i>Insein</i>									
...	210	2	212	...	...	210	2	212	1914-15
...	325	2	327	...	...	231	100	337	1915-16
<i>Mantawaddy</i>									
...	87	...	87	...	...	87	...	87	1914-15
...	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	98	1915-16
<i>Pegu</i>									
...	6	10,713	10,718	...	10,718	...	...	10,718	1914-15
...	6	12,020	12,026	...	12,035	...	...	12,035	1915-16
<i>Tharawadi</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
<i>Prata</i>									
1,586	610	45,478	55,396	...	54,728	670	...	55,398	1914-15
1,616	667	11,707	55,359	...	51,851	332	938	55,359	1915-16
<i>Mawbisa</i>									
16	84	200	307	...	...	307	...	307	1914-15
11	86	191	291	...	...	...	291	291	1915-16
<i>Pyawda</i>									
1	5	6	13	...	...	12	...	13	1914-15
...	3	6	9	...	...	3	6	9	1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Uncultivable or into other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government owned	Private owned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1911-15	405,318	861,340	602,420	61,286	710,051	1,611,936	..	..
1915-16	405,120	861,340	599,170	65,578	701,822	2,611,366	..	..
<i>Heazada</i>								
1911-15	670,011	520,255	122,520	30,177	376,540	1,837,910	..	3,719
1915-16	670,011	517,510	120,471	21,251	361,267	1,837,910	..	3,719
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1911-15	203,981	240,040	150,311	36,001	431,596	1,611,341	..	..
1915-16	280,340	229,170	162,253	32,471	472,775	1,611,341	..	..
<i>Tharalawo</i>								
1911-15	390,920	1,908,500	581,110	12,820	200,501	3,010,332	295	8,000
1915-16	406,280	1,838,050	545,611	18,110	201,601	3,011,062	297	10,000
<i>Amherst</i>								
1911-15	832,002	1,701,882	1,444,371	67,117	170,808	1,517,700	..	..
1915-16	832,102	1,701,882	1,433,361	53,001	157,519	1,517,700	..	..
<i>Turco</i>								
1911-15	197,600	1,821,607	925,343	8,573	143,897	3,397,120	..	..
1915-16	516,189	1,821,507	906,303	9,010	144,285	3,397,120	..	..
<i>Meigun</i>								
1911-15	221,765	3,603,230	2,397,876	16,735	126,522	6,261,000	..	..
1915-16	321,708	3,603,230	2,398,915	12,173	125,815	6,231,921	..	..
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1911-15	915,391	2,428,000	1,10,920	50,155	136,770	3,940,332	..	..
1915-16	915,200	2,295,131	470,081	30,122	132,182	3,910,200	..	..
<i>Thatun</i>								
1911-15	182,202	442,872	1,738,511	53,130	707,683	3,111,820	..	..
1915-16	182,202	442,872	1,732,910	50,691	716,019	3,111,820	..	..
<i>Suluca</i>								
1911-15	61,920	1,578,112	10,911	..	20,007	1,700,210	..	..
1915-16	81,920	1,578,312	16,867	..	20,011	1,708,210	..	..
<i>Total</i>								
1911-15	7,157,010	23,400,660	11,682,628	616,701	9,240,710	55,077,647	297	21,370
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,100	11,901,815	730,550	9,240,880	55,201,780	297	23,022

* See explanation given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6—Of the total net cropped area (9,240,880 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16 for Lower Burma, 8,676,361 acres are based on actual returns and 564,519 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED*					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bassien</i>									
...	156	2,290	2,455	...	1,061	491	...	2,455	1914-15
...	161	2,225	2,391	...	2,007	201	186	2,391	1915-16
<i>Henzada</i>									
...	318	801	4,911	...	1,218	599	...	4,811	1914-15
...	325	833	1,880	..	1,218	..	682	1,880	1915-16
<i>Myitthaingya</i>									
...	38	50	97	...	...	97	..	97	1914-15
1	13	65	112	...	...	10	93	112	1915-16
<i>Thayethary</i>									
1,180	189	152	10,776	...	10,795	180	...	10,975	1914-15
1,308	193	160	12,310	...	12,688	25	131	12,814	1915-16
<i>Amherst</i>									
...	228	7,873	8,098	...	7,973	223	...	8,096	1914-15
...	223	6,114	8,187	..	8,141	...	223	8,367	1915-16
<i>Tueay</i>									
...	...	831	831	..	831	...	...	831	1914-15
...	...	801	801	...	801	...	..	801	1915-16
<i>Meiktila</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1914-15
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1915-16
<i>Toungay</i>									
...	...	22,526	22,526	...	12,558	9,970	..	22,526	1914-15
...	...	16,120	40,720	..	37,163	7,016	1,330	46,729	1915-16
<i>Thabein</i>									
...	268	16,920	17,208	...	16,920	288	..	17,208	1914-15
...	260	17,160	17,710	..	17,160	...	289	17,749	1915-16
<i>Silween</i>									
...	...	288	288	..	288	..	..	288	1914-15
...	...	283	283	...	283	..	..	288	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
2,799	2,172	108,342	134,280	..	121,109	13,374	2	134,185	1914-15
3,016	2,408	184,102	163,112	..	150,983	8,912	3,731	163,616	1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	And	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1911-15 . .	490,505	127,152	890,661	71,116	950,577	2,528,311	..	..
1915-16 . .	479,333	127,656	870,150	69,751	936,878	2,521,668	..	..
<i>Damoh</i>								
1914-15 . .	506,711	222,286	110,376	82,077	549,731	1,800,211	..	..
1915-16 . .	507,056	223,217	138,430	69,417	567,331	1,800,371	..	..
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1914-15 . .	218,805	370,731	638,003	257,160	1,010,813	2,501,864	..	..
1915-16 . .	216,460	370,460	637,331	229,110	1,039,329	2,501,023	..	..
<i>Mandla</i>								
1914-15 . .	1,203,973	300,393	766,211	227,725	728,521	3,235,823	..	..
1915-16 . .	1,203,181	308,101	766,208	217,611	750,816	3,235,823	..	..
<i>Seoni</i>								
1911-15 . .	520,888	137,874	552,453	139,793	791,366	2,141,878	..	..
1915-16 . .	520,563	137,511	512,903	138,563	802,976	2,142,523	..	..
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1914-15 . .	159,392	88,546	381,936	42,361	590,121	1,285,639	..	..
1915-16 . .	159,392	87,870	381,576	32,061	601,762	1,265,661	..	..
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1911-15 . .	608,809	133,771	619,733	61,916	910,517	2,361,718	..	..
1915-16 . .	608,710	133,279	596,220	61,517	961,970	2,361,765	..	..
<i>Nimar</i>								
1914-15 . .	1,078,721	169,850	501,078	50,117	908,281	2,702,547	..	..
1915-16 . .	1,078,721	168,917	495,527	52,061	907,321	2,702,550	..	..
<i>Betul</i>								
1914-15 . .	759,381	180,421	655,450	169,048	722,718	3,196,210	..	..
1915-16 . .	759,183	190,449	644,460	154,606	747,501	3,496,203	..	..
<i>Ghatewara</i>								
1914-15 . .	425,051	311,068	1,000,969	102,511	995,836	2,925,435	..	..
1915-16 . .	425,523	311,370	991,788	150,158	1,017,435	2,926,121	..	..

Column 2—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department, but the figures differ from those in the forest administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because enclosures made have not been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekdwari villages surveyed, clearance villages carried in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally defined and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
136	5,618	369	6,153	2,932	1,203	1,903	110	6,153	1914-15
216	6,632	378	7,326	3,776	1,115	1,907	98	7,326	1915-16
									<i>Damoh</i>
821	1,610	725	3,286	1,071	311	1,949	53	3,286	1914-15
815	1,575	687	3,057	917	118	1,076	16	3,057	1915-16
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
2,514	2,868	957	6,339	1,632	1,766	2,861	77	6,339	1914-15
3,478	2,678	800	6,956	2,338	1,505	3,037	81	6,956	1915-16
									<i>Mandla</i>
64	519	567	1,180	5		1,175		1,180	1914-15
59	167	621	1,147	25	5	1,117		1,147	1915-16
									<i>Seoni</i>
16,150	1,059	1,849	22,358	77	21,358	908	15	22,358	1914-15
11,350	1,117	3,965	19,432	191	17,972	1,254	15	19,432	1915-16
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
5	2,215	311	2,561	946	60	1,511	14	2,561	1914-15
4	2,501	819	2,827	953	33	1,831	16	2,827	1915-16
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
	2,778	338	3,116	1,016	31	1,518	169	3,116	1914-15
	3,597	515	4,112	1,625	112	1,677	698	4,112	1915-16
									<i>Nimar</i>
160	12,345	831	13,336	9,806	170	2,689	336	13,340	1914-15
100	15,058	167	15,715	11,338	123	3,857	397	15,715	1915-16
									<i>Betul</i>
29	16,350	1,391	17,773	11,228	1,711	1,587	217	17,773	1914-15
21	15,501	1,201	16,721	10,789	1,275	1,580	71	16,721	1915-16
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
69	9,019	810	9,898	4,334	1,168	1,007	91	9,896	1914-15
25	10,195	307	10,527	5,315	634	4,491	97	10,527	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

-86

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wardha								
1914-15	128,672	168,119	186,012	51,214	1,029,686	1,533,703	..	..
1915-16	128,672	138,939	184,291	54,406	1,049,408	1,568,701	..	..
Nagpur								
1914-15	929,257	208,080	468,821	60,820	1,397,140	2,451,821	1,804	..
1915-16	929,257	206,070	469,553	57,938	1,390,813	2,453,103	..	..
Chhind								
1914-15	3,283,017	336,788	1,419,176	105,769	889,839	5,914,669	3,730	..
1915-16	3,276,614	239,192	1,430,551	98,055	898,808	5,914,201	..	..
Bhandara								
1914-15	340,935	256,654	929,333	89,779	918,160	2,529,800	12,019	5,367
1915-16	340,935	253,795	926,126	79,131	927,523	2,538,118	3,360	2,100
Balaghat								
1914-15	626,387	351,801	563,357	6,713	129,683	2,038,001	..	..
1915-16	626,376	313,739	561,570	33,951	118,951	2,038,530	..	..
Devg								
1914-15	188,341	197,081	660,328	182,168	1,495,220	3,023,168	..	..
1915-16	187,723	190,117	665,158	177,658	1,495,931	3,022,019	..	..
Raipur								
1914-15	2,273,178	266,125	1,285,228	331,275	2,104,799	6,263,903	1,312	..
1915-16	2,251,531	269,303	1,293,300	310,181	2,096,381	6,261,959	..	..
Bilaspur								
1914-15	1,270,050	281,502	1,438,903	18,142	1,879,327	4,659,121	..	..
1915-16	1,275,120	281,020	1,431,918	159,206	1,713,056	4,659,123	..	..
Total								
1914-15	11,707,863	4,052,018	14,399,071	1,337,929	18,031,368	52,594,119	17,779	5,365
1915-16	11,678,711	4,047,992	14,235,207	2,187,265	18,380,200	52,697,191	9,662	2,493

* See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18 52	8,153 4,410	148 83	3,011 1,575	721 713	116 89	2,602 3,549	463 195	3,644 1,575	Wardha 1914-15 1915-16
16,111 9,891	11,088 16,170	384 507	27,532 28,132	3,257 3,515	15,886 14,003	8,917 10,809	473 305	27,532 28,132	Nagpur 1914-15 1915-16
119,785 140,217	1,855 1,972	1,315 4,615	161,665 146,801	49 55	156,987 141,094	1,511 5,543	118 123	161,665 146,801	Chanda 1914-15 1915-16
286,186 131,531	2,801 2,700	2,485 2,323	258,389 111,109	70 123	253,036 139,143	4,831 5,002	52 11	258,389 111,403	Bhandara 1914-15 1915-16
86,190 52,613	4,156 2,401	2,701 2,129	91,359 57,176	81 61	88,231 51,381	2,117 3,014	940 ...	91,359 57,176	Balaghat 1914-15 1915-16
18,689 9,789	1,589 1,788	1,516 1,157	22,091 13,034	713 1,134	18,786 9,377	2,438 2,411	155 112	22,091 13,031	Drug 1914-15 1915-16
31,787 11,299	4,098 1,624	1,689 3,980	31,119 21,253	666 888	23,109 11,722	7,531 8,050	543 595	31,119 21,255	Raipur 1914-15 1915-16
31,856 5,763	1,991 1,042	1,103 2,261	38,219 9,658	61 122	33,638 3,094	1,082 6,011	568 129	38,219 9,658	Bilaspur 1914-15 1915-16
581,377 380,143	74,159 93,074	31,741 26,895	720,631 518,361	37,689 13,396	618,226 396,185	60,285 60,723	1,151 3,261	720,631 519,304	Total 1914-15 1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BERAB)

88

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAB

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alota								
1914-15	205,775	223,778	3,031	258,341	1,013,178	2,073,109	..	..
1915-16	205,502	223,073	3,067	260,675	1,040,453	2,633,091	..	..
Amrota								
1914-15	895,898	100,033	112,780	150,765	1,661,260	3,010,731	..	..
1915-16	895,596	102,403	113,992	147,792	1,660,592	3,010,737	..	..
Buldina								
1914-15	275,005	226,777	826	250,800	1,630,536	2,383,941	..	..
1915-16	275,092	226,612	825	273,662	1,613,636	2,390,227	..	..
Yedmal								
1914-15	761,427	303,093	23,632	463,105	1,770,593	3,310,680	..	..
1915-16	762,133	310,611	21,912	423,375	1,811,725	3,310,719	..	..
Total								
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,473	1,123,011	7,020,507	11,371,477	..	..
1915-16	2,138,627	932,691	112,816	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,371,577	..	..

Column 1.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Mughal area in Amrota town as forest in the forest report.
 Column 2.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture, and also includes the cultivated portions of cultivator's fields.
 Column 3.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.
 Column 4.—Includes occupied cultivable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Alota</i>
177	5,821	116	6,117	313	18	3,681	105	6,117	1914-15
115	7,707	81	7,888	693	1	7,120	68	7,883	1915-16
									<i>Anuradoti</i>
...	7,515	105	7,620	260	116	6,478	738	7,620	1914-15
..	8,906	53	8,959	312	187	7,931	526	8,058	1915-16
									<i>Buldana</i>
310	16,619	171	17,000	8,411	166	6,556	1,527	17,000	1914-15
145	17,296	393	17,834	6,736	157	7,895	2,646	17,831	1915-16
									<i>Yeshmal</i>
10	2,318	335	2,693	240	130	2,238		2,303	1914-15
11	2,673	144	2,828	30	40	2,735	14	2,823	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
437	32,176	727	33,330	2,253	753	20,951	2,369	33,330	1914-15
271	36,682	630	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,251	37,501	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

207

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste or other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1911-15	471,613	673,300	901,500	16,672	319,076	2,412,160	...	..
1915-16	543,771	673,200	829,615	16,663	318,969	2,412,160	...	..
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1911-15	50,981	388,100	315,703	62,021	2,881,592	3,478,400	...	..
1915-16	121,243	388,100	192,965	62,021	2,121,079	3,478,400	...	..
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1911-15	521,751	192,300	977,193	177,981	103,083	2,547,810	...	..
1915-16	530,092	192,300	980,172	91,115	180,331	2,547,810	...	..
<i>Dimas</i>								
1911-15	166,193	1,010,100	535,097	174,681	582,716	2,460,120	558	16,375
1915-16	180,289	1,010,100	503,762	176,643	601,916	2,472,616	...	60,169
<i>Darrang</i>								
1911-15	213,915	390,700	1,061,491	161,012	311,199	2,171,720	...	87,171
1915-16	263,734	390,700	976,730	165,637	877,911	2,171,720	...	76,808
<i>Nongst</i>								
1911-15	193,100	50,200	1,873,659	57,078	280,133	2,131,560	...	..
1915-16	261,631	50,200	1,802,190	89,165	278,371	2,131,560	...	..
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1911-15	615,323	201,100	1,560,265	211,769	600,447	3,168,301	...	2,380
1915-16	615,290	201,100	1,479,493	237,359	631,156	3,168,301	...	..
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1911-15	221,128	170,900	1,631,951	203,050	317,841	2,597,050	...	..
1915-16	221,137	170,900	1,917,078	202,695	331,968	2,547,078	...	..
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1911-15	(a)	89	119,599	(b) 89,731	1,803	95,130	...	..
1915-16	..	..	..	..	1,801	113,102	...	..
<i>Naga Hills</i>								
1911-15	10,180	313,060	711,558	768,000	128,000	1,991,038	...	..
1915-16	10,180	313,000	711,558	768,000	129,000	1,991,038	...	..
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1911-15	87,555	110,900	620,825	131,750	18,850	1,298,880	...	..
1915-16	87,556	110,900	620,801	131,750	18,850	1,298,880	...	..
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1911-15	63,703	131,000	1,585,921	1,11,826	89,310	2,000,792	...	..
1915-16	63,674	131,000	1,710,193	8,527	91,403	2,000,792	...	..
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1911-15	132,615	1,376,000	2,551,015	568,800	96,800	4,625,280	120	..
1915-16	111,620	1,376,000	2,371,960	568,800	96,800	4,625,280	120	..
<i>Total</i>								
1911-15	2,781,919	5,511,393	11,122,165	2,698,196	5,888,870	31,505,574	978	131,826
1915-16	3,051,525	5,510,300	11,130,200	2,101,617	5,915,393	31,505,574	120	139,336

Column 2.—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are included under the appropriate heads of this table.

Column 3 and 4.—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and not permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into cultivable and uncultivable on the assumption that their proportions are surveyed and held good.

Column 5.—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of the holders. Figures for the Hills Districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6.—The figures are obtained from the district crop statement for districts which have been industrially surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Includes uncultivable waste.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	Cachar
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	Sylhet
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	Goalpara
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	...	163,680	209,813	...	193,051	14,097	685	209,813	Kamrup
...	...	211,700	271,848	...	260,273	9,225	2,370	271,848	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	...	15,110	102,281	...	102,281	...	...	102,281	Darrang
...	76,808	...	76,808	...	...	76,808	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	Norgaon
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	Sibsagar
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	Lakhimpur
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	North-East Frontier
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	Naga Hills
...	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	Khasi and Jaintia Hills
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	...	15,994	15,994	...	15,994	...	...	15,994	Garo Hills
...	...	16,016	16,016	...	16,016	...	...	16,016	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	...	227	317	20	327	...	...	317	Lushai Hills
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	330	1914-15
...	1915-16
...	...	211,711	317,515	20	332,783	11,097	605	317,515	Total
...	...	241,876	381,352	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	381,352	1914-15
...	1915-16

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hazara								
1911-15	376,594	141,980	984,530	24,053	400,303	1,813,467	..	50,823
1915-16	276,596	113,104	964,209	(a) 41,588	(a) 388,830	1,813,477	..	51,407
Peshawar								
1911-15	30,836	408,605	884,132	41,376	803,878	1,669,127	225,729	169,119
1915-16	30,643	416,496	821,879	(a) 247,356	(a) 652,846	1,669,220	223,818	165,075
Kohat								
1911-15	55,760	1,151,928	183,024	29,906	320,187	1,723,797	..	20,010
1915-16	55,760	1,145,749	170,222	(a) 101,858	(a) 218,751	1,722,383	..	21,098
Bannu								
1911-15	..	328,969	192,115	55,835	495,119	1,072,838	..	141,991
1915-16	..	323,562	194,736	(a) 217,240	(a) 331,609	1,072,317	..	143,003
Dera Ismail Khan								
1911-15	3,915	569,164	975,055	117,760	546,851	2,213,018	20,254	69,125
1915-16	3,915	560,736	1,010,270	(a) 965,131	(a) 252,468	2,213,049	14,513	55,343
Tocha								
1911-15	..	8,624	2,406	2,300	13,104	26,691	..	18,918
1915-16	..	8,936	2,357	2,321	13,020	26,604	..	17,191
Kurram								
1911-15	..	11,814	2,115	2,938	37,398	54,265	..	..
1915-16	..	13,422	2,605	2,933	36,021	54,281	..	..
Total								
1911-15	387,405	2,621,391	2,684,977	324,307	2,623,003	8,573,732	215,983	167,844
1915-16	366,201	2,616,205	2,693,777	(a) 988,127	(a) 1,921,388	8,571,101	208,341	153,391

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 3—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quinquennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to unusually and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED, FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Hazara</i>									
..	2,155	7,886	60,681	13,518	38,876	1,553	7,338	61,313	1914-15
..	2,146	7,172	60,855	13,187	10,475	1,414	6,151	61,230	1915-16
<i>Peshawar</i>									
..	87,210	8,180	190,577	111,128	287,055	33,881	80,579	492,643	1914-15
...	81,602	9,588	513,693	137,386	307,232	38,761	72,741	516,130	1915-16
<i>Kohat</i>									
...	3,083	20,653	43,776	17,118	21,799	757	3,958	43,683	1914-15
...	2,836	19,298	43,227	18,281	21,281	1,172	2,621	43,361	1915-16
<i>Bannu</i>									
..	87	...	112,078	61,044	52,711	10,855	16,902	142,412	1914-15
..	82	...	143,084	63,314	31,185	10,937	14,933	143,119	1915-16
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
...	1,895	213	94,517	59,038	22,454	1,183	9,995	85,680	1914-15
..	1,887	90	74,813	18,954	17,017	1,133	6,501	76,805	1915-16
<i>Tochi</i>									
...	...	2,350	19,298	8,056	9,250	211	1,785	19,303	1914-15
..	...	2,634	19,828	7,783	10,138	274	1,613	19,838	1915-16
<i>Kurram</i>									
...	...	47,327	47,327	15,083	29,100	614	2,170	47,327	1914-15
...	...	15,953	45,953	11,588	28,112	629	2,639	45,953	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
..	97,480	86,930	898,335	286,315	111,615	52,037	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	91,553	85,034	931,202	293,528	178,740	57,820	106,989	936,555	1915-16

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in column 8—13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area		
							Government canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1914-15	21,021	349,885	131,111	(a)80,555	205,989	791,561	...	...	14,291
1915-16	21,021	351,078	101,593	(a)159,716	137,558	794,381	...	...	5,967
<i>Merwara</i>									
1914-15	72,761	220,251	11,906	11,112	79,323	404,356	..	..	1,822
1915-16	72,761	226,513	15,800	19,976	69,186	404,356	...	...	2,693
<i>Keari</i>									
1914-15	...	270,616	...	(b)212,462	88,923	572,001	...	...	11,795
1915-16	...	270,616	130,403	106,413	61,569	572,001	...	...	6,705
<i>Total</i>									
1914-15	96,762	816,755	149,020	301,129	374,335	1,770,921	...	..	33,911
1915-16	96,762	848,837	217,885	286,101	291,313	1,770,921	...	...	15,355

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalra, jagir, and minor istamiat villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamiat villages.

(b) Includes culturable waste.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Ajmer</i>								
12,077	90	56,170	4,756	27,230	9,737	16,511	58,264	1914-15
25,759	18	31,771	2,977	17,017	15,937	5,785	41,116	1915-16
<i>Merwara</i>								
13,780	...	18,603	2,200	10,890	2,818	3,417	26,364	1914-15
9,045	...	11,718	1,031	7,533	6,160	1,212	15,999	1915-16
<i>Kotri</i>								
28,359	..	13,151	1,122	25,631	3,716	12,182	13,154	1914-15
19,416	..	26,151	1,100	14,103	3,807	6,110	26,151	1915-16
<i>Total</i>								
14,210	90	118,226	8,387	60,651	10,801	32,410	120,782	1914-15
56,240	18	69,643	5,120	38,985	25,391	13,197	83,293	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

96

Table III

No 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-CROPS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal</i>										
1906-07	12,701,281	155,804	71,112	8,100	600	3,000	21,120	70,515	1,180,557	14,216,819
1907-08	12,447,500	92,100	66,407	6,300	1,500	5,000	30,100	69,700	1,136,100	13,835,000
1908-09	11,797,700	76,700	61,100	1,000	1,000	3,000	21,000	59,500	1,033,800	13,008,100
1909-10	12,833,770	73,151	65,612	1,100	1,100	3,107	39,020	61,915	1,022,778	14,101,870
1910-11	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	1,700	1,700	2,623	31,220	61,119	987,553	14,312,202
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
1906-07	21,537,000	1,102,000	1,111,100	113,700	29,700	913,900	1,802,100	1,013,100	1,405,700	26,692,100
1907-08	21,438,500	1,003,100	1,183,600	112,200	35,000	958,600	1,825,000	751,000	1,012,800	31,101,000
1908-09	22,619,000	1,252,100	1,118,900	91,700	78,000	813,000	1,915,100	865,900	1,234,100	32,833,300
1909-10	26,131,000	1,119,000	1,263,000	91,000	79,100	1,003,800	1,878,600	1,010,800	1,001,100	37,230,000
1910-11	25,735,000	1,182,300	1,321,300	85,300	71,000	818,300	1,812,100	1,035,100	1,075,100	36,289,500
1911-12	20,000,000	113,000	91,000	2,500	14,900	91,700	176,700	1,116,700	22,910,000	21,000,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	91,500	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	1,115,300	24,000,000	21,000,000
1913-14	19,735,200	111,100	93,800	2,100	6,100	13,000	93,500	1,287,100	21,574,500	21,000,000
1914-15	20,119,000	131,100	91,000	2,800	6,100	11,000	95,600	1,221,100	22,320,100	21,000,000
1915-16	20,915,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	1,221,100	22,714,100	21,000,000
<i>Madras</i>										
1906-07	8,013,393	11,000	3,251	1,018,110	1,231,218	1,778,100	101,913	138,721	6,370,735	21,505,821
1907-08	10,073,908	19,608	2,908	5,478,657	3,625,620	2,392,320	137,012	161,005	7,079,174	30,023,000
1908-09	10,301,685	19,381	2,315	5,180,331	3,008,115	2,047,631	122,600	136,300	7,925,205	30,236,005
1909-10	10,359,269	18,710	2,921	5,051,001	3,760,970	2,183,051	125,890	131,297	8,501,117	30,717,894
1910-11	10,781,330	10,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,715	2,183,791	113,801	159,620	7,199,397	30,191,088
1911-12	10,280,461	18,111	3,117	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,118,120	118,011	131,900	7,021,105	28,580,332
1912-13	10,913,735	18,27	3,160	5,219,753	3,600,310	2,674,958	133,000	138,493	8,075,613	30,734,617
1913-14	10,679,149	21,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,155	2,189,981	121,889	166,576	8,592,796	29,112,361
1914-15	10,875,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,860	3,182,061	2,122,370	163,856	181,171	8,188,626	30,190,120
1915-16	11,229,035	20,103	3,119	5,621,703	3,679,110	2,523,007	123,673	160,013	7,718,590	30,073,428
<i>Bombay</i>										
1906-07	1,510,108	1,276,359	23,180	5,612,788	5,733,109	512,101	157,079	410,795	3,371,501	14,097,112
1907-08	1,758,008	1,311,607	27,161	6,175,803	6,071,087	612,293	160,250	429,357	3,171,230	19,019,801
1908-09	1,821,192	1,307,123	25,182	7,031,300	5,578,709	611,001	162,236	503,138	3,097,707	19,900,085
1909-10	1,864,031	1,383,919	26,986	6,101,712	5,305,071	671,151	163,701	761,711	3,021,870	20,001,612
1910-11	1,854,011	1,120,101	26,500	6,619,083	1,921,520	663,713	157,101	595,300	3,110,580	19,537,138
1911-12	1,882,035	988,881	28,303	6,063,306	1,901,795	581,591	165,268	422,274	2,703,217	17,361,001
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,911	28,976	7,071,539	5,196,115	636,237	163,963	399,319	2,657,776	19,709,214
1913-14	1,909,537	1,151,210	33,311	6,868,395	6,357,893	600,051	160,510	479,039	2,687,391	19,139,305
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,333	26,032	6,064,521	6,233,701	651,166	158,120	501,900	2,810,799	19,528,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,709,177	11,511	7,071,728	1,992,033	617,219	173,118	591,039	2,929,013	20,177,331
<i>Sind</i>										
1906-07	1,129,325	631,519	23,500	829,562	957,493	527	1,391	117,011	303,005	3,833,130
1907-08	936,112	121,861	21,315	560,671	969,579	457	1,065	116,925	231,712	3,262,992
1908-09	931,323	616,817	22,702	792,635	1,110,641	312	2,310	113,781	238,016	3,238,713
1909-10	1,090,508	116,700	25,891	506,217	1,072,400	801	2,785	162,676	284,291	3,658,028
1910-11	1,130,819	531,138	26,841	631,500	1,030,126	578	2,168	111,819	292,717	3,711,115
1911-12	1,088,656	368,112	18,767	384,398	411,935	715	1,833	76,139	332,018	2,591,250
1912-13	1,087,626	158,882	20,107	603,101	1,110,856	613	1,501	75,189	238,738	3,015,197
1913-14	1,105,100	466,062	27,870	609,910	1,110,193	161	1,512	97,839	235,211	3,258,811
1914-15	1,108,118	603,856	31,190	638,453	1,089,611	846	1,101	110,007	260,121	3,412,026
1915-16	1,186,656	561,353	25,671	430,120	537,110	1,050	1,871	111,329	226,927	3,118,923
<i>Agri</i>										
1906-07	1,700,155	5,166,651	3,337,581	2,395,319	1,821,190	223,507	1,151,197	3,921,618	1,105,117	27,177,007
1907-08	1,418,315	3,387,269	3,118,902	2,010,816	2,032,733	201,791	1,132,071	1,803,683	1,365,130	23,121,990
1908-09	1,971,633	1,313,999	3,850,251	2,125,539	2,136,727	206,071	1,562,179	3,311,380	1,711,138	26,180,130
1909-10	1,110,753	1,628,911	3,809,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	181,215	1,500,976	3,091,021	1,085,250	27,317,801
1910-11	3,937,161	5,102,396	3,710,526	2,118,101	2,047,180	186,305	1,483,607	1,377,315	1,083,575	27,777,019
1911-12	3,130,217	5,610,630	3,977,117	1,866,332	2,211,596	153,198	994,117	5,175,113	1,100,615	27,392,523
1912-13	4,337,169	5,135,153	3,150,581	1,850,929	2,134,531	156,681	1,373,557	1,022,703	1,936,632	27,132,505
1913-14	4,016,607	4,611,850	3,306,698	1,768,433	1,767,173	165,203	1,290,385	1,111,737	1,322,913	23,304,691
1914-15	4,003,411	5,231,481	3,107,223	1,053,877	2,266,036	166,052	1,153,110	1,060,691	1,549,698	27,382,930
1915-16	1,092,690	1,805,166	3,680,946	2,182,760	3,337,006	176,101	1,722,311	1,327,708	1,895,853	28,065,053

This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when held, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops in each case, the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses) — *Alhar* (pigeon pea), *bajrati*, *lobia* or *chuwli* (asparagus), *mung* (green gram), *kulthi* (horse gram), *urad* (black gram), *field gram*, *cheek* (job's tear), *lentils*, *cheena* (common millet), *knagru* (Italian millet), *kodo* or *varagu*, *kutsa*, (little millet), *kuludi*, *peas*, *pigeon or bottle grass*, *swank* or *shawa*, *chickling vetch*, *buck wheat*, *wudalu* or *battu*.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FRUITS				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
81,840	220,111	1,211,108	...	12,115	1,564,813	143,565	113,191	1,000	600	2,616,197	49,785	2,666,582	Eastern Bengal
83,600	223,500	1,255,900	...	10,000	1,605,200	116,600	115,900	1,000	28,800	2,915,700	11,500	2,938,000	1906-07
86,000	267,000	1,195,300	...	38,000	1,586,100	119,600	139,700	1,000	30,600	2,216,500	11,500	2,238,000	1907-08
85,100	251,108	1,331,801	...	31,721	1,609,033	128,101	135,202	1,000	30,881	2,117,920	36,500	2,185,110	1908-09
83,001	251,821	1,198,849	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,190	113,131	1,000	30,099	2,177,012	36,110	2,213,681	1909-10
													1910-11
671,800	271,300	818,100	...	411,900	2,208,100	37,700	421,100	49,200	73,600	838,300	106,800	1,010,700	Bengal
503,800	219,100	811,100	...	288,500	1,622,800	85,200	416,300	17,100	70,200	931,200	89,000	1,090,900	1906-07
518,200	207,300	651,600	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	368,100	17,300	63,700	549,000	75,700	691,100	1907-08
585,700	111,100	798,200	...	350,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,100	555,100	44,500	668,300	1908-09
631,000	255,200	917,200	...	523,600	2,336,000	89,600	318,500	30,600	64,200	573,800	11,900	686,900	1909-10
206,800	232,860	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,900	157,400	222,600	38,000	31,100	2,717,700	39,300	2,811,100	1910-11
199,800	251,200	1,325,100	...	45,800	1,823,200	143,900	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,027,100	35,900	2,089,200	1911-12
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1912-13
138,700	281,600	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	189,000	233,100	50,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,100	2,983,100	1913-14
181,300	219,200	1,322,000	...	12,900	1,791,100	182,600	213,500	19,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,191,100	1914-15
													1915-16
33,538	662,006			1,391,519	1,990,603	552,113	61,752	86,072	1,833,711		77,788	1,911,532	Madras
12,021	910,016			1,683,376	2,610,213	576,760	88,876	105,114	2,180,583		157,509	2,347,091	1906-07
12,881	936,111			1,617,911	2,586,936	563,727	90,195	92,301	1,989,015		111,417	2,103,163	1907-08
25,310	971,011			1,529,453	2,528,837	550,671	87,508	91,570	2,028,338		223,500	2,252,126	1908-09
14,131	817,742	(a)	(a)	1,552,811	2,414,681	631,194	91,679	89,273	2,323,237		257,176	2,578,133	1909-10
25,905	867,819			2,011,128	2,927,383	720,061	108,032	90,387	2,673,333		279,735	2,955,688	1910-11
22,106	812,876			2,107,153	2,942,495	632,138	98,888	87,902	2,388,998		200,708	2,670,706	1911-12
20,886	809,291			2,346,513	3,176,722	606,411	83,639	78,337	2,690,601		308,181	3,004,788	1912-13
16,312	861,063		1,866,300	611,088	3,388,452	813,333	71,163	73,061	2,087,112		338,622	2,426,061	1913-14
16,091	823,011	10,118	1,136,112	736,912	2,731,277	719,080	91,623	96,375	2,060,376		269,151	2,329,930	1914-15
													1915-16
153,379	113,211	1,228		689,037	1,289,885	205,870	19,615	...	3,922,821		168,763	1,091,683	Bombay
112,087	127,080	2,991		831,903	1,153,170	199,188	60,130	...	3,831,305		129,805	1,011,470	1906-07
150,727	361,338	4,568	(a)	1,003,306	1,622,966	200,550	63,128	...	3,282,813		137,671	1,120,111	1907-08
133,658	101,611	5,193		901,005	1,441,037	231,737	58,917	...	3,872,117		102,901	1,033,108	1908-09
186,200	380,238	7,373		971,829	1,498,730	217,250	57,153	...	3,886,333		150,889	1,537,322	1909-10
196,903	303,311	1,550		855,663	1,357,340	201,014	68,807	...	3,107,362		119,771	1,227,136	1910-11
165,965	280,915	1,205	190,081	311,325	982,181	143,316	63,724	183	3,010,816		121,720	1,082,365	1911-12
187,915	272,075	6,721	201,911	893,758	982,140	107,133	69,875	275	1,121,990		142,398	1,261,383	1912-13
118,200	262,379	6,107	222,010	320,522	931,344	165,472	56,407	868	1,329,191		161,907	1,491,101	1913-14
162,613	296,160	9,883	212,657	379,611	1,053,896	200,937	65,478	828	3,197,297		151,754	3,349,051	1914-15
													1915-16
8	51,537	81,902		318,746	485,193	19,161	3,369	...	247,929		700	218,629	Sind
1	52,991	61,100		118,804	201,256	7,096	4,000	...	250,671		670	257,941	1906-07
14	77,671	120,818		209,333	197,736	5,131	3,821	...	266,737		630	267,367	1907-08
...	63,136	69,513	(a)	168,672	291,231	4,088	1,017	...	210,008		150	211,118	1908-09
1	83,262	78,711		180,637	337,611	4,379	1,199	...	273,673		587	274,260	1909-10
20	63,113	52,314		181,686	210,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656		666	336,312	1910-11
21	68,631	11,237	10	119,251	259,156	8,882	3,895	2,119	287,375		868	288,213	1911-12
6	86,518	354,708	38	4,683	416,083	6,491	3,619	2,221	382,613		715	383,388	1912-13
10	80,837	116,292	20	773	497,968	8,175	3,153	2,121	328,107		627	328,811	1913-14
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,931	3,749	2,263	168,191		677	169,171	1914-15
													1915-16
233,708	339,058	55,198		48,041	677,805	50,072	1,055,352	...	1,112,169		111,522	1,623,981	Agra
39,705	307,521	92,364		40,207	460,300	51,503	1,153,511	...	1,383,826		125,629	1,509,355	1906-07
111,903	287,105	79,706		33,688	515,381	51,085	918,717	...	1,326,507		122,733	1,449,210	1907-08
213,129	135,073	90,851	(a)	57,079	637,386	61,786	906,807	...	1,170,926		108,103	1,288,029	1908-09
361,174	414,903	71,003		53,018	906,298	77,805	904,179	...	1,257,189		91,171	1,351,360	1909-10
612,169	449,192	101,947		126,511	1,189,812	105,728	1,120,010	...	811,621		76,718	918,210	1910-11
340,169	297,197	75,114		58,120	770,810	98,266	1,174,057	...	1,059,116		115,133	1,174,579	1911-12
176,214	353,717	90,029	5,525	1,371	630,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,161,258		161,078	1,605,330	1912-13
175,163	337,115	117,807	2,627	24,281	636,183	86,187	978,891	...	1,139,752		135,388	1,671,510	1913-14
238,819	288,760	111,522	3,868	19,570	661,519	86,077	1,034,781	...	791,927		98,213	893,169	1914-15
													1915-16

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sow, mast wood, neemli, niger seed, sunflower, undi.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or raudiana (curcum xanthorrhizum), ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, miso-seed, caraway, carda-
mum, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karavapula, majoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, poppet, sage,
turmeric, turpentine, turmeric

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fruits).—Agave, sunn hemp, Decan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, anba grass, swallow-wort,
(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

98

Table III—continued.

No 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Orissa										
1906-07	3,026,216	1,037,868	1,116,932	335,839	351,701	-67,360	710,938	1,693,465	3,171,109	11,139,113
1907-08	2,518,330	1,082,138	1,123,550	331,840	150,600	98,208	769,061	590,742	2,337,713	9,505,555
1908-09	1,920,385	1,111,700	1,311,365	521,141	715,388	100,580	981,198	611,322	2,047,100	10,059,939
1909-10	2,009,760	1,740,227	1,102,594	118,131	519,912	86,195	972,971	998,132	2,053,908	10,812,109
1910-11	2,176,611	2,004,698	1,338,101	319,865	503,653	72,190	795,141	1,165,973	2,371,908	11,247,557
1911-12	1,811,105	1,995,178	1,247,537	266,139	635,878	30,168	795,775	1,697,097	2,117,529	10,950,085
1912-13	2,171,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	118,141	481,808	66,771	820,103	1,134,783	2,283,150	11,112,198
1913-14	2,168,186	1,893,811	1,121,640	304,550	130,511	47,013	812,518	892,720	2,105,330	9,981,672
1914-15	2,190,235	2,137,603	1,160,602	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,373,261	2,374,701	10,987,801
1915-16	2,339,252	1,553,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,487,335	11,782,517
Bihar and Orissa										
1911-12	17,365,600	1,235,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	1,537,300	28,351,900
1912-13	16,071,000	1,177,100	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,280,500	5,688,000	28,183,500
1913-14	16,233,500	1,312,300	1,305,200	128,500	74,000	952,200	1,711,100	1,078,600	1,375,300	27,401,900
1914-15	15,913,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	101,100	78,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,161,200	4,674,800	27,119,900
1915-16	16,106,000	1,320,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,100	870,000	1,678,500	1,101,900	1,151,700	27,321,900
Punjab										
1906-07	7,26,688	9,657,171	1,331,923	1,537,818	2,501,351	33,603	1,195,849	1,620,150	1,931,063	23,117,922
1907-08	605,837	7,398,311	1,354,929	1,388,733	2,620,251	20,171	1,167,731	1,769,313	1,780,911	18,183,532
1908-09	720,476	8,301,787	1,181,273	1,620,661	1,235,132	30,838	1,220,111	1,227,416	1,989,866	22,027,900
1909-10	799,004	8,075,053	1,003,618	1,311,054	2,798,808	37,801	1,248,401	1,745,127	2,161,278	23,858,668
1910-11	713,543	8,881,097	1,093,120	1,112,870	2,412,197	22,045	1,204,445	1,191,011	1,970,924	22,039,934
1911-12	514,741	9,725,194	1,349,097	554,234	1,155,016	16,805	953,318	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,585
1912-13	711,901	8,706,689	1,006,715	1,213,222	2,670,533	20,262	1,097,980	3,100,919	1,481,410	20,405,340
1913-14	609,517	8,172,333	908,702	1,247,593	2,820,112	20,531	1,082,494	2,819,418	1,109,181	19,681,261
1914-15	791,277	9,915,507	1,308,174	1,275,619	2,737,943	17,462	1,016,701	5,133,292	1,771,865	24,961,149
1915-16	740,499	8,991,512	1,010,010	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,011	1,183,623	3,665,108	1,201,079	19,820,111
Upper Burma										
1906-07	1,875,260	32,330	..	861,674	81,176	..	108,700	66,565	372,710	3,796,391
1907-08	1,831,297	21,068	..	911,640	97,321	..	131,309	46,975	363,772	3,408,388
1908-09	1,922,316	36,357	..	1,131,558	84,566	..	187,752	55,509	378,537	3,790,692
1909-10	2,150,189	38,519	..	792,426	85,439	1	220,900	61,147	161,830	3,319,201
1910-11	2,116,129	31,356	..	133,711	263,675	..	128,869	43,115	100,017	3,627,052
1911-12	1,957,713	27,483	..	184,405	318,133	..	161,145	38,905	166,005	4,154,588
1912-13	2,005,713	25,597	..	516,023	239,952	..	160,081	33,004	93,085	3,168,458
1913-14	2,090,863	21,158	..	550,771	235,812	..	160,188	10,906	112,871	3,201,177
1914-15	2,190,128	30,197	..	498,117	173,157	..	149,526	15,415	94,895	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,880	12,141	..	655,813	..	..	164,355	61,522	160,811	3,151,502
Lower Burma										
1906-07	7,431,878	..	..	126	29	..	21,879	1,698	26,091	7,482,000
1907-08	7,376,655	20	..	104	59	..	21,713	23,135	38,772	7,428,757
1908-09	7,876,180	..	..	639	302	..	21,030	2,115	35,713	7,936,334
1909-10	7,980,011	..	..	675	377	..	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,210
1910-11	7,875,128	2	..	..	5	..	17,394	1,271	30,093	7,928,596
1911-12	7,936,618	..	..	10	703	..	21,232	1,377	27,231	7,987,101
1912-13	8,196,012	..	..	10	5	..	21,685	1,387	9	8,222,138
1913-14	8,313,011	..	..	14	6	..	22,019	1,200	11	8,336,294
1914-15	8,401,320	..	..	14	6	..	21,121	2,376	5	8,427,710
1915-16	8,403,111	..	..	54	..	..	21,198	2,313	1,734	8,423,113
Central Provinces										
1906-07	4,259,826	3,271,121	11,861	1,860,000	38,234	16,935	135,852	509,177	4,278,125	14,772,191
1907-08	4,159,709	2,427,937	10,424	1,937,050	10,466	13,135	137,652	761,598	3,613,319	13,108,200
1908-09	4,197,206	2,182,089	17,864	2,201,120	16,539	18,604	144,291	951,327	1,363,797	11,592,507
1909-10	4,771,053	2,744,198	15,703	2,188,310	54,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	1,318,331	16,765,658
1910-11	4,688,049	3,231,798	14,111	1,876,231	51,389	11,699	138,198	1,175,071	1,163,994	15,658,873
1911-12	4,780,141	3,290,692	23,157	1,667,459	11,883	23,799	142,288	903,113	1,318,605	16,311,835
1912-13	4,089,218	3,304,604	10,826	1,621,729	48,862	13,513	117,730	1,003,026	1,171,391	14,405,129
1913-14	4,953,345	2,989,370	8,275	1,653,817	10,958	14,878	149,199	1,637,113	3,782,607	11,633,537
1914-15	4,893,181	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,694	161,739	1,018,474	4,168,101	15,524,670
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,753	2,110,313	53,907	14,619	151,091	937,510	4,015,313	16,629,804
Berar										
1906-07	28,027	110,258	80	2,576,088	60,235	..	2,116	171,518	530,810	3,329,141
1907-08	38,931	280,920	93	2,707,063	68,772	167	2,774	151,311	561,823	3,317,787
1908-09	56,558	310,954	148	2,781,113	90,063	..	3,568	181,220	571,519	3,981,173
1909-10	63,719	319,950	201	2,697,167	99,787	..	2,975	150,839	628,321	3,968,777
1910-11	10,333	353,872	64	2,391,243	95,793	..	1,612	117,182	659,000	3,689,129
1911-12	41,187	319,861	64	2,216,636	71,870	..	2,104	117,321	610,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,307	404,951	69	2,266,070	104,845	38	1,961	113,031	615,118	3,468,033
1913-14	27,662	278,629	90	2,285,311	104,808	66	1,768	103,252	627,107	3,409,230
1914-15	25,677	319,580	62	2,292,071	100,081	14	1,321	112,728	613,006	3,554,693
1915-16	28,993	102,603	89	2,515,249	131,307	486	852	107,699	640,834	3,807,131

See explanation given in the footnote (page 96)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FINNES				Province
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jingili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
59,119	8,470	93,161	..	20	185,117	13,748	319,572	..	50,289	..	20,909	79,503	Ondh
17,133	15,712	36,937	..	13	70,093	11,003	918,290	..	66,521	..	33,207	99,730	1906-07
19,798	35,037	59,739	..	7	114,511	4,907	201,354	..	50,175	..	27,365	77,540	1907-08
67,008	45,680	88,973	..	77	201,798	8,678	131,719	..	13,970	..	8,001	22,001	1908-09
111,281	21,012	73,902	..	83	209,300	13,851	143,033	..	75,772	..	25,418	101,220	1909-10
234,127	26,817	76,970	..	451	337,408	21,021	220,597	..	60,657	..	18,196	77,853	1910-11
153,814	19,998	72,187	..	1,804	247,601	10,132	219,407	..	59,933	..	21,001	80,934	1911-12
52,237	25,117	63,603	5,522	353	118,781	11,617	235,575	..	96,459	..	34,415	130,874	1912-13
70,238	33,607	71,121	1,526	586	190,300	12,312	215,408	..	92,980	..	35,691	128,671	1913-14
50,331	10,153	72,126	4,879	914	114,635	16,055	227,133	..	26,132	..	27,219	53,351	1914-15
507,900	205,800	780,000	..	196,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200	89,100	238,200	20,200	367,500	1915-16
677,200	228,100	721,000	..	513,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,600	406,300	Bihar and Orissa
652,400	219,900	751,900	..	580,900	2,014,600	82,500	262,900	300	73,600	319,300	20,800	412,700	1911-12
660,500	209,100	692,100	2,000	281,300	1,818,600	76,100	265,700	200	70,300	331,000	20,700	412,000	1913-13
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	301,000	1,933,400	77,000	263,200	300	67,200	189,000	20,900	286,100	1914-14
39,870	98,105	1,116,301	..	626	1,584,911	19,272	279,317	..	1,260,510	..	66,731	1,319,242	1915-15
29,318	89,721	870,784	..	1,105	990,902	30,119	393,727	..	1,317,850	..	16,319	1,361,169	Punjab
37,602	176,698	1,218,170	..	1,003	1,133,871	20,525	368,430	..	1,147,731	..	51,171	1,302,205	1906-07
36,263	187,503	1,352,931	..	803	1,577,508	25,181	117,089	..	1,277,025	..	54,511	1,381,536	1907-08
39,057	154,102	1,089,018	..	1,137	1,267,611	33,711	399,689	..	1,219,777	..	48,513	1,398,290	1908-09
16,099	91,636	1,166,202	..	1,788	1,368,725	33,331	298,290	..	1,162,500	..	23,412	1,185,912	1909-10
11,813	167,928	887,781	..	1,668	1,093,090	37,871	367,373	..	1,112,929	..	51,787	1,197,716	1910-11
58,291	116,823	1,002,891	..	872	1,184,883	26,341	410,857	..	1,826,450	..	56,921	1,882,371	1911-12
10,161	223,347	1,016,510	..	4,518	1,223,566	27,714	366,056	..	1,687,763	..	52,060	1,739,813	1912-13
32,199	127,042	1,139,220	..	769	1,289,530	31,561	317,122	..	826,501	..	28,999	855,508	1913-14
64	900,209	195	..	21	901,679	53,619	2,859	30,013	145,941	1	103	166,015	Upper Burma
58	933,669	252	..	201	934,183	60,291	2,389	17,361	187,671	..	283	187,957	1906-07
	982,251	323	(a)	215,611	1,228,191	45,063	2,065	12,385	193,110	1	168	193,600	1907-08
	1,067,090	451	..	139,255	1,207,506	52,125	3,357	126,985	186,766	1	170	186,937	1908-09
	890,350	281	..	101,136	991,307	63,006	2,139	218,568	168,117	..	96	168,313	1909-10
(a)	1,010,619	296	..	139,128	1,150,373	53,823	2,512	25,628	171,976	..	900	172,279	1910-11
	1,112,078	281	193,917	1,336,335	1,646,41	64,641	3,016	21,288	308,787	..	366	209,153	1911-12
	1,116,889	211	212,051	375	1,389,520	70,297	2,271	23,760	267,912	..	156	268,067	1912-13
	1,139,012	288	265,361	151	1,404,818	58,409	2,854	22,026	261,742	..	201	261,943	1913-14
	1,135,863	223	257,581	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,861	..	221	168,082	1914-15
255	54,129	2,614	..	..	57,332	26,709	10,936	698	12,181	..	378	12,859	Lower Burma
256	55,951	2,737	..	3	58,977	21,893	11,063	745	16,587	..	471	17,061	1906-07
	57,766	3,214	(a)	3,103	61,172	17,779	10,102	1,159	17,891	..	416	18,307	1907-08
	61,925	3,106	..	1,979	69,009	19,599	9,887	777	16,308	..	423	16,731	1908-09
	19,195	2,010	..	1,311	54,776	20,631	11,136	883	13,568	..	113	13,911	1909-10
(a)	61,189	3,311	..	3,133	67,963	21,500	11,300	1,104	20,190	..	342	20,532	1910-11
	72,909	3,351	5,545	142	81,987	21,639	11,168	1,017	32,267	..	365	32,622	1911-12
	85,841	3,407	5,056	219	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,899	..	403	44,292	1912-13
	78,596	3,652	7,962	262	85,663	10,076	13,503	896	31,371	..	521	31,892	1913-14
	67,811	3,383	4,180	191	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,110	..	416	21,595	1914-15
1,061,228	720,369	29,493	..	381,336	2,202,616	49,385	19,917	..	1,389,157	..	55,103	1,441,860	Central Provinces
491,511	881,073	6,717	..	860,722	1,710,053	43,611	21,771	..	1,261,421	..	85,011	1,349,168	1906-07
884,083	691,009	37,908	(a)	377,289	1,992,289	17,163	18,550	..	1,158,335	..	118,170	1,276,505	1907-08
875,199	841,510	40,078	..	112,793	2,169,560	52,187	18,171	..	1,138,081	..	132,107	1,260,188	1908-09
1,013,958	811,918	38,801	..	379,758	2,211,437	49,083	19,551	..	1,298,119	..	61,800	1,359,919	1909-10
1,731,070	808,985	51,632	..	398,915	2,980,548	58,268	22,031	..	1,391,956	..	66,187	1,457,112	1910-11
1,410,879	691,917	12,230	2,401	386,200	2,536,229	63,931	24,805	..	1,456,205	..	85,691	1,540,896	1911-12
888,923	785,098	25,707	1,705	366,595	2,068,597	48,131	19,103	..	1,462,481	..	98,801	1,562,345	1912-13
1,170,256	843,992	16,783	3,680	411,158	2,178,875	52,005	19,119	..	1,491,781	..	120,538	1,612,342	1913-14
1,001,330	813,087	47,108	6,500	393,263	2,261,353	60,715	19,692	..	1,116,034	..	65,121	1,180,175	1914-15
97,012	93,966	..	..	58,995	219,973	38,394	2,021	..	3,294,141	..	32,361	3,326,502	1915-16
56,019	96,191	..	..	51,510	201,052	31,691	2,387	..	1,167,782	..	35,181	3,201,266	1906-07
59,685	96,010	..	(a)	60,741	223,339	37,125	2,691	..	1,017,997	..	38,210	3,056,207	1907-08
51,095	101,192	16	..	77,155	229,398	37,251	2,823	..	3,029,450	..	16,101	3,075,561	1908-09
40,445	80,363	295	..	79,562	226,665	20,101	1,808	..	3,189,080	..	19,797	3,238,833	1909-10
197,718	77,741	496	..	79,887	203,812	25,223	1,262	..	3,256,245	..	19,000	3,300,118	1910-11
94,155	88,044	411	3,122	67,970	241,032	32,936	1,093	..	3,138,301	..	54,378	3,192,772	1911-12
68,217	79,667	1,174	1,895	52,833	198,586	21,080	1,013	..	3,291,865	..	59,813	3,351,678	1912-13
51,533	81,742	1,122	2,653	60,864	201,218	21,749	1,001	..	3,180,261	..	55,163	3,235,726	1913-14
47,018	95,098	951	4,172	60,057	213,696	28,030	1,733	..	3,819,080	..	72,914	3,922,601	1914-15

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

100

Table III—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Food-grains									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1906-07	3,130,813	132	681	8	...	...	1,213	42	111,716	3,511,635
1907-08	1,082,819	106	61	...	...	...	1,065	32	122,791	1,187,607
1908-09	1,315,786	10	76	...	...	1,900	18,151	13	100,991	1,475,913
1909-10	4,182,307	118	30	...	2	1,900	17,061	121	123,392	4,255,137
1910-11	1,106,156	1,913	481	...	...	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,566,160
1911-12	4,616,197	161	507	...	1	1,031	19,150	995	87,305	4,720,518
1912-13	1,616,370	117	511	...	...	1,027	18,976	915	92,511	4,761,370
1913-14	4,755,526	...	...	...	...	1,020	19,116	...	(a) 103,782	4,860,313
1914-15	4,752,810	2	25	...	...	1,020	18,683	...	(a) 92,017	4,855,507
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,028	18,651	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,936
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1906-07	29,957	1,129,075	379,870	81,091	170,187	78	390,329	162,316	118,718	2,381,253
1907-08	29,210	1,956,183	317,657	88,539	171,659	...	107,581	139,288	110,015	2,223,151
1908-09	11,651	1,020,690	305,138	102,591	179,212	...	437,330	171,040	137,603	2,111,610
1909-10	10,771	1,028,181	311,376	101,880	223,573	...	150,197	205,906	126,110	2,511,067
1910-11	12,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,968	231,504	...	138,117	133,068	136,623	2,163,120
1911-12	47,181	1,198,994	296,183	58,356	75,639	...	409,812	174,110	99,299	2,351,611
1912-13	15,003	927,125	214,679	91,560	201,716	...	418,583	188,653	121,153	2,191,901
1913-14	43,762	1,030,510	290,807	102,378	192,800	...	131,215	199,287	113,121	2,106,136
1914-15	13,090	1,185,866	121,493	120,118	249,172	...	118,838	203,268	121,110	2,761,331
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	73,189	...	430,608	112,773	69,761	1,981,390
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1906-07	219	18,016	60,553	80,361	49,613	71	61,003	16,582	25,905	305,479
1907-08	618	18,018	67,118	91,228	27,272	97	67,239	8,589	52,107	313,819
1908-09	1,198	36,537	98,206	95,329	15,587	211	61,960	29,598	55,669	426,398
1909-10	1,266	13,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,113	71,811	108,270
1910-11	123	35,977	61,109	67,366	21,373	58	60,037	32,163	12,179	329,846
1911-12	139	26,630	62,991	24,199	10,819	81	13,697	26,178	11,013	212,778
1912-13	109	27,137	58,560	61,316	31,310	26	68,131	9,257	10,077	206,656
1913-14	163	5,862	15,321	69,107	29,770	76	66,560	1,399	15,850	231,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,009	76,911	38,973	60	71,490	21,371	27,118	317,811
1915-16	110	11,710	19,152	90,819	32,881	103	70,361	10,839	22,130	237,110
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	303	19,813	10,659	30,537	51,007	...	1,155	6,133	15,709	136,356
1914-15	77	36,306	11,526	26,751	51,038	...	2,650	100,304	32,331	208,081
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	51,102	5	2,002	12,216	16,353	186,162
<i>Cooch</i>										
1906-07	79,617	...	...	13	...	...	6,165	...	1,741	88,919
1907-08	81,121	...	...	1	...	...	6,866	...	1,371	90,359
1908-09	81,119	...	...	...	...	2	6,907	...	980	89,151
1909-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,217	90,050
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	...	6,110	...	1,811	91,700
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	...	6,370	...	1,510	91,441
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	...	6,081	...	276	89,881
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	...	4,221	...	169	83,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	...	3,110	...	229	86,977
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	...	4,071	...	276	89,371
<i>Pargana Munpwr (Central India)</i>										
1906-07	88	1,121	1	1,190	2	...	1,333	521	371	6,139
1907-08	92	1,380	3	2,125	2	...	1,186	537	103	5,723
1908-09	59	1,757	3	2,073	1	...	1,228	718	112	5,051
1909-10	85	1,897	...	2,926	11	...	1,159	637	163	6,268
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,016	631	120	6,111
1911-12	137	1,571	...	2,262	31	...	860	678	72	5,815
1912-13	136	1,629	3	2,581	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,152
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	10	...	1,030	712	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,110	...	2,563	7	...	940	511	107	6,086
1915-16	65	1,911	1	3,293	27	...	1,101	694	111	7,108
<i>Total</i>										
1906-07	73,511,118	25,187,416	7,700,109	30,781,023	15,033,738	3,567,712	6,171,715	13,111,918	29,774,437	195,117,216
1907-08	75,980,882	18,421,191	7,629,750	31,063,761	15,133,229	1,539,473	6,206,375	6,816,516	29,585,726	186,369,791
1908-09	72,800,536	21,108,764	8,000,488	24,780,111	16,007,969	1,161,399	6,781,224	11,264,179	11,532,019	190,837,237
1909-10	78,730,612	22,769,113	8,161,753	31,801,931	16,303,470	1,513,416	6,857,925	13,153,100	31,896,682	203,664,259
1910-11	78,521,391	21,397,669	7,310,222	31,181,164	15,510,225	1,258,077	6,311,627	11,916,210	32,099,818	201,103,113
1911-12	79,136,897	25,025,236	8,112,503	31,861,333	13,093,938	1,296,207	6,591,319	11,128,831	29,507,101	195,097,134
1912-13	77,752,193	23,881,166	7,120,335	30,907,730	16,268,601	1,155,527	6,818,089	12,122,819	30,807,600	201,372,573
1913-14	76,907,895	22,085,021	7,206,111	31,105,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,206,072	28,119,109	191,571,493
1914-15	77,668,882	25,151,330	7,901,783	31,222,398	16,041,561	1,250,783	6,187,729	14,361,190	31,111,589	201,501,650
1915-16	78,679,425	23,871,366	8,012,987	30,650,921	11,313,377	1,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,728	203,735,037

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 96)

(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS. (ALL PROVINCES)

ORISSA						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others ^a	Total		Sugarcane	Others ^a	Cotton	Jute	Others ^a	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
55 188	7,685	257,163	..	160	320,170	0,758	52,575	..	7,191	40,080	205	56,456	Assam
24,191	6,813	284,633	..	3,156	297,792	1,891	149,32	..	7,591	95,775	1,221	104,590	1906-07
8,107	9,529	282,913	..	143	300,612	3,281	38,363	..	15,967	69,853	170	86,390	1907-08
11,003	2,261	320,097	..	2,351	325,715	2,335	36,500	..	17,301	83,191	290	101,058	1908-09
11,753	2,991	318,088	..	157	333,909	2,512	16,169	..	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,612	5,581	291,823	..	163	301,189	2,977	30,551	..	37,020	91,927	312	133,879	1910-11
12,615	10,479	298,116	..	136	321,310	2,880	36,033	..	36,033	98,351	311	131,711	1911-12
12,481	8,051	311,207	..	..	331,742	2,635	37,869	..	36,179	101,283	238	138,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,110	..	136	329,863	2,635	38,166	..	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,185	325,721	..	110	311,820	2,634	37,023	..	32,508	71,031	260	106,819	1914-15
													1915-16
													N.W. Frontier Province
41	1,215	217,779	..	3,529	227,527	0,091	23,832	..	61,195	..	586	61,791	1906-07
83	3,799	112,638	..	200	123,679	1,150	85,271	..	47,892	..	522	48,414	1907-08
85	4,527	227,962	..	121	234,098	1,530	27,710	..	51,280	..	014	51,878	1908-09
16	12,810	93,096	..	401	106,721	1,286	30,665	..	32,595	..	685	33,280	1909-10
41	8,760	83,116	..	150	92,037	5,103	32,961	..	33,710	..	890	34,600	1910-11
11	6,167	99,417	..	40	101,066	6,317	31,683	..	56,373	..	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,187	79,020	..	10	89,112	5,210	39,879	..	55,101	..	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,826	111,453	..	4,103	156,110	3,209	31,813	..	69,539	..	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,074	113,810	..	132	120,017	3,660	31,710	..	60,761	..	881	61,648	1914-15
76	3,263	110,182	..	10	114,261	3,852	30,930	..	26,291	..	760	27,051	1915-16
													Punjab
59	10,518	272	..	362	17,241	1,126	105	..	38,195	..	7	38,502	1906-07
14	31,787	241	..	138	32,450	1,831	133	..	12,199	..	28	12,227	1907-08
637	36,310	711	..	1,708	39,589	2,138	266	..	10,395	..	138	10,533	1908-09
715	13,701	872	..	1,750	47,013	1,006	938	..	11,110	..	121	11,231	1909-10
374	25,559	207	..	369	26,639	3,309	1,376	..	17,810	..	52	17,862	1910-11
561	1,528	..	..	1,138	3,627	1,560	689	..	27,560	..	80	27,640	1911-12
1,198	33,309	..	..	1,231	35,738	2,013	210	..	19,191	..	131	19,322	1912-13
120	10,861	..	..	482	11,776	1,272	287	..	58,162	..	9	58,171	1913-14
1,108	3,710	..	..	2,170	38,075	2,587	181	..	53,816	..	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,698	..	698	8,039	3,919	97	17	23,092	..	35	23,127	1915-16
													Delhi
3,155	111	5,110	..	..	5,551	713	9,161	..	9,169	..	1,101	10,510	1913-14
..	15	28	..	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	..	6,378	..	586	6,964	1914-15
..	6	1,911	..	65	1,981	875	5,020	..	1,295	..	207	1,503	1915-16
													Cooch
83	251	..	..	53	389	1,715	13	..	121	..	..	121	1906-07
2	590	..	..	53	561	2,039	13	..	16	..	..	16	1907-08
1	227	..	..	20	251	1,056	12	..	8	..	..	8	1908-09
..	275	..	..	..	275	2,139	7	..	42	..	..	42	1909-10
..	312	..	..	18	390	2,247	..	..	8	..	..	8	1910-11
..	270	..	..	45	321	3,111	..	..	6	..	..	6	1911-12
..	250	18	..	16	284	3,637	..	..	8	..	114	122	1912-13
..	236	80	..	14	330	3,596	..	..	6	..	169	175	1913-14
..	335	11	..	8	351	3,577	10	..	3	..	155	159	1914-15
..	358	6	..	11	377	3,511	33	..	3	..	119	122	1915-16
													Pargana Manpur (Central India)
63	200	413	..	..	713	..	1	..	300	..	33	333	1906-07
62	198	527	..	..	802	..	19	..	119	..	36	185	1907-08
65	110	547	..	..	778	..	33	..	100	..	80	180	1908-09
47	268	664	..	..	879	..	31	..	103	..	59	224	1909-10
131	211	..	..	180	828	..	22	..	510	..	15	561	1910-11
331	321	..	..	613	1,257	..	22	..	521	..	33	554	1911-12
61	410	..	..	331	831	..	6	..	603	..	47	610	1912-13
129	275	..	..	231	636	..	7	..	711	..	49	763	1913-14
103	306	..	..	252	660	..	9	..	719	..	66	785	1914-15
60	170	..	..	275	605	..	11	..	80	..	33	99	1915-16
													Total
11,881	3,908,126	1,231,551	..	3,310,690	13,965,365	1,315,148	2,160,860	167,013	13,771,268	8,528,528	692,481	17,987,310	1906-07
01,220	1,287,735	3,297,455	..	3,190,670	12,186,073	1,270,816	2,706,615	171,320	13,909,269	9,913,675	716,696	18,598,640	1907-08
81,326	1,232,368	3,887,121	(a)	1,001,082	11,105,598	1,313,749	2,251,007	151,145	12,959,971	2,835,154	722,717	16,517,115	1908-09
16,341	1,710,692	1,041,690	..	3,075,091	11,625,057	1,370,301	2,181,801	237,332	13,172,188	3,756,821	821,068	16,753,677	1909-10
12,033	1,211,829	3,898,716	..	3,911,028	11,531,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	310,321	11,147,060	2,828,669	709,594	18,045,953	1910-11
63,222	1,174,311	3,233,698	..	1,133,701	16,104,865	1,602,537	2,410,151	155,610	11,508,189	3,090,417	688,868	18,327,881	1911-12
25,067	1,164,016	3,556,300	393,162	3,097,910	14,936,780	1,890,237	2,590,522	105,568	11,138,197	3,822,951	806,011	18,368,369	1912-13
68,801	1,278,865	1,083,135	483,630	3,563,700	14,668,037	1,287,843	2,511,552	105,831	15,114,363	3,135,686	915,383	19,865,331	1913-14
25,432	1,478,128	1,114,374	2,377,210	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	165,570	15,231,787	3,308,715	976,143	19,600,647	1914-15
50,779	1,115,088	1,076,676	1,632,293	1,911,850	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,180	11,115,135	2,319,381	787,351	14,671,867	1915-16

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)
(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

102

Table III—continued

No 11—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1906-07	..	..	..	..	83,282	350,021	..	500	..	135,103
1907-08	..	..	..	..	85,717	350,300	..	900	..	130,917
1908-09	..	..	..	..	87,618	337,100	..	1,000	..	125,718
1909-10	..	3,200	..	..	89,783	290,724	..	1,000	..	127,509
1910-11	..	3,200	..	..	92,338	285,169	..	1,000	..	178,107
<i>Bengal</i>										
1906-07	137,800	7,800	185,200	..	51,240	157,500	1,800	..	..	395,700
1907-08	116,800	5,300	130,300	..	53,660	151,100	1,500	..	100	386,600
1908-09	131,650	5,050	115,000	..	54,900	144,100	1,200	..	600	315,700
1909-10	107,050	8,910	100,200	..	53,100	113,700	1,300	..	..	301,500
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,000	..	53,500	162,700	1,500	..	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	..	..	..	110,100	300,200	1,500	900	..	453,100
1912-13	1,000	..	..	..	150,500	314,700	1,500	1,000	..	467,000
1913-14	1,200	..	..	..	155,000	310,100	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	..	..	..	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	500	486,000
1915-16	1,000	..	..	..	161,300	319,800	2,100	1,000	600	456,100
<i>Madras</i>										
1906-07	183,485	1,167	..	19,118	12,766	157,389	3,116	242	30,087	259,268
1907-08	141,876	2,416	..	53,106	13,019	192,267	3,277	837	61,560	427,156
1908-09	70,898	2,791	..	52,780	11,621	173,703	2,913	101	54,713	297,197
1909-10	91,750	4,140	..	50,893	11,025	200,431	2,705	229	10,521	309,463
1910-11	82,562	2,871	..	49,097	16,737	211,677	2,173	254	17,510	328,017
1911-12	90,324	1,434	..	57,127	21,107	192,205	2,150	664	15,125	312,712
1912-13	68,552	2,678	..	19,297	24,889	205,599	2,471	222	10,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	..	13,524	26,822	207,919	2,452	337	49,383	324,315
1914-15	71,683	2,774	..	14,083	27,060	227,142	2,455	388	37,119	358,759
1915-16	221,974	1,932	..	18,111	26,226	216,416	2,117	500	119,475	413,474
<i>Bombay</i>										
1906-07	213	635	..	86	16	71,191	..	568	..	75,081
1907-08	270	1,808	..	81	13	68,805	..	301	..	69,293
1908-09	108	1,740	..	74	17	71,101	..	116	4	71,815
1909-10	132	707	..	70	11	91,037	..	308	..	91,439
1910-11	84	717	..	75	11	97,880	..	129	1	98,390
1911-12	34	293	..	72	11	68,286	..	370	..	68,913
1912-13	25	305,541	..	51	14	71,042	..	178	104,168	98,954
1913-14	23	103,144	..	51	24	89,401	..	527	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	138,032	..	52	21	88,197	..	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	160,798	..	57	17	91,513	..	259	27,563	119,409
<i>Sind</i>										
1906-07	6,516	110	..	..	..	9,614	..	113	9	9,746
1907-08	6,646	118	..	..	..	7,153	..	112	1	7,866
1908-09	1,806	385	..	..	..	6,731	..	109	..	6,840
1909-10	6,079	127	..	..	..	10,736	..	85	6	10,827
1910-11	6,371	110	..	..	..	9,499	..	103	..	10,101
1911-12	5,211	516	..	..	..	9,766	..	153	46	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	..	..	..	7,456	..	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,166	612	..	..	..	8,104	..	91	35	8,330
1914-15	1,342	691	..	..	..	9,915	..	101	68	10,102
1915-16	1,013	722	..	..	..	10,990	..	105	38	11,133
<i>Agra</i>										
1906-07	47,717	8,390	217,691	..	8,179	68,911	..	..	..	324,781
1907-08	41,972	7,194	236,859	..	8,085	17,570	..	..	..	282,711
1908-09	26,808	329	167,113	..	8,211	59,157	..	..	..	231,894
1909-10	36,117	236	142,165	..	8,266	70,128	..	..	..	220,559
1910-11	25,821	719	147,140	..	8,108	79,027	..	..	..	231,875
1911-12	23,881	3,043	103,882	..	7,895	75,778	..	..	..	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,014	..	7,398	68,135	..	..	..	176,177
1913-14	19,301	216	92,130	..	7,059	60,797	..	..	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,668	101	91,912	..	8,034	85,159	..	..	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	..	7,617	68,648	..	..	1,870	168,870

Column 28 (other drugs)—Ammatto, chuyroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron

Column 31—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reasons are that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates, and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year, while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics)—Aloes, acornut, sweet basil, betel-ryne, country borage, bogoda banyal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kolmi or vempah, senna, soap nut, sweet flag

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,548	671,069	118,410	109,169	20,671,639	5,083,706	15,607,933	1900-07
2,548	619,100	131,800	137,552	20,478,610	5,073,540	15,605,000	1907-08
2,500	676,500	113,100	137,600	19,888,918	4,311,000	11,777,918	1908-09
1,044	600,963	120,310	270,798	20,015,153	4,539,413	15,176,010	1909-10
949	570,866	117,129	283,735	19,966,026	1,561,718	15,101,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
61,300	760,800	767,200	734,100	12,365,200	6,966,700	35,398,500	1900-07
68,000	803,900	701,500	693,000	10,369,900	6,016,600	31,353,300	1907-08
65,600	881,600	607,000	516,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,100	655,900	191,500	13,206,800	6,633,600	36,573,800	1909-10
68,500	921,000	693,200	174,800	13,068,900	6,192,100	36,666,300	1910-11
98,100	911,200	172,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	21,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	150,500	350,700	30,198,100	1,513,100	25,951,900	1912-13
123,200	892,600	393,000	286,100	28,669,300	1,130,300	24,269,000	1913-14
129,600	780,100	321,600	315,200	20,639,600	1,131,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,031,900	1,580,700	21,451,200	1915-16
<i>Madras</i>							
343,172	931,618	..	349,151	31,178,275	3,621,933	27,556,342	1900-07
311,070	1,106,845	..	111,907	38,079,308	4,276,820	34,802,679	1907-08
374,229	1,115,109	..	613,075	38,036,278	4,280,071	33,756,207	1908-09
235,106	1,120,216	..	350,562	36,387,941	4,170,690	32,217,251	1909-10
266,381	1,161,631	..	353,520	38,201,773	1,116,977	38,751,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	..	138,332	37,389,133	4,311,721	31,068,109	1911-12
233,217	1,101,356	..	143,528	39,119,871	4,513,971	34,605,900	1912-13
236,505	1,195,346	..	118,001	38,315,737	1,163,079	31,182,658	1913-14
309,101	1,209,327	..	173,173	39,090,544	4,398,766	31,691,788	1914-15
330,101	1,120,178	12,330	126,512	39,201,011	1,755,218	31,118,793	1915-16
<i>Bombay</i>							
19,751	120,065	29	1,719	21,551,501	607,762	21,011,129	1900-07
27,295	136,151	49	2,883	25,011,781	559,809	21,151,972	1907-08
31,237	136,610	12	2,341	25,121,172	572,246	21,819,886	1908-09
21,712	136,388	08	2,034	28,102,991	719,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,154	131,200	263	4,064	26,098,197	717,596	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,104	18	3,072	23,199,345	598,218	22,006,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 680,112	1,245	2,076	26,138,261	958,018	25,180,243	1912-13
83,181	696,994	1,379	2,172	26,116,476	730,519	25,381,920	1913-14
112,693	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,163,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
1,615,398	601,017	3,258	16,077	27,969,603	911,378	27,058,224	1915-16
<i>Sind</i>							
7,423	10,192	99	36,578	1,091,001	113,053	1,278,853	1900-07
12,553	38,927	85	37,313	3,899,210	291,075	3,607,211	1907-08
11,078	11,072	61	36,987	1,896,867	177,911	1,318,926	1908-09
10,726	10,059	151	37,771	1,201,215	488,851	3,815,361	1909-10
8,109	42,840	204	44,613	1,513,636	199,808	1,111,828	1910-11
9,166	42,864	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,910,918	1911-12
11,282	41,758	101	46,126	1,387,061	296,191	3,990,570	1912-13
13,200	40,123	64	63,312	3,010,051	321,680	4,321,171	1913-14
16,127	11,919	80	70,123	1,923,511	123,285	4,600,259	1914-15
9,093	11,242	80	37,398	3,006,928	352,328	3,251,405	1915-16
<i>Agra</i>							
1,011,192	331,113	106,795	26,903	32,998,209	5,781,223	27,217,016	1900-07
992,231	320,261	157,137	34,611	28,460,311	1,114,831	21,115,483	1907-08
893,317	258,581	152,276	23,061	31,831,040	1,633,186	26,747,554	1908-09
976,235	267,460	159,813	24,661	32,401,851	5,229,370	27,232,191	1909-10
975,730	267,013	173,765	39,813	33,057,509	6,139,210	26,918,299	1910-11
992,859	267,103	166,189	51,119	32,769,757	6,370,139	26,399,618	1911-12
990,095	265,176	137,791	36,523	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,037,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 16,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,401,241	21,317,183	1913-14
1,107,182	316,706	22,814	7,848	32,576,018	6,097,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,161	392,172	101,570	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16

Column 37 (Fodder crops).—Canebrake, locust-tree, kailash, cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch

Column 38 (Fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Apple, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, alichoke, banana, beetroot, bilmbi, bamb, banjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, colary, chikori, cotton, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks, or horse radish, elephantroot, fig, gaural, asparagus, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, guimberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankol, kamranga, kasola, kavali, kavathi, kooka, lettuce, mango, man-gosteen, manchari, mariani, Indian mullai, melon, orange, papay, parvat or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, long plum, pomegranate, pomeio, ponnagantakam, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, rosella, sakali, sapodilla, seabetan, sorrell, water oilrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uelhu, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (Miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kum, mahua.

Column 40 (Miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (nipfaticans), dhancha (osbana vultata), flowers, mungo or neem tree, mulberry, chinpash, thetko (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

104

Table III—continued

No 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued										
PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1906-07	5,565	695	173,689	..	..	15,165	..	..	..	188,873
1907-08	5,157	383	171,364	..	..	11,251	..	..	..	185,611
1908-09	1,813	2	127,574	..	..	9,606	..	..	..	130,550
1909-10	5,716	..	123,019	..	..	15,722	..	..	..	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	..	..	18,238	..	..	..	150,839
1911-12	5,521	..	111,217	..	..	17,077	..	..	..	128,871
1912-13	4,501	310	91,625	..	..	13,674	..	..	1,367	91,450
1913-14	4,531	..	75,162	..	..	11,611	..	..	1,211	101,111
1914-15	632	38	81,579	..	..	17,621	..	..	1,460	106,392
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	..	..	16,102	..	..	..	..
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	4,600	..	2,200	116,300	..	..	600	121,500
1912-13	90,400	9,800	..	..	2,200	106,300	..	..	..	109,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	..	..	2,300	115,500	..	..	..	107,700
1914-15	38,500	9,200	..	..	2,200	105,600	..	..	..	120,600
1915-16	60,800	9,200	..	..	2,200	118,100	..	..	..	..
<i>Punjab</i>										
1906-07	68,803	7,403	7,355	..	9,986	56,997	..	21	880	75,239
1907-08	62,310	7,767	6,310	..	10,055	50,511	..	25	950	67,860
1908-09	35,900	5,114	5,318	..	9,935	50,351	..	23	970	66,630
1909-10	16,416	7,602	2,671	..	9,927	56,437	..	21	919	70,203
1910-11	17,132	3,627	2,396	..	9,950	61,052	..	20	775	77,211
1911-12	38,213	1,930	3,262	..	9,937	76,430	..	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,069	2,027	2,515	..	9,971	47,451	..	9	1,601	60,577
1913-14	22,780	2,180	2,121	..	9,878	19,125	..	8	821	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,012	1,591	..	9,850	63,887	..	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,122	3,982	2,295	..	9,739	55,632	..	8	769	65,613
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1906-07	326	103	15	65	1,199	20,290	..	..	2	21,871
1907-08	116	121	61	65	1,173	16,675	..	..	2	17,976
1908-09	241	37	152	69	1,610	18,309	..	..	22	20,053
1909-10	261	25	131	66	1,603	36,356	..	..	1	38,250
1910-11	312	..	200	66	1,806	36,766	..	..	22	38,860
1911-12	99	53	260	60	1,736	29,670	..	6	4	31,676
1912-13	138	1	200	60	1,722	29,870	..	36	3,606	35,291
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,771	31,003	..	46	1,986	37,169
1914-15	383	..	200	75	1,785	32,639	..	36	2,708	37,113
1915-16	353	..	200	76	2,121	25,320	..	36	1,071	28,827
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1906-07	13	..	..	1	..	18,087	..	15	191	18,300
1907-08	6	..	..	1	..	16,170	..	3	..	16,177
1908-09	6	..	..	3	..	10,166	..	..	..	40,359
1909-10	7	..	..	3	..	15,730	..	..	..	15,733
1910-11	6	..	..	..	..	60,209	..	..	..	60,209
1911-12	3	..	..	3	..	59,228	..	..	..	59,231
1912-13	1	..	..	4	..	59,158	..	..	36,196	91,658
1913-14	..	..	..	1	..	61,393	..	..	38,030	100,227
1914-15	..	..	..	1	..	60,522	..	..	39,325	95,751
1915-16	..	..	..	1	..	53,623	..	..	37,238	91,665
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1906-07	36	287	..	..	..	17,910	..	96	..	18,013
1907-08	71	301	..	..	..	6,194	..	283	..	6,192
1908-09	12	170	..	..	..	11,065	..	317	..	11,682
1909-10	11	78	..	..	..	16,313	..	263	..	16,588
1910-11	9	36	..	..	..	17,616	..	208	..	17,951
1911-12	15	31	..	..	..	17,958	..	102	..	18,060
1912-13	18	72	..	..	..	13,216	..	260	..	13,476
1913-14	34	20	..	..	..	12,061	..	216	..	12,207
1914-15	14	47	..	..	..	15,936	..	192	..	16,127
1915-16	18	67	..	..	..	17,612	..	105	..	17,717
<i>Berar</i>										
1906-07	58	0	..	..	..	15,997	..	..	163	16,159
1907-08	47	16	..	..	..	8,100	..	..	..	8,100
1908-09	26	2	..	..	..	16,630	..	..	..	16,630
1909-10	28	9	..	..	..	15,286	..	..	..	15,286
1910-11	15	1	..	..	..	12,701	..	..	..	12,701
1911-12	13	712	..	..	..	8,189	..	..	..	8,489
1912-13	3	27	..	..	..	11,153	..	..	77	11,520
1913-14	8	3	..	..	..	11,116	..	..	..	11,118
1914-15	4	..	..	..	..	13,318	..	..	..	13,318
1915-16	21	..	..	..	..	11,111	..	..	..	11,111

*See explanation given in the footnotes (page 102)

**AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Not area cropped during the year	Province
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Onda</i>
112,957	122,593	48,064	2,925	12,549,183	3,100,000	9,449,183	1900-07
156,400	131,390	11,700	1,683	10,381,247	1,622,178	8,759,069	1907-08
131,202	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,414	9,141,022	1908-09
116,021	102,074	46,128	2,501	11,633,609	2,271,420	9,362,189	1909-10
111,833	95,915	51,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	51,453	3,818	12,080,221	2,839,131	9,240,090	1911-12
143,838	94,185	55,812	2,573	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 1,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,012	8,866,541	1913-14
101,893	113,840	2,023	103	11,917,505	2,057,493	9,290,013	1914-15
176,251	155,630	1,697	571	12,668,005	3,311,355	9,356,650	1915-16
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,000	5,399,300	27,555,700	1911-12
22,100	760,300	100,800	202,300	33,178,400	6,058,300	27,120,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,861,900	5,917,100	25,944,800	1913-14
30,300	916,800	178,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,500	5,800,900	25,947,600	1915-16
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,501,760	161,600	305,255	20,702	29,895,518	3,925,019	25,970,499	1900-07
2,859,988	190,432	359,450	21,040	31,528,410	2,727,335	28,801,075	1907-08
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	30,298,247	3,177,115	27,121,132	1908-09
2,807,985	125,022	354,490	20,115	29,618,060	1,051,650	28,566,410	1909-10
2,921,251	111,868	337,332	17,652	28,597,401	3,759,390	24,838,011	1910-11
2,596,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,123	1,051,389	25,256,734	1911-12
3,050,287	(a) 257,131	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,042	3,351,006	24,159,036	1912-13
3,713,329	257,591	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,104	233,213	56,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,109	10,586	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
30,773	10,738	108,151	7,610	1,771,110	321,794	1,449,316	1900-07
50,391	37,351	173,104	4,900	1,881,647	315,582	1,566,065	1907-08
11,809	31,380	51,513	1,551	5,112,495	318,491	4,794,004	1908-09
92,517	30,014	32,187	1,515	5,391,023	395,933	4,995,090	1909-10
82,539	32,219	30,873	1,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
18,510	31,350	38,762	1,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
43,509	(a) 519,688	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
11,550	567,662	...	3,260	5,590,896	481,981	5,108,915	1913-14
52,162	611,976	...	5,243	5,038,076	615,701	4,422,375	1914-15
41,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,531,298	545,214	4,986,084	1915-16
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,531	368,210	39,815	81,261	8,150,567	1,142	8,149,425	1900-07
1,170	369,418	39,760	85,501	8,381,051	4,808	8,376,243	1907-08
1,235	375,011	34,576	93,957	8,592,227	5,755	8,586,472	1908-09
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,125	5,070	8,660,055	1909-10
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,671	8,612,371	8,713	8,603,658	1910-11
2,810	402,028	35,771	115,212	8,725,418	6,041	8,719,377	1911-12
1,706	416,207	...	130,166	9,039,633	5,273	9,034,360	1912-13
1,961	430,873	...	134,760	9,197,433	44,126	9,153,307	1913-14
1,937	461,009	...	143,023	9,286,160	39,441	9,246,719	1914-15
2,008	464,440	14,170	141,570	9,267,614	37,714	9,229,900	1915-16
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
308,522	81,759	5,226	288	18,906,402	1,062,136	17,844,266	1900-07
311,126	85,510	1,083	419	16,974,241	789,520	16,184,721	1907-08
324,412	90,074	1,281	417	18,358,969	1,658,935	16,700,034	1908-09
313,343	93,193	6,119	526	19,124,945	1,563,074	17,561,871	1909-10
352,780	87,101	3,713	404	19,793,810	2,017,930	17,775,880	1910-11
364,742	86,319	4,015	620	20,291,676	3,325,690	16,965,986	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,061	17,684,722	1912-13
361,175	94,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1913-14
419,822	98,043	2,050	583	20,319,877	2,128,600	18,191,277	1914-15
415,617	99,464	1,499	887	20,718,528	2,320,233	18,398,295	1915-16
							<i>Bihar</i>
208	31,267	...	137	7,183,957	15,719	7,168,238	1900-07
113	10,381	1,435	304	7,291,873	6,518	7,285,355	1907-08
380	18,204	13	331	7,310,121	22,997	7,287,124	1908-09
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,168	7,314,349	1909-10
218	10,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,100	7,182,491	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,009,777	12,863	7,006,914	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	248	6,962,079	13,140	6,948,939	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,090	6,990,365	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	20,648	7,026,807	1914-15
303	14,980	1,005	386	7,065,788	35,883	7,029,905	1915-16

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 108).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see foot notes on pages 117 and 185)
(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Table III--continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Province	Drugs		Drugs and Narcotics							
	Indigo	Others ^a	Opium	Coffee	Tea ^a	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1906-07	1	15	..	81	310,181	5,153	..	..	..	316,018
1907-08	1	15	..	81	312,815	8,703	..	..	..	351,131
1908-09	..	..	..	..	315,612	10,073	..	..	..	355,715
1909-10	20	..	..	3	319,019	8,779	..	..	..	351,801
1910-11	..	..	..	..	370,214	7,685	..	..	..	357,832
1911-12	..	..	..	1	351,278	8,381	..	..	..	362,661
1912-13	..	10	..	1	361,371	8,992	..	..	..	370,664
1913-14	..	..	..	..	367,519	8,131	..	..	..	375,980
1914-15	..	..	..	1	376,179	9,512	..	..	..	385,692
1915-16	..	..	..	1	383,952	8,511	..	..	..	392,467
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1906-07	1	..	..	..	..	10,511	..	..	..	10,511
1907-08	..	..	..	..	..	8,072	..	..	..	8,072
1908-09	1	..	..	..	..	6,406	..	..	..	6,406
1909-10	11	..	..	..	..	7,116	..	..	40	7,365
1910-11	11	..	..	..	..	9,171	..	..	6	9,179
1911-12	9	..	..	..	..	12,147	..	..	..	12,147
1912-13	10	..	..	..	..	8,737	..	..	181	9,108
1913-14	6	..	..	..	..	5,121	..	..	21	5,445
1914-15	11	39	..	..	..	7,311	..	..	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	..	..	..	8,566	..	..	10	8,606
<i>Agri-Merwara</i>										
1906-07	1	..	765	..	..	7	..	..	..	772
1907-08	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1908-09	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
1909-10	63	..	10	..	..	89	..	..	120	519
1910-11	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12	13	..	..	..	..	10	..	13	..	20
1912-13	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	3	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	28
1915-16	26	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	27
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	..	..	1	..	..	662	..	..	..	662
1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	712	..	..	..	712
1915-16	18	..	..	..	..	1,015	..	..	..	1,015
<i>Cooch</i>										
1906-07	..	..	..	10,693	..	26	176	30	..	46,625
1907-08	..	..	..	10,108	..	26	176	1	..	26,311
1908-09	..	..	..	11,110	..	15	176	11	..	11,518
1909-10	..	..	..	11,121	..	58	176	12	..	11,867
1910-11	..	..	..	13,636	..	10	176	21	..	13,876
1911-12	..	..	..	49,313	..	35	..	22	..	13,373
1912-13	..	..	..	42,510	..	23	..	18	237	12,788
1913-14	..	..	..	42,078	..	31	..	..	237	12,447
1914-15	..	..	..	42,195	100	11	..	..	237	12,813
1915-16	..	..	..	42,121	160	10	..	..	237	12,810
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>										
1906-07	..	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	165
1907-08	..	33	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	112
1908-09	..	..	31	..	..	..	2	..	..	33
1909-10	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
1910-11	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
1912-13	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>										
1906-07	118,501	27,221	611,870	96,030	307,109	1,009,310	5,302	1,995	37,311	1,272,270
1907-08	105,905	21,286	538,012	99,511	313,137	974,158	1,953	2,167	65,913	2,198,781
1908-09	286,351	15,866	116,318	97,233	320,187	953,712	1,121	3,009	65,317	2,019,130
1909-10	295,706	21,524	371,208	94,155	325,720	1,013,352	1,181	1,918	11,910	2,055,789
1910-11	252,737	19,220	381,335	92,871	332,703	1,067,682	1,149	1,915	39,116	2,131,904
1911-12	274,176	21,113	220,161	91,576	313,565	998,013	3,986	2,135	16,787	1,910,156
1912-13	237,016	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	667,856	961,726	4,271	3,119	(a) 111,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	119,125	170,503	85,723	673,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,806
1914-15	145,792	456,321	178,582	86,712	681,379	1,066,319	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,016,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,930	91,003	593,361	1,037,038	4,317	2,013	140,361	2,090,636

^a See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)
(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	Province
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39 a	40	41	42	43	44
32,206	352,377	31,056	127,812	4,871,195	181,852	4,380,343	Assam
300	805,031	17,377	60,793	6,602,488	189,152	5,112,336	1906-07
306	361,507	19,711	70,911	6,850,191	133,795	5,116,380	1907-08
2,201	366,873	17,703	71,560	6,011,992	102,716	5,682,276	1908-09
176	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	167,230	5,660,511	1909-10
5,971	371,779	37,117	62,008	6,167,760	458,062	5,711,698	1910-11
1,641	400,143	42,638	72,876	6,376,825	430,492	5,825,333	1911-12
117	407,113	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,006	512,311	5,903,295	1912-13
117	407,625	...	(a) 118,308	6,411,008	525,188	5,888,870	1913-14
...	420,707	...	(a) 138,319	6,380,895	516,503	5,816,393	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
71,961	5,187	37,545	3,081	2,884,770	303,810	2,140,930	North-West Frontier Province
78,151	7,933	55,038	1,111	2,689,103	391,189	2,195,911	1906-07
67,680	8,210	35,213	1,061	2,851,106	112,810	2,438,627	1907-08
71,156	6,916	16,113	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,796,991	1908-09
66,380	4,713	80,171	3,961	2,782,671	376,979	2,411,695	1909-10
74,713	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	101,318	2,281,540	1910-11
92,688	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,610,231	109,121	2,110,107	1911-12
101,113	18,176	19,007	5,971	2,847,601	117,793	2,389,871	1912-13
42,615	20,861	11,631	781	3,111,785	518,883	2,823,902	1913-14
68,311	17,726	21,013	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,821,388	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
233	161	10,136	6,332	377,389	30,527	316,861	Ajmer-Merwara
231	200	7,861	829	419,018	63,031	356,027	1906-07
227	260	8,075	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,749	1907-08
261	503	6,850	1,680	511,471	93,312	418,162	1908-09
281	155	1,021	1,911	116,708	56,955	158,753	1909-10
2,019	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1910-11
2,374	556	7,191	988	385,208	48,885	356,323	1911-12
1,916	591	7,820	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1912-13
1,728	503	9,000	1,791	425,650	61,415	371,235	1913-14
735	478	1,215	2,130	330,616	39,302	391,313	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
20,766	3,951	206	93	182,275	18,245	170,030	Delhi
31,153	4,750	211	201	321,111	108,416	215,695	1913-14
19,318	3,669	815	418	225,313	22,931	202,370	1914-15
...	4,397	...	...	112,179	1,090	111,083	1915-16
...	1,521	...	...	113,623	1,617	142,176	Coorg
...	4,143	...	...	110,012	1,050	138,392	1906-07
...	1,582	...	...	110,752	1,925	139,127	1907-08
...	4,320	...	...	112,631	1,508	141,123	1908-09
...	4,547	...	...	113,135	907	111,228	1909-10
...	1,628	...	...	141,313	1,000	110,253	1910-11
...	4,510	...	...	189,037	832	138,205	1911-12
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1912-13
...	6,741	...	...	111,501	1,311	110,167	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
1,517,723	1,020,136	1,938,731	1,803,377	216,116,876	32,301,280	214,026,596	Pargana Nanpur (Central India)
4,008,324	4,235,752	1,986,609	1,620,139	2,76,629,378	26,716,867	310,893,511	1906-07
4,637,978	4,221,320	1,725,210	1,672,581	240,150,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	1907-08
4,715,896	4,297,218	1,779,374	1,392,162	253,921,349	31,069,703	223,811,517	1908-09
4,881,712	1,231,661	1,853,289	1,112,119	255,893,425	32,827,821	223,064,601	1909-10
1,977,921	1,996,211	1,883,685	1,160,114	219,001,761	33,020,068	216,981,688	1910-11
5,770,400	5,405,867	1,332,406	1,067,976	255,156,431	31,190,829	231,165,602	1911-12
5,910,067	5,721,310	1,118,647	1,112,903	216,980,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1912-13
6,302,511	5,930,620	940,318	1,156,887	260,610,798	32,969,019	227,682,179	1913-14
7,070,268	5,697,601	1,088,297	1,006,098	251,881,986	35,103,819	221,778,167	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)

(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

108

Table III--*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-CROPS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardhaman</i>										
1914-15 . . .	881,200	2,006	4,000	...	...	...	3,000	4,700	38,400	934,200
1915-16 . . .	831,600	2,000	4,000	...	...	...	3,000	1,100	39,300	887,900
<i>Bankura</i>										
1914-15 . . .	495,000	3,600	1,000	..	700	600	2,800	5,500	14,100	521,300
1915-16 . . .	174,900	3,600	800	...	900	800	3,100	6,500	11,600	201,200
<i>Bishnupur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	718,700	1,100	200	...	...	...	1,900	5,000	4,100	729,200
1915-16 . . .	684,500	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,500	702,300
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,613,800	1,200	1,000	...	3,700	6,400	10,500	4,000	73,200	1,712,200
1915-16 . . .	1,630,000	1,300	700	...	3,500	5,700	9,600	3,900	48,000	1,702,600
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1914-15 . . .	288,700	1,700	1,300	...	...	..	200	2,200	3,700	293,800
1915-16 . . .	201,900	1,700	1,500	...	...	..	200	2,200	3,900	211,100
<i>Howrah</i>										
1914-15 . . .	120,400	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	8,400	129,000
1915-16 . . .	127,100	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	8,100	135,900
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1914-15 . . .	815,800	..	...	...	...	...	200	500	20,200	846,500
1915-16 . . .	836,100	..	...	...	...	...	200	600	20,000	856,200
<i>Khulna</i>										
1914-15 . . .	779,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	787,100
1915-16 . . .	782,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,100	790,500
<i>Nadia</i>										
1914-15 . . .	601,400	18,200	2,600	...	...	100	...	60,500	18,200	721,000
1915-16 . . .	606,500	16,000	2,400	...	...	100	...	12,000	48,300	715,300
<i>Jessore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	738,900	1,100	1,800	..	...	...	..	15,000	84,300	840,000
1915-16 . . .	827,800	1,100	1,700	...	..	...	...	14,500	81,500	926,600
<i>Marashchad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	500,600	31,800	13,200	100	300	600	1,000	74,200	80,800	662,100
1915-16 . . .	512,300	31,300	13,000	100	300	600	1,100	30,100	80,100	675,200
<i>Maldah</i>										
1914-15 . . .	681,000	38,600	22,000	1,300	1,300	...	20,000	9,000	31,500	794,100
1915-16 . . .	598,000	40,000	25,000	1,300	1,300	...	20,000	9,000	31,500	726,100
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,010,900	1,100	300	600	100	...	1,100	1,500	6,700	1,032,600
1915-16 . . .	1,174,000	1,100	200	800	100	...	900	1,600	6,800	1,185,800
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1914-15 . . .	815,100	7,800	9,000	100	..	...	600	16,200	114,100	952,900
1915-16 . . .	909,200	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,100	18,900	112,900	1,059,100
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	839,100	3,100	600	200	...	...	100	1,000	61,600	906,300
1915-16 . . .	1,129,100	3,100	600	300	...	...	100	1,000	56,200	1,190,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1914-15 . . .	398,200	..	...	...	...	...	..	3,000	27,500	428,700
1915-16 . . .	403,200	..	...	...	..	..	..	3,000	27,500	433,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

Oilseeds						Condiments and spices	Sugar		Fibres				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajph)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13,100 13,100	4,000 3,100	15,100 10,800	...	1,000 1,100	33,200 31,100	300 300	33,200 23,000	900 900	..	12,000 8,400	4,700 4,200	16,700 12,600	Bardwan 1911-15 1915-16
1,000 1,000	1,900 1,800	7,000 7,300	..	8,000 7,500	20,900 20,800	200 200	10,500 10,500	700 700	2,900 1,700	...	700 200	3,600 1,900	Bankura 1914-15 1915-16
800 800	800 900	2,000 2,000	..	100 200	3,700 3,900	..	9,000 10,000	...	...	...	...	..	Birbhum 1914-15 1915-16
13,500 11,500	10,300 10,900	16,100 10,800	...	11,100 14,400	60,300 63,500	1,000 1,000	3,000 3,000	600 600	2,200 2,200	15,000 13,000	1,300 1,100	18,500 16,300	Midnapur 1914-15 1915-16
700 700	1,100 1,000	4,400 4,700	..	1,400 1,300	7,600 8,300	...	5,900 6,100	17,400 ..	...	43,900 39,300	100 100	14,000 39,800	Hooghly 1914-15 1915-16
900 1,600	200 300	1,100 1,100	..	100 100	2,900 2,500	2,000 1,500	4,000 5,000	100 100	..	20,800 16,000	...	20,800 16,000	Howrah 1914-15 1915-16
600 600	400 400	800 800	..	200 300	2,000 2,100	2,100 3,900	3,300 3,800	3,300 2,500	...	87,800 69,800	..	87,800 69,800	24 Parganas 1914-15 1915-16
200 200	5,000 1,700	15,000 19,700	..	500 500	21,200 25,100	13,400 12,200	1,300 1,300	6,300 6,300	..	32,000 20,600	..	32,000 20,600	Khulna 1914-15 1915-16
40,200 40,100	1,000 1,200	17,200 17,000	..	4,900 4,700	61,900 61,000	1,000 900	5,700 5,700	900 2,000	...	93,400 53,000	..	93,500 53,000	Nadia 1914-15 1915-16
16,200 15,300	2,700 2,900	30,700 29,900	...	1,500 2,400	50,100 50,500	...	3,700 3,000	17,200 10,000	...	125,300 85,000	..	125,300 85,000	Jessore 1914-15 1915-16
13,800 10,400	4,000 3,200	11,500 16,400	...	3,900 4,200	37,200 59,200	1,500 500	3,300 3,400	...	...	37,000 20,000	400 100	37,100 21,000	Murshidabad 1914-15 1915-16
5,000 5,200	1,800 1,900	22,000 25,000	..	1,500 1,500	30,100 33,600	10,000 10,000	300 300	..	...	10,000 25,000	..	10,000 25,000	Maldah 1914-15 1915-16
..	500 600	72,100 72,100	..	...	72,600 73,000	400 500	30,300 20,700	..	...	92,000 68,500	..	92,000 68,500	Dinajpur 1914-15 1915-16
10,500 10,500	7,900 10,000	55,100 56,300	..	1,300 1,300	75,100 77,100	4,000 3,000	13,100 13,100	600 100	...	121,500 63,100	1,000 1,000	122,500 61,100	Rajshahi 1914-15 1915-16
..	1,500 1,700	158,200 156,000	..	200 200	159,000 158,900	7,000 8,000	11,400 11,800	..	..	196,070 228,200	..	206,000 228,200	Rangpur 1914-15 1915-16
7,200 500	1,600 1,600	68,000 53,000	...	...	79,800 60,100	1,000 1,000	20,000 20,000	..	...	85,000 63,800	...	85,000 63,800	Bogra 1914-15 1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108).

Table III—*continued*

No 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jangar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1911-15	597,500	12,000	16,000	...	..	...	...	20,000	142,000	787,500
1915-16	587,500	12,000	16,000	..	..	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1911-15	571,400	900	800	..	..	200	3,000	..	13,300	593,000
1915-16	709,600	900	800	..	..	200	3,200	..	13,500	728,200
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1911-15	11,100	1,100	1,200	..	..	3,700	43,000	..	6,500	105,500
1915-16	42,600	1,100	1,200	..	...	3,700	14,600	..	6,500	107,000
<i>Dacca</i>										
1911-15	907,300	..	8,100	..	...	...	..	1,000	95,000	1,012,000
1915-16	916,800	..	8,100	..	...	..	..	1,000	91,100	1,026,000
<i>Faizpur</i>										
1911-15	912,000	2,700	10,600	..	..	...	...	3,300	101,600	1,031,100
1915-16	1,031,500	2,700	10,600	...	...	...	...	3,300	101,800	1,149,900
<i>Buckerganj</i>										
1911-15	1,536,500	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	61,000	1,597,500
1915-16	1,611,500	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	61,000	1,672,500
<i>Maimansingh</i>										
1911-15	1,500,600	...	..	...	..	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,709,400
1915-16	1,508,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,707,600
<i>Tippur</i>										
1911-15	1,198,200	...	..	..	..	...	..	900	12,400	1,151,300
1915-16	1,131,900	...	...	..	...	...	...	300	10,700	1,142,800
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1911-15	1,027,800	..	..	..	...	..	...	2,000	70,800	1,108,600
1915-16	1,062,000	..	..	..	...	..	...	2,000	68,200	1,132,200
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1911-15	638,400	...	...	..	..	..	100	...	3,800	642,300
1915-16	638,200	...	...	..	..	..	200	...	3,800	642,200
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1911-15	202,000	..	..	..	...	..	3,000	..	8,600	213,600
1915-16	230,000	...	..	..	..	..	2,200	...	6,600	239,000
<i>Total</i>										
1911-15	20,449,900	131,100	91,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	162,400	1,352,800	22,320,100
1915-16	20,915,100	133,800	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,800	95,000	177,400	1,292,100	22,749,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

Oilseeds						Condiments and spices	Sugar		Fibres				District
Lingard	Sesamum (Til or jinguli)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	37,500	114,500	..	..	160,500	5,500	10,000	900	..	150,000	29,000	185,000	1911-15
8,500	31,000	114,500	..	..	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	..	101,800	29,000	130,800	1915-16
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
..	100	52,600	..	200	52,800	1,100	4,300	..	..	61,500	100	61,900	1911-15
..	..	32,600	..	200	62,900	1,100	4,300	..	..	60,900	100	61,300	1915-16
<i>Durgachang</i>													
..	..	3,400	..	200	3,600	500	100	..	..	3,500	..	3,500	1911-15
..	..	3,100	..	200	3,600	500	100	..	..	2,900	..	2,900	1915-16
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,800	23,900	93,200	..	..	121,700	3,300	19,500	2,900	..	298,100	200	298,300	1911-15
4,800	27,500	98,400	..	..	130,500	3,300	21,800	2,200	..	233,000	200	233,200	1915-16
<i>Faridpur</i>													
5,900	10,000	21,900	..	1,000	38,800	29,700	7,500	2,300	..	211,100	800	211,900	1911-15
6,000	12,700	25,500	..	1,100	45,300	29,800	7,100	2,500	..	186,500	800	187,300	1915-16
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,200	4,100	1,300	..	100	9,700	18,700	17,700	1,200	..	62,000	..	62,000	1911-15
4,300	1,300	1,500	..	100	10,200	18,600	16,600	1,200	..	47,000	..	47,000	1915-16
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	113,800	472,300	..	300	600,000	14,600	13,300	..	..	587,000	..	587,600	1911-15
13,800	83,800	477,300	..	300	575,000	14,600	13,300	..	..	481,300	..	484,300	1915-16
<i>Fippera</i>													
4,600	10,100	30,000	..	600	45,600	23,000	4,200	800	..	296,300	..	296,300	1911-15
4,600	10,700	30,100	..	600	46,200	19,300	5,800	800	..	180,900	..	180,900	1915-16
<i>Naogaon</i>													
22,300	11,500	8,000	..	700	45,500	15,500	800	100	..	69,500	..	69,500	1911-15
22,300	14,600	9,000	..	700	46,600	15,500	800	..	..	24,900	..	26,900	1915-16
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,200	..	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	..	200	1,900	2,000	1911-15
100	100	2,000	..	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	..	200	1,900	2,100	1915-16
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
..	11,000	13,000	..	..	21,000	1,200	1,000	..	63,000	..	1,000	65,000	1911-15
..	10,500	13,000	..	..	23,500	1,200	1,000	..	63,000	..	1,000	64,800	1915-16
<i>Total</i>													
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	..	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	232,400	56,700	68,100	3,572,800	42,100	3,983,100	1911-15
181,300	248,200	1,322,600	..	43,800	1,794,100	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,056,300	40,000	2,191,100	1915-16

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

District	Dyes		Drugs and Narcotics							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardhaman</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	...	..	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1915-16 . . . . .	..	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	..	...	1,000	..	...	...	1,000
<i>Burdham</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	..	5,000	...	..	...	5,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	..	5,100
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	..	...	3,300	...	..	...	3,300
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	..	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	...	..	..	..	200	...	...	200	400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	..	200	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	...	...	..	..	1,500	..	...	...	1,500
1915-16 . . . . .	..	...	...	...	..	1,100	..	...	..	1,100
<i>Khulna</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	...	..	...	...	3,100	...	..	...	3,100
1915-16 . . . . .	..	...	...	...	..	3,900	..	...	...	3,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1911-15	1,300	..	...	...	...	6,900	...	...	..	6,900
1915-16	1,600	...	...	..	...	1,500	...	...	...	4,600
<i>Jessore</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	...	..	...	...	13,900	..	...	..	13,900
1915-16 . . . . .	..	...	..	..	..	10,800	...	...	...	10,800
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	..	...	...	...	1,300	...	..	..	1,300
1915-16 . . . . .	...	..	...	..	..	1,200	...	..	...	1,200
<i>Malda</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	..	...	...	..	11,900	...	..	..	11,900
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	..	..	11,300	...	...	...	11,300
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	..	...	..	...	2,600	..	1,000	..	3,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	..	3,000	...	1,000	...	3,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	..	...	...	..	131,100	..	..	...	131,100
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	..	...	113,000	...	..	..	139,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1911-15 . . . . .	...	...	..	...	...	800	..	..	..	800
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	...	..	800	...	..	..	800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
200 500	1,000 1,800	31,000 29,100	3,700 2,800	1,018,700 797,200	220,000 220,000	828,700 577,200	<i>Raidigh</i> 1911-15 1915-16
...	5,300 6,200	2,700 6,100	10,100 10,700	578,500 250,300	53,100 62,100	525,400 197,200	<i>Bankura</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	20,000 25,000	1,000 1,000	3,100 2,500	801,300 715,700	15,000 15,000	786,300 700,700	<i>Birbhum</i> 1914-15 1915-16
22,200 3,500	32,100 10,100	20,600 26,500	40,000 18,800	1,917,900 1,811,600	75,800 85,100	1,872,100 1,756,200	<i>Midnapur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 100	11,300 11,200	1,100 3,900	1,600 1,700	391,100 360,000	36,500 25,200	354,300 310,800	<i>Hooghly</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 260	13,200 10,000	1,500 1,400	...	173,400 173,200	30,000 30,000	143,400 143,200	<i>Hourah</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 ...	16,300 15,300	9,100 11,900	500 1,500	1,001,700 998,700	59,900 61,000	941,800 936,800	<i>21-Parganas</i> 1911-15 1915-16
...	40,300 38,700	900 1,200	500 500	909,500 900,300	76,000 71,800	833,500 826,000	<i>Khulna</i> 1911-15 1915-16
3,800 3,300	15,900 8,200	5,900 5,900	12,300 13,100	932,100 876,500	193,100 208,800	738,700 667,700	<i>Nadia</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 100	18,100 15,900	16,300 12,900	8,200 3,100	1,090,700 1,119,500	62,500 102,100	1,031,200 1,017,400	<i>Jessore</i> 1911-15 1915-16
1,800 2,300	13,900 5,000	10,100 8,800	23,100 20,800	792,000 777,200	310,000 310,000	582,000 567,200	<i>Masulaland</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	13,000 43,000	6,000 6,000	17,000 13,800	357,100 863,800	90,100 96,000	747,000 767,800	<i>Malda</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	37,100 30,900	2,200 1,800	2,500 1,200	1,301,000 1,398,700	10,000 10,000	1,291,000 1,388,700	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1911-15 1915-16
7,100 7,900	2,700 1,300	2,500 1,700	300 3,000	1,104,400 1,237,200	332,500 332,500	861,900 904,700	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	10,000 3,500	1,500 400	40,000 30,300	1,566,200 1,761,800	10,000 100,000	1,556,200 1,661,800	<i>Rangpur</i> 1911-15 1915-16
...	5,000 5,000	11,000 11,000	400 400	634,700 698,800	237,900 163,800	396,800 535,000	<i>Bojra</i> 1911-15 1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

114

Table III—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	7,000	..	..	..	7,000
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	7,000	..	..	..	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	101,300	85,700	..	..	100	187,100
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	102,600	85,700	..	..	100	188,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	53,200	300	3,100	..	..	56,600
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	51,000	300	2,100	..	..	56,700
<i>Dacca</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	11,700	..	..	..	11,700
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	14,700	..	..	..	14,700
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,500	..	..	..	3,500
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,600	..	..	..	3,600
<i>Buckerganj</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	12,700	..	..	..	12,700
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	12,700	..	..	..	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,200	..	..	..	3,200
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..	..	..	3,000
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	4,500	2,100	..	..	..	6,600
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	4,600	2,100	..	..	..	7,000
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1911-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	100	1,100	..	..	..	1,200
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	100	1,100	..	..	..	1,200
<i>Total</i>										
1911-15 . . .	1,300	..	..	..	153,100	323,700	2,500	1,000	500	456,000
1915-16 . . .	1,600	..	..	..	161,300	310,800	2,100	1,000	500	485,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Field crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	110,000	...	9,500	1,279,100	353,500	925,000	1914-15
3,500	92,000	..	9,500	1,211,200	353,500	857,700	1915-16
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	28,500	18,100	23,500	975,900	61,000	914,900	1914-15
8,000	23,300	17,500	22,500	1,100,800	91,900	1,008,900	1915-16
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,300	9,500	2,800	182,300	10,200	172,700	1914-15
...	1,400	8,300	2,800	182,700	10,200	172,500	1915-16
							<i>Dacca</i>
2,000	16,000	11,800	7,000	1,531,200	317,500	1,213,700	1914-15
2,300	18,100	10,000	7,000	1,193,900	320,700	1,173,200	1915-16
							<i>Faizpur</i>
100	60,600	5,700	100	1,127,500	190,000	1,237,800	1914-15
400	65,900	1,200	100	1,195,100	200,700	1,294,700	1915-16
							<i>Buckerganj</i>
...	172,800	1,200	1,400	1,552,600	228,000	1,654,000	1914-15
...	172,800	1,200	1,500	1,916,000	228,600	1,716,400	1915-16
							<i>Maimansingh</i>
61,000	15,000	97,900	23,300	3,187,800	713,700	2,413,000	1914-15
61,000	15,000	97,900	22,200	3,007,500	713,700	2,323,800	1915-16
							<i>Tippura</i>
9,000	18,100	3,000	6,800	1,563,300	373,500	1,189,800	1914-15
9,000	20,000	2,800	7,300	1,137,900	391,100	1,043,800	1915-16
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	59,600	3,500	70,100	1,370,700	396,500	971,200	1914-15
...	59,600	2,000	70,100	1,353,700	379,600	974,100	1915-16
							<i>Chittagong</i>
1,100	5,700	4,600	8,000	688,700	11,000	641,700	1914-15
1,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	688,700	57,600	631,100	1915-16
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	4,000	7,300	...	319,300	...	319,300	1914-15
...	3,000	7,100	...	342,600	...	342,600	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
136,500	786,400	321,600	316,200	29,639,800	4,131,500	26,208,100	1914-15
109,800	638,500	320,700	276,500	29,034,100	4,590,700	24,454,200	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Mango	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Gunjur</i>										
1911-15	1,176,867	113	.	28,261	30,573	359,581	16,909	850	319,301	1,832,518
1915-16	1,189,977	329	.	29,347	32,883	289,093	18,873	819	326,773	1,868,121
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1911-15	1,180,790	3,090	.	66,315	181,870	361,491	17,353	3,931	466,707	2,203,547
1915-16	1,158,612	2,530	..	78,326	186,831	371,991	18,063	2,053	439,628	2,212,070
<i>Godavari</i>										
1911-15	598,497	310	.	117,267	41,662	81,478	2,700	10,895	108,309	805,998
1915-16	613,611	563	.	126,801	37,513	93,910	2,762	9,375	188,698	1,013,665
<i>Araona</i>										
1911-15	1,081,019	13	.	400,767	67,575	16,650	33,161	18,839	172,113	1,766,140
1915-16	1,187,509	84	.	396,121	61,909	16,889	27,730	11,701	186,321	1,801,870
<i>Guntur</i>										
1911-15	841,262	1,121	...	411,149	239,507	21,736	68,181	27,321	511,439	1,078,325
1915-16	367,909	2,631	..	386,961	283,015	20,656	53,070	28,821	656,912	1,700,731
<i>Nellore</i>										
1911-15	368,928	.	..	467,786	112,512	71,310	.	1,363	333,019	1,357,408
1915-16	396,912	.	..	482,316	111,099	76,001	...	2,791	286,799	1,358,011
<i>Kanul</i>										
1911-15	65,932	2,566	.	682,369	81,112	25,003	71	21,935	691,750	1,579,751
1915-16	88,705	3,182	16	721,128	100,927	21,050	41	20,521	685,661	1,618,271
<i>Bellary</i>										
1911-15	27,299	3,432	...	629,301	111,223	38,052	63	10,102	994,580	1,818,167
1915-16	37,811	1,189	..	811,063	126,585	33,382	47	15,610	839,078	1,868,728
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1911-15	58,030	1,330	...	300,718	137,172	108,702	28	8,308	831,251	1,448,927
1915-16	116,143	1,853	41	350,572	170,202	107,991	15	10,613	868,891	1,565,820
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1911-15	89,260	492	..	302,561	127,159	86,218	.	1,525	214,439	851,611
1915-16	106,588	491	..	318,923	116,133	90,760	90	8,897	210,801	882,691
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1911-15	121,667	918	..	47,315	183,051	127,162	137	193	153,574	688,777
1915-16	201,276	182	.	23,081	178,974	165,002	1	81	123,328	691,028
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1911-15	568,671	236	..	51,881	117,156	153,582	333	415	283,017	1,117,301
1915-16	519,593	111	..	17,076	161,331	166,385	289	310	268,016	1,166,226
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1911-15	659,691	.	.	11,682	18,990	81,411	...	.	67,121	811,091
1915-16	611,343	...	...	12,962	17,423	83,159	...	977	59,632	785,798
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
		

(a) See Table II, No 27. page 52

Seed	OILSEEDS					Condiments and "pice"	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
	Sesamum (Til or jimgili)	Rape and mustard*	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ganjam</i>
050	56,199		24,938	45,121	127,608	31,638	4,595		1,388		1,205	5,593	1914-15
000	66,920	1,939	17,378	11,107	132,611	31,200	1,696	28	1,728	...	3,706	5,521	1915-16
													<i>Vizagapatam</i>
..	158,811		32,015	99,623	290,479	27,813	22,102	757	10,708		57,977	71,685	1914-15
..	162,233	18,107	21,632	97,353	297,376	30,029	23,715	160	17,516		18,769	66,314	1915-16
													<i>Godavari</i>
1.	90,723		57	9,079	99,859	26,428	5,819	130	11,974	..	25,081	37,055	1914-15
..	82,588	211	41	8,360	91,201	22,051	9,071	307	5,877	..	20,562	26,189	1915-16
													<i>Kistna</i>
..	106,196	..	3,353	38,029	147,878	23,813	391	1,217	62,591		28,555	91,146	1914-15
..	76,797	..	2,667	32,861	112,328	31,125	152	5,371	19,506		15,770	95,276	1915-16
													<i>Guntur</i>
208	1,308	..	5,150	66,650	73,016	159,051	6	1,111	180,370		199,613	380,013	1914-15
12	1,069	..	5,667	62,798	69,876	188,311	6	1,220	117,558	...	140,127	287,683	1915-16
													<i>Nellore</i>
..	6,029	...	1,883	63,601	71,507	12,310	19	2,605	53,869	...	2,633	59,502	1914-15
..	3,501	...	2,766	60,570	66,810	11,750	13	950	14,267	...	2,351	50,631	1915-16
													<i>Karnul</i>
100	4,431	...	132,316	11,291	195,968	21,700	514	1	296,019		362	296,410	1914-15
181	5,320	17	67,011	60,978	137,740	18,715	951	518	286,818	...	361	286,979	1915-16
													<i>Bellary</i>
181	7,515	..	50,716	11,524	132,049	12,111	7,501	59	110,984		3,356	111,340	1914-15
198	23,350	1	29,783	69,983	123,315	16,598	18,857	718	111,311		2,051	113,395	1915-16
													<i>Chittoor</i>
..	26,716	...	262,764	80,787	376,267	18,279	1,795		131,151		1,810	133,291	1914-15
211	50,512	26	159,338	116,929	327,019	24,310	2,588	15,317	135,943	..	57	139,005	1915-16
													<i>Cuddapah</i>
..	9,101		100,577	23,410	193,418	11,862	115	293	90,091		416	90,510	1914-15
..	3,387	..	100,805	31,956	136,113	20,881	202	1,508	85,981	..	380	86,161	1915-16
													<i>Chittoor</i>
..	5,524	..	30,833	21,608	57,363	10,907	8,300	1,637	474		380	831	1914-15
..	1,318	..	23,011	23,079	50,108	11,893	12,567	1,562	378		75	453	1915-16
													<i>North Arcot</i>
..	32,121		222,026	9,911	265,291	12,119	2,031	1,598	85	...	362	117	1914-15
..	20,181	110	125,671	12,461	158,221	13,070	2,121	2,671	81	..	123	207	1915-16
													<i>Chingleput</i>
..	18,410	..	11,541	714	63,685	3,546	48	668	...	...	807	807	1914-15
..	15,121	..	21,929	586	37,935	3,870	31	693	3	...	760	763	1915-16
..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Madras</i>

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "other oilseeds (col. 16)".

T

Table III—*continued*

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jannu (millet)	Cumbu or bagra (millet)	Ragi or manna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1914-15	583,306			46,110	172,281	115,733	..	869	224,186	1,090,518
1915-16	516,115			51,368	156,162	116,931	..	802	219,592	1,091,271
<i>Salem</i>										
1914-15	131,256	317		115,195	324,731	323,680	1,305	2,750	555,116	1,451,640
1915-16	119,143	507		113,402	362,501	316,312	515	2,627	581,181	1,556,171
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1914-15	92,638	973		577,865	181,007	163,119	3	10,666	512,349	1,312,520
1915-16	96,150	571		573,310	555,072	195,096	5	7,951	492,189	1,920,341
<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>										
1914-15	311,595	631		261,704	473,390	128,301	391	189	310,657	1,517,201
1915-16	318,711	558		319,036	419,130	121,910	136	713	308,087	1,582,231
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1914-15	1,091,653			16,681	11,852	31,451	111		92,183	1,250,231
1915-16	1,093,588			16,156	21,814	29,610	217	1	97,983	1,257,656
<i>Madurai</i>										
1914-15	300,684	1,292	32	319,202	57,843	100,762	120	1,389	168,983	1,310,512
1915-16	320,321	1,299	32	411,906	69,116	102,031	617	1,000	130,310	1,336,151
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1914-15	321,150			101,866	220,688	112,091	12,033	6,081	324,301	1,104,119
1915-16	336,907			105,612	208,197	111,186	510	8,201	252,173	1,023,288
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1914-15	336,933			111,161	237,811	30,712		1,461	333,332	1,054,376
1915-16	309,365		108	112,416	227,089	37,111	86	1,191	260,051	950,756
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1914-15	5,556	1,712	2,953	87		3,297	37	15	11,601	24,376
1915-16	5,812	1,678	3,232	160		2,175	3		11,113	24,603
<i>Malabar</i>										
1914-15	863,199			241	13	11,756			18,386	926,837
1915-16	871,706			127	13	12,767			48,581	933,191
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1914-15										
1915-16										
<i>South Canara</i>										
1914-15	57,643					5,411			50,576	629,680
1915-16	592,569					5,655			40,870	618,091
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	10,875,009	18,272	2,930	5,101,660	3,482,061	2,132,370	153,855	134,171	8,188,526	30,390,120
1915-16	11,329,635	20,103	3,119	5,521,733	3,673,416	3,529,009	123,873	150,018	7,718,890	30,973,126

Seed	OILSEEDS					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Sesamum (P) or jingly	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
2	18	11	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
57	17,710 18,560	..	110,123 29,035	2,418 2,506	100,251 350,101	8,461 8,834	3,040 5,040	2,162 1,776	701 2,113	..	378 420	1,079 2,503	South Arcot 1914-15 1915-16
	63,664 59,291	..	101,547 28,549	24,711 17,929	190,925 126,654	16,430 17,052	2,257 2,700	936 745	7,583 7,116	..	957 169	8,539 7,615	Salem 1914-15 1915-16
	17,990 15,798	..	82,958 13,671	11,853 25,020	115,800 91,309	17,391 32,855	6,148 7,313	531 510	208,014 221,128	..	373 571	208,387 225,002	Coimbatore 1914-15 1915-16
	53,149 41,115	..	97,043 76,011	16,877 17,424	167,969 144,040	20,947 30,266	5,317 8,352	499 360	51,318 15,768	..	518 367	53,766 16,135	Trichinopoly 1914-15 1915-16
	15,429 15,016	..	77,501 61,912	8,641 6,539	101,771 86,567	6,976 9,069	363 610	1,155 2,833	2,238 2,019	..	153 812	2,389 2,890	Tanjore 1914-15 1915-16 1915-06
	21,846 30,961	..	67,537 31,025	11,734 17,577	101,137 82,407	17,185 24,835	1,459 1,819	2,724 832	118,414 115,121	..	351 685	118,765 115,806	Madurai 1914-15 1915-16
	23,608 31,346	..	22,648 18,746	1,031 4,939	50,325 51,135	24,830 29,158	155 167	3,932 5,577	212,615 233,168	..	17 26	212,630 233,193	Ramanad 1914-15 1915-16
	70,501 10,121	..	311 218	2,234 2,107	73,109 12,150	28,312 34,094	132 135	41,694 43,559	228,447 236,267	..	431 572	228,878 236,839	Tinnevely 1914-15 1915-16
	23 27	..	..	59 6	81 67	397 108	1 2	..	..	..	1,185 ..	1,185 ..	Nilgiris 1914-15 1915-16
	17,085 11,286	..	794 281	1,601 1,285	10,483 15,804	79,162 79,871	81 76	8,699 8,178	..	..	8,105 123	8,105 123	Malabar 1914-15 1915-16
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Anyango 1914-15 1915-16
	2,486 2,187	..	9 8	205 221	2,700 2,719	9,980 9,911	2,024 2,581	350 339	152 155	..	169 184	321 339	South Canara 1914-15 1915-16
	861,062 843,911	..	1,866,369 1,136,142	644,688 730,912	3,388,152 2,731,277	613,323 719,639	74,403 94,023	73,001 96,375	2,087,442 2,080,376	..	338,622 269,454	2,126,064 2,329,830	Total 1914-15 1915-16

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

Table III—continued

No 13—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Drugs		Drugs and Narcotics							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Collet	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1914-15 . . .		1,000				1,037			239	1,276
1915-16 . . .		1,100				1,318			310	1,588
<i>Tirunelveli</i>										
1914-15 . . .	961			120		29,115			5,269	31,501
1915-16 . . .	1,117	103		97		11,696			200	31,993
<i>Madurai</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,053	2				13,099			11	13,113
1915-16 . . .	2,296	6				10,986			872	11,858
<i>Kannur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,901	15				13,002			57	13,069
1915-16 . . .	6,438	27				10,020			111	10,734
<i>Guntur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	2,365	23				78,560		199	303	79,061
1915-16 . . .	21,671	12				52,834		252	274	63,300
<i>Nellore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	11,697					3,018			742	3,760
1915-16 . . .	15,252					2,771			581	3,358
<i>Karnul</i>										
1914-15 . . .	3,621					18,769			20,816	39,635
1915-16 . . .	17,400					22,139			751	22,893
<i>Bellary</i>										
1914-15 . . .		360				3,587			616	4,231
1915-16 . . .	681	396				6,016			608	6,854
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	190					2,093			1,393	4,088
1915-16 . . .	8,856	2,201				1,011			3,816	7,860
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1914-15 . . .	15,123					1,962			961	2,926
1915-16 . . .	62,651	3				1,911			970	2,911
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1914-15 . . .	5,319	3				718			1,239	1,937
1915-16 . . .	5,896	6				635			1,161	1,796
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1914-15 . . .	5,292	192				3,098			356	1,662
1915-16 . . .	6,611	380			12	3,335			218	1,671
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1914-15 . . .	8,168	145				86			1,371	1,160
1915-16 . . .	9,874	65				87		1	1,360	1,148
<i>Madras (a)</i>										

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
870	65,413	...	2,147	2,078,708	335,361	1,743,347	1914-15
502	58,081	...	163	2,109,590	399,233	1,710,357	1915-16
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
18,776	57,402	...	11,199	2,742,455	401,617	2,440,838	1914-15
15,515	60,348	289	16	2,772,905	446,816	2,326,089	1915-16
							<i>Godavari</i>
33,189	68,819	...	1,012	1,282,396	279,008	1,003,388	1914-15
21,781	72,832	...	6	1,231,519	262,824	1,018,695	1915-16
							<i>Kistna</i>
95,276	28,766	...	5,021	2,193,816	351,953	1,841,863	1914-15
63,576	28,313	2,872	142	2,218,654	447,617	1,801,037	1915-16
							<i>Guntur</i>
53,869	7,042	...	8,552	2,111,266	338,597	2,105,669	1914-15
102,102	7,893	557	9,752	2,137,231	327,683	2,109,548	1915-16
							<i>Nellore</i>
441	11,756	...	2,671	1,531,209	128,197	1,403,012	1914-15
51	10,738	15	2,038	1,549,007	152,553	1,396,454	1915-16
							<i>Karaul</i>
18	1,552	...	3,000	2,111,868	42,730	2,102,138	1914-15
1	3,371	...	2,116	2,171,293	61,567	2,106,726	1915-16
							<i>Bellary</i>
1	10,515	...	7,411	2,138,003	29,156	2,409,517	1914-15
338	8,505	...	8,928	2,155,113	47,186	2,407,927	1915-16
							<i>Anantapur</i>
76	7,731	...	10,531	2,010,451	58,089	1,951,462	1914-15
358	6,648	110	3,126	2,103,859	92,433	2,011,426	1915-16
							<i>Chittoor</i>
...	9,348	...	11,777	1,192,310	100,671	1,091,639	1914-15
17	10,611	333	2,955	1,207,318	116,111	1,090,874	1915-16
							<i>Chittoor</i>
250	22,020	...	6,075	718,492	98,908	619,584	1914-15
83	22,723	21	6,685	808,111	129,271	678,840	1915-16
							<i>North Arcot</i>
2	27,088	...	11,718	1,150,485	241,152	1,209,333	1914-15
...	28,071	252	9,377	1,383,951	249,218	1,134,733	1915-16
							<i>Chingleput</i>
192	20,207	...	22,371	969,626	102,592	770,934	1914-15
...	18,177	...	27,053	886,605	131,597	755,008	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i>

* Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

122

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1914-15 . . .	11,571	13	.	..	..	1,800	.	.	742	2,542
1915-16 . . .	23,787	6	.	.	..	2,108	.	.	752	2,860
<i>Salem</i>										
1914-15 . . .	3,094	19	..	8,028	.	1,731	.	...	1,392	11,204
1915-16 . . .	3,309	70	..	8,322	.	5,672	.	...	1,002	17,996
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	9	...	..	442	.	26,001	..	...	2,411	28,851
1915-16 . . .	1	...	..	440	.	29,199	..	...	1,428	33,267
<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>										
1914-15 . . .	954	537	.	46	.	1,243	..	.	1,092	6,271
1915-16 . . .	1,387	1	.	47	..	4,299	..	.	1,913	6,259
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	58	208	.	.	.	2,268	.	.	1,826	4,094
1915-16 . . .	187	92	.	.	.	1,970	.	.	2,221	4,191
<i>Madurai</i>										
1914-15 . . .	65	77	.	5,059	.	11,172	..	33	1,693	20,957
1915-16 . . .	134	62	..	9,283	..	11,598	..	..	2,077	23,558
<i>Ramanath</i>										
1914-15 . . .	491	67	..	..	...	3,731	.	.	1,060	4,811
1915-16 . . .	4,127	24	..	.	..	1,353	.	.	1,211	6,597
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1914-15 . . .	123	21	..	609	.	1,093	..	..	5,361	7,063
1915-16 . . .	284	289	..	598	10	1,185	..	..	5,061	7,754
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1914-15 . . .	..	100	.	24,028	13,977	16	2,455	..	.	40,503
1915-16 . . .	..	100	.	23,987	11,509	31	2,416	..	.	41,003
<i>Malabar</i>										
1914-15 . . .	.	..	.	5,725	13,083	18	.	...	2,365	21,191
1915-16 . . .	.	..	.	5,625	11,646	12	.	..	69,547	86,820
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	...	.	.	.	..	.	..	.	.
1915-16 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	..	.	.
<i>South Canara</i>										
1914-15 . . .	.	..	.	30	..	1,383	..	.	815	2,128
1915-16 . . .	.	...	.	30	.	1,301	..	.	15,106	16,437
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	71,684	2,774	.	44,085	27,060	227,182	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16 . . .	221,974	4,632	.	48,141	26,225	316,618	2,417	560	119,476	413,174

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
856	30,081	..	12,358	1,831,112	225,420	1,406,023	1914-15
356	25,047	...	12,095	1,526,898	196,126	1,330,770	1915-16
							<i>Salem</i>
62	20,749	..	441	1,717,378	180,795	1,536,483	1914-15
315	19,133	...	1,528	1,752,195	214,012	1,538,453	1915-16
							<i>Cornubalore</i>
...	14,816	...	6,847	2,241,126	213,178	2,027,948	1914-15
420	16,531	106	7,540	2,338,198	271,095	2,067,403	1915-16
							<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>
10,308	31,166	..	1,360	1,822,298	191,196	1,630,802	1914-15
8,151	36,542	2,005	593	1,833,722	198,251	1,635,471	1915-16
							<i>Tanjore</i>
2	37,651	...	11,100	1,436,298	50,680	1,386,600	1914-15
1,398	55,913	1,571	11,102	1,436,123	81,622	1,354,503	1915-16
							<i>Madura</i>
3,755	28,449	...	4,007	1,612,086	141,200	1,470,886	1914-15
3,048	35,306	1,901	1,978	1,618,313	161,623	1,456,721	1915-16
							<i>Ramnad</i>
35,390	16,721	..	1,999	1,455,479	63,138	1,392,311	1914-15
27,167	18,993	...	2,008	1,405,404	61,177	1,344,227	1915-16
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
55,123	17,576	...	8,183	1,611,193	206,872	1,404,321	1914-15
82,635	17,111	1,870	4,157	1,422,566	212,289	1,210,277	1915-16
							<i>Nalqur</i>
63	6,300	...	2,188	75,497	3,070	72,427	1914-15
63	7,003	...	3,365	76,522	3,105	73,417	1915-16
							<i>Malabar</i>
153	571,906	...	6,998	1,612,608	282,001	1,330,607	1914-15
310	498,933	...	11,661	1,635,167	276,411	1,358,756	1915-16
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	437	...	...	337	...	337	1914-15
...	317	...	...	337	...	337	1915-16
							<i>South Canara</i>
937	71,861	..	767	720,687	203,162	517,525	1914-15
812	60,815	...	111	712,218	200,006	512,212	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
249,401	1,208,227	...	173,172	39,690,511	1,398,756	38,291,755	1914-15
339,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,872	39,201,011	1,755,218	37,445,793	1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 121)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

124

Table III—continued

No 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Bajley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maran	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1914-15	73,741	159,384	11,895	304,291	178,603	1,523	1,221	27,751	58,161	821,476
1915-16	5,308	177,202	21,267	323,889	116,045	1,848	5,706	18,860	32,127	742,442
<i>Kaira</i>										
1914-15	91,230	11,998	1,731	25,310	168,119	68,121	127	10,630	147,347	527,951
1915-16	11,053	13,901	7,933	41,921	245,193	10,939	886	5,911	136,319	504,031
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1914-15	69,101	13,960	3,192	8,266	44,976	16,118	111,028	53,978	69,008	389,621
1915-16	58,050	10,321	2,917	11,571	53,925	21,332	124,877	59,619	60,913	402,23
<i>Broach</i>										
1914-15	13,706	70,751	..	111,655	7,976	199	13	3,976	60,461	300,73
1915-16	6,776	13,153	..	228,359	8,258	170	11	382	12,432	287,52
<i>Surat</i>										
1914-15	98,111	28,518	1	105,737	5,666	16,496	3	1,913	58,607	315,4
1915-16	93,960	7,163	.	137,488	6,165	12,181	3	1,201	60,712	327,966
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1914-15	47,888	147,876	...	116,101	381,613	10,790	3,097	33,707	132,181	872,786
1915-16	16,911	158,595		136,927	302,525	9,592	4,062	31,779	145,730	926,111
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1914-15	638	48,666	.	325,811	335,877		155	11,055	277,375	999,873
1915-16	1,388	55,308	.	350,833	342,219		1,200	11,081	331,665	1,135,694
<i>Nasik</i>										
1914-15	66,130	275,233	1	78,091	865,893	112,221	1,580	69,929	261,102	1,790,479
1915-16	69,815	301,892		131,129	873,843	112,898	1,836	74,033	258,350	1,812,296
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1914-15	14,984	126,651	195	725,013	1,080,131	22,081	1,078	42,031	254,459	2,266,916
1915-16	11,411	172,617	290	900,145	1,020,619	23,418	905	77,679	242,146	2,152,589
<i>Poona</i>										
1914-15	76,994	75,622	622	610,351	733,893	36,737	1,116	15,756	147,663	1,758,457
1915-16	81,151	84,339	775	757,313	653,050	34,823	1,050	52,048	166,435	1,935,337

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Seed	Sesamum (Til or mujili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Mumalabad</i>													
887 546	16,584 13,731	2,412 4,511	207 834	16,798 16,369	36,918 35,981	2,551 2,559	630 1,124	5 0	340,193 198,075	..	2,930 1,757	543,132 119,882	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Kaira</i>													
22 75	11,818 9,148	156 380	55 140	16,829 23,160	29,180 33,201	4,384 6,260	195 389	...	43,087 33,897	..	4,905 3,723	48,032 37,619	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
243 291	34,167 22,352	1,818 2,335	1,159 1,887	11,897 6,865	49,583 33,738	1,128 1,476	60 67	...	31,417 26,098	..	9,962 7,861	41,379 33,894	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Broach</i>													
...	10,004 6,513	121 27	709 754	2,487 1,004	13,321 8,298	379 385	17 28	71 94	213,711 261,558	..	148 110	213,862 261,668	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Surat</i>													
...	3,349 3,162	649 148	652 822	21,891 15,150	26,541 19,282	1,627 1,775	2,822 3,137	383 378	128,079 120,016	..	4,195 1,076	132,214 121,092	1914-15 1915-16
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
3,102 4,590	38,479 46,393	249 133	2,109 2,782	26,830 20,789	70,859 83,987	1,352 8,339	758 1,201	3	481,731 396,919	..	7,361 6,258	492,092 403,177	1914-15 1915-16
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1,958 3,683	16,191 21,547	21 261	4,287 8,149	2,278 1,127	21,715 33,707	8,717 22,653	364 795	..	951,294 781,319	..	9,077 9,402	961,271 793,781	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Nasik</i>													
22,064 23,558	25,991 37,283	1,980 1,013	18,389 16,265	91,913 59,486	160,277 167,605	11,739 11,138	5,492 6,977	1	111,911 41,021	..	7,791 7,395	119,702 48,416	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
7,398 12,383	57,461 50,694	19 18	6,397 7,078	18,105 23,051	89,383 93,224	5,799 6,868	4,141 1,518	.. 2	276,130 120,261	...	26,583 38,088	303,013 148,330	1914-15 1915-16
<i>Poona</i>													
958 1,008	1,713 6,216	16 38	18,927 20,225	31,213 15,408	55,537 72,895	12,019 13,923	13,199 13,131	76 93	26,870 11,109	...	10,116 9,907	36,986 21,016	1914-15 1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

126

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bryra (millet)	Ragi or matua	Mauve	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1911-15	6,096	22,088	1,874	1,198,601	403,516	81	10,080	28,318	119,338	1,715,845
1915-16	8,466	35,267	1,589	1,278,088	313,391	398	10,412	42,059	104,907	1,794,696
<i>Satara</i>										
1911-15	15,269	19,998	3,311	564,673	111,913	41,735	8,681	66,928	208,707	1,433,248
1915-16	18,904	64,203	3,584	543,420	138,181	37,577	9,097	60,951	246,337	1,449,551
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1911-15	113,083	100,175	649	548,711	201,116	37,046	14,713	30,083	274,402	1,327,470
1915-16	116,938	111,622	631	660,245	160,812	35,872	11,866	47,373	258,185	1,396,677
<i>Dhule</i>										
1911-15	3,918	168,746	2,607	1,316,818	374,052	641	1,367	38,192	177,296	2,078,498
1915-16	4,161	200,391	2,532	1,117,939	338,825	141	1,143	57,316	166,201	2,287,602
<i>Dhule</i>										
1911-15	155,374	275,149	91	632,063	9,254	37,845	28	37,230	298,621	1,140,785
1915-16	156,398	292,695	11	630,313	9,311	39,227	22	38,113	253,194	1,165,680
<i>Tanna</i>										
1911-15	387,656	274	..	600	3	51,414	24	2,078	15,164	437,198
1915-16	338,150	205	..	775	7	61,723	22	1,952	17,823	410,687
<i>Koldha</i>										
1911-15	274,112	1	..	..	..	13,066	..	847	19,725	367,751
1915-16	278,311	..	..	..	..	11,950	..	898	18,602	369,561
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1911-15	233,811	..	..	..	30	152,008	1	116	108,876	556,925
1915-16	199,531	..	..	..	1	170,111	1	122	279,750	658,849
<i>Kanara</i>										
1911-15	178,281	..	..	561	..	4,126	473	388	6,417	181,248
1915-16	176,511	..	..	936	..	3,893	256	372	6,882	168,874
<i>Total</i>										
1911-15	1,901,086	1,670,522	26,033	6,668,624	65,248,771	654,466	156,420	604,920	2,810,439	19,326,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,708,077	11,511	7,671,726	4,092,633	647,219	173,418	591,039	2,929,913	20,477,231

See explanation given on page 124.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jingili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Sholapur</i>													
10,866	13,056	1	19,744	6,769	70,136	7,970	1,566	181	117,840	...	30,431	148,271	1914-15
19,587	14,552	2	45,965	9,147	88,554	9,638	1,173	23	72,910	...	21,177	97,417	1915-16
<i>Satara</i>													
3,236	268	...	96,941	17,708	118,156	21,220	9,004	...	18,205	...	8,197	26,402	1914-15
3,808	572	1	86,897	16,899	108,267	21,856	11,918	1	7,295	...	9,864	17,159	1915-16
<i>Belgaum</i>													
2,488	5,065	144	21,876	8,868	38,120	17,409	10,786	...	238,241	...	11,802	279,813	1914-15
1,886	6,181	525	18,501	11,860	39,236	20,016	12,151	16	166,088	...	12,134	178,293	1915-16
<i>Byjapur</i>													
19,651	14,923	5	595	9,716	74,790	3,753	635	20	694,913	...	11,836	706,751	1914-15
78,290	25,146	...	1,098	42,082	146,905	4,267	1,075	19	422,401	...	10,903	433,304	1915-16
<i>Dhulewar</i>													
15,122	3,986	170	586	10,162	29,306	50,893	1,931	115	589,000	...	6,896	595,705	1914-15
13,793	14,174	72	680	12,030	10,599	60,113	2,928	177	545,319	...	5,911	541,130	1915-16
<i>Tanna</i>													
...	1,788	16	122	8,369	10,290	2,021	390	...	2	...	1,751	1,766	1914-15
...	1,838	16	53	8,146	9,853	1,996	381	...	2	...	1,690	1,692	1915-16
<i>Kolaba</i>													
...	2,176	...	25	1,713	4,214	203	48	61	...	...	201	201	1914-15
...	2,341	...	17	1,239	3,597	142	23	16	...	...	166	166	1915-16
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	2,611	...	243	16,634	19,491	1,762	929	...	3	...	7,014	7,017	1914-15
...	13,516	1	611	20,116	34,213	1,869	1,200	...	1	...	7,274	7,975	1915-16
<i>Kanara</i>													
26	178	...	69	342	607	6,360	2,885	...	...	...	169	169	1914-15
22	141	52	19	108	670	6,833	2,931	...	...	...	181	181	1915-16
<i>Total</i>													
118,200	263,879	8,107	222,016	320,523	931,311	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15
162,613	295,150	9,833	212,037	373,034	1,053,890	200,937	66,478	828	3,197,297	...	161,751	3,349,057	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Dye		Drugs and Narcotics							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	16,117	...	...	...	3,684	...	...	...	3,031
1915-16 . . .	...	9,163	...	...	...	1,011	...	...	...	1,661
<i>Katol</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	2,740	...	...	...	2,002	...	...	...	28,962
1915-16 . . .	...	531	...	...	...	16,984	...	...	...	16,984
<i>Panaji Malde</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,354	...	...	...	1,354
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	812	...	...	...	822
<i>Bhach</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,597	...	...	...	2,597
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,751	...	...	...	2,751
<i>Swat</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	1	...	...	1	671	...	...	...	653
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	755	...	...	...	755
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	51	9	...	...	...	869	...	...	10	809
1915-16 . . .	57	...	...	...	...	811	...	...	21	865
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	8	1,552	...	...	...	3,763	...	...	210	3,983
1915-16 . . .	81	2,139	...	...	...	1,011	...	...	182	4,226
<i>Nasik</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	11,115	...	...	...	2,116	...	...	283	2,399
1915-16 . . .	...	12,100	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	29	2,018
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	93,732	...	...	...	1,212	...	...	189	1,721
1915-16 . . .	...	100,710	...	...	...	1,073	...	90	107	1,876
<i>Poona</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	61,108	...	...	...	1,127	...	...	611	1,771
1915-16 . . .	...	37,601	...	...	...	1,110	...	...	555	1,095

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
13,379	46,751	10	759	1,279,571	28,725	1,250,849	1911-15
82,217	27,117	126	183	1,102,410	74,887	1,027,523	1915-16
							<i>Kaira</i>
46,918	31,173	276	41	719,202	25,531	693,728	1914-15
185,187	39,977	172	670	825,079	108,101	716,978	1915-16
							<i>Punah Mahals</i>
2,551	6,810	3	2	195,817	75,611	120,206	1914-15
27,922	6,881	28	1	507,058	80,760	426,298	1915-16
							<i>Broach</i>
3,816	6,616	5	201	571,381	1,126	570,258	1914-15
49,600	5,297	...	66	615,711	3,965	611,746	1915-16
							<i>Surat</i>
1,399	40,863	8	152	531,018	62,181	468,832	1914-15
270,989	92,231	36	129	780,791	16,330	764,461	1915-16
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
198	18,151	23	16	1,460,501	21,020	1,439,481	1914-15
3,175	21,175	33	12	1,418,191	27,913	1,390,278	1915-16
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
13	25,201	29	35	2,026,853	17,927	2,008,928	1914-15
4,321	23,832	67	101	2,021,813	31,123	2,000,687	1915-16
							<i>Nasik</i>
5,813	31,152	230	58	2,078,486	69,089	2,016,397	1914-15
86,401	25,626	218	20	2,173,493	56,085	2,117,408	1915-16
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
3,696	81,631	219	65	2,850,376	61,297	2,795,079	1914-15
3,320	90,916	588	6,367	2,918,371	66,683	2,851,688	1915-16
							<i>Poona</i>
1,905	69,822	118	98	2,011,816	88,211	1,923,605	1914-15
91,102	45,385	680	1,202	2,156,663	97,101	2,059,562	1915-16

* General increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul hitherto shown as "fallow" in Table II

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

130

Table III--continued

No 11—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Drugs		Drugs and Narcotics							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1911-15	...	86,238	..	..	..	2,015	..	...	208	2,851
1915-16	...	106,211	..	..	..	1,649	..	...	218	3,897
<i>Satara</i>										
1911-15	...	31,888	..	4	20	8,346	..	170	451	8,971
1915-16	...	40,727	...	10	16	13,773	...	169	765	13,470
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1911-15	...	21,034	..	1	...	25,009	...	...	365	23,871
1915-16	...	31,055	...	1	...	35,182	...	...	359	36,712
<i>Byapur</i>										
1911-15	...	85,278	..	..	..	1,109	..	...	79	1,118
1915-16	...	91,270	..	...	..	1,719	..	...	..	1,719
<i>Dharnur</i>										
1911-15	...	41,874	...	...	..	581	..	...	1,814	4,135
1915-16	...	45,595	...	..	...	1,500	...	...	1,555	2,811
<i>Tadga</i>										
1911-15	..	12	...	...	..	1	..	...	110	111
1915-16	..	4	...	...	...	1	..	...	105	106
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1911-15	..	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	360	360
1915-16	2	..	...	355	357
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1911-15	2	...	...	..	...	1,691	1,693
1915-16	2	...	...	..	...	1,743	1,745
<i>Kandara</i>										
1911-15	...	1	..	16	...	1	..	..	18,370	18,423
1915-16	...	3	..	11	...	..	...	...	18,310	18,360
<i>Total</i>										
1911-15	59	138,032	..	62	21	88,467	...	150	27,718	116,138
1915-16	131	306,798	..	67	17	91,513	...	250	27,663	119,409

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
1,931	40,821	212	31	2,085,360	35,116	2,050,240	1914-15
134,911	38,856	67	73	2,268,125	32,001	2,235,621	1915-16
							<i>Satara</i>
1,861	78,933	708	578	1,791,587	120,727	1,601,840	1914-15
936,517	79,328	898	31	2,070,721	128,262	1,942,459	1915-16
							<i>Belgaum</i>
27,806	7,851	15	29	1,760,517	20,031	1,737,183	1914-15
85,605	38,372	10	29	1,810,014	37,365	1,802,679	1915-16
							<i>Bijapur</i>
1,131	28,021	5	13	2,063,384	7,762	2,055,622	1914-15
27,264	30,212	2	30	2,993,080	13,510	2,980,149	1915-16
							<i>Dhargur</i>
15	28,316	..	8	2,101,141	21,860	2,169,272	1914-15
17,280	27,795	1	15	2,231,157	20,953	2,201,201	1915-16
							<i>Tanna</i>
110	10,914	..	93	163,517	7,051	450,196	1914-15
111,195	11,422	..	114	577,750	7,833	560,917	1915-16
							<i>Kolaba</i>
1	10,085	..	0	383,864	12,146	371,718	1914-15
27,070	12,104	..	7	113,613	13,027	390,716	1915-16
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
..	23,788	..	0	613,921	42,005	571,628	1914-15
..	29,298	..	7,005	715,164	41,815	703,319	1915-16
							<i>Kanara</i>
1	20,685	..	45	233,414	22,588	210,826	1914-15
38,390	20,126	41	..	278,217	22,896	253,321	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
114,638	620,711	1,930	2,211	20,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
1,615,398	601,017	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16

* General increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul hitherto shown as "fallow" in Table II

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

132

Table III—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	FOOD-CROPS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1914-15 . . .	242,278	15,039	17,383	20,689	11,711	688	892	1,191	22,114	312,602
1915-16 . . .	215,110	8,026	12,189	8,109	10,511	283	1,016	517	17,553	301,323
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	212,010	21,101	2,229	10,191	171,003	3	61	164	7,500	423,098
1915-16 . . .	201,110	20,365	2,265	12,785	160,867	5	125	117	6,752	402,614
<i>Sullar</i>										
1914-15 . . .	61,819	210,122	600	131,791	28,560	21	1	22,119	10,963	564,295
1915-16 . . .	61,253	122,791	102	88,585	28,881	65	1	37,301	26,758	366,292
<i>Larkana</i>										
1914-15 . . .	309,013	151,833	6,111	216,691	8,877	...	...	20,181	165,309	917,131
1915-16 . . .	335,699	111,771	1,770	88,117	1,760	...	...	18,522	132,891	699,539
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1914-15 . . .	55,818	108,168	258	10,811	107,115	...	25	52,875	31,671	162,181
1915-16 . . .	71,103	82,119	290	78,773	101,576	2	21	82,763	21,699	124,619
<i>Thar and Pārwar</i>										
1914-15 . . .	113,662	91,695	1,005	18,529	651,121	129	109	875	6,238	883,766
1915-16 . . .	111,189	138,657	2,111	11,980	93,111	3	159	191	1,896	366,312
<i>Nawalshah</i>										
1914-15 . . .	16,118	61,050	3,503	121,155	110,182	...	70	6,691	20,348	311,518
1915-16 . . .	20,853	69,291	2,675	139,177	128,880	2	217	1,255	13,519	377,993
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,168,118	663,856	31,190	638,193	1,089,811	816	1,161	110,307	298,121	3,912,626
1915-16 . . .	1,186,656	661,353	25,671	430,120	937,819	1,050	1,871	111,329	226,927	3,118,923

OILSEEDS						Condi- tions and spray	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Lupaced	Sesamum (Til or jugh)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Karachi</i>													
...	0,620	20,883	...	161	35,064	853	1,013	138	307	..	29	336	1914-15
1	378	14,107	..	130	14,922	690	990	162	77	..	50	127	1915-16
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
...	4,624	52,132	1	11	57,058	1,019	896	23	68,862	..	254	69,016	1914-15
...	1,744	25,698	..	...	27,437	1,232	837	20	38,013	..	239	38,852	1915-16
<i>Sukkur</i>													
..	10,314	21,163	25	87	31,888	1,836	322	1,084	1,013	..	10	1,923	1914-15
..	1,191	12,422	20	9	1,395	1,593	233	1,833	1,218	..	18	1,236	1915-16
<i>Larkana</i>													
...	9,917	189,808	..	8	199,668	2,288	219	236	770	..	58	826	1914-15
..	1,738	57,863	..	3,127	62,728	2,514	189	229	138	..	52	180	1915-16
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
6	31,180	65,288	..	1	96,475	593	21	10	726	..	30	756	1914-15
...	3,717	52,901	..	2	56,710	308	34	8	290	..	8	298	1915-16
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
3	5,577	13,062	..	503	19,145	997	395	6	147,038	..	88	147,126	1914-15
5	976	11,221	..	8	12,309	1,158	1,108	1	67,739	..	103	67,842	1915-16
<i>Nawalshah</i>													
1	12,395	15,607	..	2	38,165	559	87	27	109,081	..	160	109,241	1914-15
..	4,412	17,514	1	1	21,901	411	168	..	53,129	..	207	53,636	1915-16
<i>Total</i>													
10	80,857	175,292	26	773	197,958	8,176	1,133	2,121	328,197	..	627	328,824	1914-15
6	11,158	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,719	2,253	178,494	..	877	179,171	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

134

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT IN SIND										
DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Karachi										
1914-15	..	1	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	53
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
Hyderabad										
1914-15	...	5	...	...	...	3,713	...	...	...	3,718
1915-16	...	6	...	...	...	2,931	...	...	...	2,937
Sukkur										
1914-15	150	260	...	...	...	1,597	...	...	54	1,951
1915-16	330	288	...	...	...	2,741	...	...	..	2,777
Larkana										
1914-15	44	222	...	...	...	1,465	...	101	...	1,566
1915-16	52	127	...	...	...	2,010	...	105	...	2,116
Upper Sind Frontier										
1914-15	..	..	...	...	...	105	...	...	..	107
1915-16	..	..	...	...	...	141	...	...	..	140
Thar and Parkur										
1914-15	..	..	...	...	...	275	...	...	..	285
1915-16	..	1	...	...	...	315	...	...	..	315
Rawalshahi										
1914-15	..	1,112	3	...	...	2,393	...	...	..	2,398
1915-16	..	1,231	1	...	...	2,152	...	...	..	2,153
Total										
1914-15	..	1,313	691	..	...	9,915	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	..	1,613	723	..	...	10,900	...	105	18	11,133

AREA UNDER CROPS (SIND)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
8,060 1,071	8,748 7,756	6 10	42,551 6,536	430,428 336,846	29,050 21,034	110,378 315,212	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
51 609	10,877 9,491	7 23	20,377 21,411	624,995 610,668	15,690 13,123	609,305 597,545	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Sukkur</i>
476 151	7,014 6,501	25 19	823 696	554,023 415,987	51,396 15,570	503,227 370,417	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,390 1,510	5,489 6,160	... ..	897 772	1,151,171 777,065	249,018 193,116	905,157 583,619	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
53 54	2,562 2,986	... ...	262 271	563,023 505,472	16,007 51,741	517,016 453,728	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
4,473 4,707	1,587 1,689	42 28	1,747 2,497	1,059,769 187,867	11,976 13,770	1,047,703 474,097	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
1,815 1,588	3,617 9,369	... ...	1,066 3,212	527,533 172,918	20,150 13,071	507,383 159,847	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
16,127 9,094	41,019 41,213	80 80	70,423 37,398	1,923,544 3,606,828	423,285 352,328	4,500,259 3,254,495	1914-15 1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	FOOD GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dhru-Dua</i>										
1911-15 . . .	24,116	35,061	12,323	1	19	11,971	7,203	1,961	13,206	108,950
1915-16 . . .	23,729	31,526	12,670	122	111	12,396	7,822	5,771	13,103	110,258
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1911-15 . . .	118,472	342,324	16,589	5,596	51,197	695	68,262	182,151	82,119	978,728
1915-16 . . .	107,690	327,121	13,720	5,166	66,581	1,073	76,917	103,561	61,263	851,192
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1911-15 . . .	39,217	260,660	48,470	10,311	37,079	1,031	53,161	166,851	61,568	648,757
1915-16 . . .	42,001	267,911	35,229	16,995	21,741	1,357	49,710	118,091	71,118	631,786
<i>Meerut</i>										
1911-15 . . .	12,538	368,987	66,369	98,191	12,819	217	97,755	298,006	106,562	1,031,126
1915-16 . . .	15,309	315,066	63,852	81,596	33,032	116	121,268	263,180	132,775	999,184
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1911-15 . . .	2,205	210,118	148,819	92,868	81,476	11	111,733	150,175	97,877	595,812
1915-16 . . .	2,531	146,969	151,668	72,073	82,123	5	136,796	141,011	103,753	839,570
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1911-15 . . .	2,533	185,189	170,215	93,792	131,238	39	90,771	131,963	81,215	802,991
1915-16 . . .	3,457	137,339	191,975	82,168	131,015	71	109,669	136,660	93,563	891,867
<i>Mutla</i>										
1911-15 . . .	30	84,131	106,571	118,608	55,861	1	11,131	141,896	50,812	572,218
1915-16 . . .	81	66,870	129,738	117,712	65,157	1	16,410	63,583	58,031	511,619
<i>Ajga</i>										
1911-15 . . .	30	95,273	100,676	81,871	210,108	117	7,139	178,095	101,841	775,523
1915-16 . . .	77	71,849	110,515	79,200	218,108	195	9,861	117,131	98,583	705,772
<i>Farakhabad</i>										
1911-15 . . .	22,678	174,633	100,737	81,031	33,580	115	67,911	69,018	62,804	673,309
1915-16 . . .	31,429	142,919	118,059	76,127	77,923	715	81,366	110,333	58,162	700,907
<i>Mathura</i>										
1911-15 . . .	20,935	136,535	80,684	61,085	106,218	1,915	62,917	55,642	73,733	608,551
1915-16 . . .	29,311	119,608	111,525	59,790	93,276	1,389	58,631	79,122	67,575	651,560
<i>Etawah</i>										
1911-15 . . .	19,701	40,579	63,605	59,732	101,153	563	19,659	71,950	89,573	539,513
1915-16 . . .	34,256	76,895	86,593	53,318	108,905	1,161	72,196	96,199	87,236	611,909

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,150,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1915-16.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Oilseeds						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dohra-Dun</i>
18	5,119	989	11	2,090	8,187	817	687		681		30	711	1914-15
22	5,311	789		1,769	7,891	814	708	..	401		15	710	1915-16
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
1,014	861	1,733	13	1,947	5,168	920	17,568	..	50,904		495	51,430	1914-15
282	167	2,261	8	854	3,870	725	15,718	..	27,450	..	417	27,879	1915-16
													<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
44	35	1,086	5	219	1,388	6,135	88,809		26,308		546	26,854	1914-15
29	39	1,129	6	184	1,685	5,978	76,997	..	19,258	..	410	19,668	1915-16
													<i>Meerut</i>
1	1	2,601	1	1,008	1,218	2,367	129,919		82,421		198	82,922	1914-15
1	5	1,696	8	1,258	2,971	4,070	121,573	..	(a)51,468		519	55,017	1915-16
													<i>Bundelkhar</i>
1	9	7,918	51	1,145	9,124	22,120	35,316	..	129,199		414	129,918	1914-15
1	33	7,522	19	193	8,038	18,907	46,725	..	68,137		138	68,575	1915-16
													<i>Aligarh</i>
2	6	8,126	1,065	3,848	13,447	8,913	4,230	..	147,155	..	1,488	148,913	1914-15
1	6	5,798	1,290	813	7,911	4,311	6,971	..	(a)82,908	..	1,441	84,319	1915-16
													<i>Muttra</i>
..	35	8,914	11	507	9,467	752	1,035	..	115,442	..	1,377	116,719	1914-15
..	10	11,231	51	1,125	12,411	944	1,807	..	(a)89,255	..	1,660	90,916	1915-16
													<i>Agra</i>
14	1,303	5,061	17	2,134	9,740	4,578	525		107,815		970	108,815	1914-15
8	586	5,883	41	2,788	9,306	7,577	2,375	..	(a)62,317		991	63,308	1915-16
													<i>Farukhabad</i>
154	27	1,137	170	10	1,501	765	14,111		11,311		2,906	17,307	1914-15
109	9	806	551	12	1,478	1,337	16,411	..	(a)16,911	..	2,783	19,694	1915-16
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
..	13	1,381	21	..	1,414	1,501	5,650	..	67,942	..	2,223	70,165	1914-15
1	7	1,055	42	33	1,127	1,914	6,861	..	(a)31,731	..	2,360	34,091	1915-16
													<i>Etawah</i>
30	30	758	21	356	1,495	626	7,308	..	76,635		1,768	78,403	1914-15
8	10	165	29	1,411	1,623	702	13,313	..	36,181	..	2,040	38,521	1915-16

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1915-16 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 650,000 acres of linseed, 1,100,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,400,000 acres of rapeseed.

(a) Decrease due to scanty rains and low prices.

Table III—continued

No. 16— AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	B barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or matua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etah</i>										
1914-15 . . .	13,651	203,900	118,277	49,510	168,282	610	72,507	13,940	70,982	740,712
1915-16 . . .	15,009	169,514	113,147	48,980	152,505	1,501	93,073	69,847	70,215	766,819
<i>Bardsi</i>										
1914-15 . . .	111,881	211,011	67,552	13,189	97,939	800	91,018	128,316	111,513	603,824
1915-16 . . .	165,131	198,903	61,747	25,131	95,718	203	102,370	113,297	99,975	803,020
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1914-15 . . .	158,560	172,353	82,264	211	58,133	313	10,337	64,651	79,281	626,156
1915-16 . . .	118,031	166,724	79,776	117	51,179	209	17,030	84,927	84,318	615,724
<i>Budau</i>										
1914-15 . . .	10,197	300,258	128,217	60,798	231,212	616	70,358	89,995	120,305	1,018,092
1915-16 . . .	47,716	270,728	107,562	51,457	219,805	350	86,977	101,829	119,912	1,046,456
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	98,291	362,676	135,811	38,629	179,800	481	11,709	80,320	119,208	1,056,914
1915-16 . . .	96,651	359,558	127,071	27,163	180,160	162	59,730	88,380	132,261	1,077,697
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	77,631	261,048	69,750	37,978	141,081	190	5,819	114,474	110,123	820,780
1915-16 . . .	91,012	242,317	75,287	25,035	120,261	380	8,810	113,160	106,617	816,876
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1914-15 . . .	120,177	126,879	23,186	1,808	32,011	126	6,097	58,617	65,211	437,197
1915-16 . . .	131,100	118,746	21,506	2,795	30,092	80	5,762	70,370	60,795	430,240
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	10,829	121,071	126,110	160,102	19,868	116	72,225	117,340	116,125	836,127
1915-16 . . .	48,925	111,591	156,825	155,930	51,917	121	82,162	190,553	112,230	913,320
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	87,470	60,791	78,409	89,299	31,199	3,951	591	131,131	69,894	555,711
1915-16 . . .	92,165	51,270	93,580	105,403	30,198	3,817	618	150,119	74,531	608,201
<i>Banet</i>										
1914-15 . . .	50,078	18,600	11,352	152,568	38,717	72	197	391,681	117,107	906,375
1915-16 . . .	51,177	80,621	23,537	310,697	19,208	15	181	311,551	138,106	925,022
<i>Ramir</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,513	19,118	17,810	168,989	31,308	15	15	271,731	96,110	637,622
1915-16 . . .	2,382	85,082	20,123	227,177	62,760	31	23	211,072	105,913	716,863
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	220,696	81,518	179,604	78,283	112,155	5,586	979	233,401	168,561	1,083,119
1915-16 . . .	231,133	70,416	180,997	121,005	123,458	5,118	909	251,772	201,819	1,196,317
<i>Akhan</i>										
1914-15 . . .	9,840	60,626	25,212	257,196	7,121	299	18,193	119,984	201,733	692,004
1915-16 . . .	9,923	77,831	30,461	326,011	15,346	230	16,200	118,860	141,576	736,568

* See explanation given in the foot note (page 136)

AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

OILSEEDS*						Condiment and spices	SUGAR		FIBRE*				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jira)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Etah</i>													
7	7	1,052	78	102	1,806	1,573	9,108	..	74,630	..	1,747	76,397	1914-15
...	13	556	109	171	849	2,182	11,508	...	39,186	..	1,814	41,100	1915-16
<i>Bareilly</i>													
7,904	12	686	41	30	8,613	1,170	51,037	...	21,777	..	11,837	33,604	1914-15
4,378	7	1,003	134	27	5,549	1,303	50,378	...	(a) 8,509	...	7,197	15,706	1915-16
<i>Bynner</i>													
2,026	1,044	15,502	25	..	18,057	678	79,400	...	40,864	..	820	41,684	1914-15
185	583	9,116	20	..	10,504	509	88,051	...	21,911	..	819	25,700	1915-16
<i>Budaun</i>													
246	4	3,174	18	16	3,458	1,010	15,204	..	68,808	..	4,381	71,184	1914-15
87	3	907	38	..	1,045	802	18,608	...	19,166	..	2,701	21,870	1915-16
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1,583	101	4,770	21	2,509	8,988	1,409	44,725	..	67,930	..	3,531	71,461	1914-15
439	41	3,903	13	1,156	3,618	1,152	50,000	...	35,794	..	1,908	37,702	1915-16
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
2,984	4,396	220	48	10	7,004	676	29,589	..	7,706	..	4,582	12,288	1914-15
1,142	1,562	221	70	8	3,012	310	32,586	...	3,077	..	3,806	6,883	1915-16
<i>Pilibhit</i>													
1,329	2,318	1,290	9	1*	7,986	118	37,741	..	1,359	..	14,847	16,206	1914-15
1,237	547	1,302	1	3	4,092	117	33,371	..	718	..	6,517	7,235	1915-16
<i>Cannanore</i>													
281	1,208	320	793	687	3,275	856	6,371	..	97,019	..	3,612	100,631	1914-15
311	288	333	1,115	804	2,974	770	10,676	..	54,409	..	3,012	57,481	1915-16
<i>Ratehpur</i>													
1,074	2,002	62	28	155	4,281	591	4,774	..	31,994	..	4,455	36,449	1914-15
896	1,439	80	20	153	2,893	593	5,553	..	22,092	..	3,804	26,096	1915-16
<i>Banda</i>													
6,050	45,420	82	28	1,020	54,500	387	13	..	53,240	..	2,553	55,793	1914-15
13,011	17,798	77	58	2,308	63,277	138	5	...	26,375	..	3,482	30,057	1915-16
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
14,398	79,577	50	4	1,000	95,220	1,584	540	..	38,308	..	1,392	39,700	1914-15
18,689	74,947	24	10	831	93,391	2,181	1,423	..	26,098	..	1,730	27,828	1915-16
<i>Allahabad</i>													
16,478	2,320	126	11	434	19,019	937	6,682	..	10,078	..	5,009	15,983	1914-15
20,151	1,987	801	12	459	23,413	1,095	7,513	...	6,335	..	6,237	12,592	1915-16
<i>Jhansi</i>													
8,231	114,153	2,331	3	..	119,898	767	171	..	25,959	..	864	26,823	1914-15
6,049	99,155	1,672	4	3	109,184	904	298	..	15,503	..	190	16,053	1915-16

* See explanation given in the foot note (page 137)
(a) See note (a) on page 137

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

140

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Onumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Jaloun										
1911-15	561	97,142	17,831	108,181	55,108	..	108	177,328	76,847	532,851
1915-16	380	118,262	23,118	61,273	72,889	..	138	217,983	19,906	552,187
Benares										
1911-15	131,358	31,128	113,291	11,141	21,019	311	12,809	53,285	123,521	191,763
1915-16	127,313	27,315	105,786	20,911	23,073	512	11,711	58,800	150,176	530,700
Muzapur										
1911-15	178,321	58,159	84,165	11,825	32,028	507	63,996	99,711	219,903	749,776
1915-16	183,600	51,002	91,170	18,980	11,880	1,060	61,001	111,818	255,003	819,329
Jounpur										
1911-15	150,188	51,053	109,075	30,149	18,975	7,427	90,037	40,978	137,000	727,742
1915-16	119,036	13,109	201,299	38,861	19,698	7,778	90,121	51,420	158,255	768,019
Ghazipur										
1911-15	111,053	31,556	145,157	17,663	10,989	1,394	8,791	66,597	199,650	655,051
1915-16	110,185	27,811	139,021	22,012	10,325	1,758	9,860	72,642	239,735	701,222
Ballia										
1911-15	98,950	30,042	111,151	5,886	8,605	2,925	39,210	76,937	207,799	581,171
1915-16	91,518	28,381	110,017	7,882	7,957	1,758	16,171	87,591	251,017	617,006
Gorakhpur										
1911-15	911,630	315,081	341,000	141	1,203	28,409	101,108	150,322	576,707	2,199,627
1915-16	898,027	307,358	300,905	186	1,576	20,071	100,533	200,130	590,023	2,197,912
Basti										
1911-15	591,022	301,841	136,379	387	221	3,521	77,540	69,050	316,058	1,516,825
1915-16	602,096	271,291	148,782	780	162	3,553	85,706	123,298	371,400	1,611,670
Azamgarh										
1911-15	337,856	69,388	211,191	1,089	2,705	10,393	29,161	38,770	300,028	820,411
1915-16	335,578	51,290	238,513	1,099	2,522	13,201	31,885	61,120	306,960	1,010,074
Almora										
1911-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gaunaul										
1911-15	33,500	64,000	52,000	..	..	78,500	3,300	..	123,000	351,300
1915-16	33,500	64,000	52,000	..	..	78,500	3,300	..	123,000	351,300
Naini Tal										
1911-15	91,574	82,762	13,936	1,951	741	1,303	20,911	19,240	27,116	262,727
1915-16	97,695	67,796	13,120	1,568	831	1,271	28,901	20,936	21,890	250,600
Total										
1911-15	4,008,411	5,221,183	3,167,223	2,055,577	2,286,938	160,052	1,453,110	3,060,591	4,519,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,093,090	4,805,166	3,683,910	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,311	4,227,708	4,835,832	28,065,853

*See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ment, and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Suga- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Jalaun
19,843	6,786	160	7	191	27,339	4,832	201	...	81,140	...	1,857	32,907	1914-15
29,883	3,596	176	16	310	34,181	12,921	214	..	16,988	..	1,119	18,137	1915-16
													Benares
2,376	161	68	36	1	2,845	109	19,166	..	9	..	20,156	20,466	1914-15
4,713	81	181	35	..	5,013	635	21,949	..	13	..	13,895	13,908	1915-16
													Alirzapur
23,931	51,579	3,576	18	1	80,995	920	8,412	...	7,729	...	3,183	4,911	1914-15
24,968	16,210	1,432	26	303	70,992	1,380	9,337	...	1,790	..	2,701	4,554	1915-16
													Jaunpur
784	184	30	2	5	1,005	888	35,374	..	5	..	19,399	19,404	1914-15
1,781	81	18	9	...	1,930	1,084	36,955	...	...	...	12,868	12,868	1915-16
													Ghaziipur
1,176	27	138	26	21	1,683	771	21,670	...	17	...	1,274	1,291	1914-15
4,809	18	139	25	...	4,991	1,285	26,320	...	4	..	811	845	1915-16
													Ballia
785	1	1,103	13	30	1,085	723	35,729	..	516	..	236	742	1914-15
1,013	2	1,191	6	...	2,212	911	37,718	..	173	...	121	597	1915-16
													Gerakhpur
42,180	12,082	10,766	10	2,081	67,119	11,149	115,561	..	217	...	1,878	2,095	1914-15
71,281	8,106	11,819	6	538	91,840	9,339	123,553	...	254	...	1,123	1,677	1915-16
													Basti
18,388	2,285	8,478	2	2	26,355	1,680	49,125	..	1	..	633	634	1914-15
28,895	1,312	10,716	1	...	40,927	2,150	46,702	...	2	..	461	463	1915-16
													Azamgarh
1,905	41	171	11	3	2,131	950	61,202	..	73	...	12,153	12,226	1914-15
3,608	20	194	8	14	3,839	1,511	66,763	..	21	...	6,381	6,402	1915-16
													Almorah
...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1914-15
...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1915-16
													Gorakhpur
	...	2,700	..	..	2,700	800	...	...	..	...	730	730	1914-15
	...	2,700	..	..	2,700	800	...	...	..	...	730	730	1915-16
													Nains Tal
2,292	98	19,129	1	310	21,828	780	5,335	..	8,367	..	270	8,637	1914-15
1,633	71	20,516	2	180	22,431	906	1,949	...	3,236	..	202	3,438	1915-16
													Total
175,153	337,115	117,307	2,827	21,281	656,133	86,187	978,891	...	1,199,152	...	135,388	1,674,640	1914-15
238,819	268,760	111,522	3,858	13,570	681,549	80,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,212	893,169	1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

142

Table III—continued

No 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dahlg-Dūn</i>										
1914-15	7	..	220	..	5,205	237	..	..	1	5,763
1915-16	7	..	220	..	1,923	210	..	..	1	3,190
<i>Sahānpur</i>										
1914-15	65	12	..	..	..	1,107	..	..	1	1,108
1915-16	10	3	..	..	..	1,039	..	..	..	1,034
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1914-15	355	..	..	..	..	1,112	..	..	1	1,111
1915-16	408	..	..	..	..	1,162	..	..	1	1,161
<i>Meerut</i>										
1914-15	651	1	..	..	..	1,668	..	..	..	4,686
1915-16	1,875	1	..	..	..	3,606	..	..	..	8,008
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1914-15	4,013	281	..	..	..	5,612	..	..	..	5,612
1915-16	6,031	635	..	..	..	3,980	..	..	..	3,980
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1914-15	2,488	13	..	..	..	7,831	..	..	..	7,831
1915-16	7,885	192	..	..	..	4,273	..	..	..	4,273
<i>Muttra</i>										
1914-15	603	45	..	..	..	2,263	..	..	21	2,281
1915-16	3,175	67	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	7	1,273
<i>Agra</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,562	..	..	970	5,582
1915-16	118	..	..	..	..	2,756	..	..	743	3,199
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1914-15	89	..	3,089	..	..	13,802	..	..	61	19,855
1915-16	2,064	1	7,156	..	..	13,489	..	..	54	21,119
<i>Mauerpur</i>										
1914-15	32	9	493	..	..	8,136	..	..	..	8,629
1915-16	1,979	..	1,691	..	..	4,716	..	..	120	6,127
<i>Etawah</i>										
1914-15	211	..	3,081	..	..	1,761	..	..	339	5,181
1915-16	3,690	1	3,733	..	..	1,311	..	..	358	6,003

Food crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dohru-Dūn</i>
9,507	1,320	8,114	287	144,298	42,202	102,000	1914-15
7,881	1,182	8,164	268	143,237	41,210	102,017	1915-16
							<i>Sahāranpur</i>
138,868	5,773	50	114	1,130,171	377,185	852,686	1914-15
127,309	6,211	86	158	1,064,611	230,187	835,127	1915-16
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
131,785	5,253	2	9	918,090	181,093	732,897	1914-15
130,540	6,452	7	78	876,760	160,291	716,169	1915-16
							<i>Meerut</i>
191,412	11,931	100	618	1,162,669	355,307	1,107,362	1914-15
196,199	14,323	7	230	1,396,860	309,643	1,087,211	1915-16
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
70,661	14,137	16	550	1,190,915	201,085	890,830	1914-15
76,582	16,023	9	267	1,080,403	217,352	833,050	1915-16
							<i>Aligarh</i>
64,066	16,590	3	448	1,159,946	228,230	931,716	1914-15
65,813	21,421	...	186	1,095,542	222,113	878,399	1915-16
							<i>Mattia</i>
50,350	4,203	3	32	767,711	85,780	701,981	1914-15
52,207	6,936	17	11	686,521	73,107	613,417	1915-16
							<i>Agra</i>
27,156	8,425	32	127	940,482	132,678	807,784	1914-15
24,633	8,940	508	368	826,381	76,281	750,121	1915-16
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
13,276	27,512	38	611	798,413	186,858	601,555	1914-15
10,510	38,062	227	720	812,652	148,019	666,603	1915-16
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
15,642	10,727	42	100	722,761	128,186	591,598	1914-15
11,693	12,247	1,084	...	731,986	139,934	592,052	1915-16
							<i>Etawan</i>
10,494	6,706	4	60	649,762	102,292	547,530	1914-15
7,878	8,146	4,833	17	691,826	136,039	558,767	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

111

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1914-15	508	5	2,211	..	..	8,160	...	...	1	10,872
1915-16	3,283	20	1,991	...	..	5,985	...	...	1	7,977
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1914-15	113	6	10,517	...	...	3,042	..	...	2	13,501
1915-16	153	...	10,680	...	..	2,788	..	...	...	13,148
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	..	1,112	...	...	3	1,115
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	..	985	...	...	7	985
<i>Budaun</i>										
1914-15	1	15	28,519	...	..	3,278	...	..	...	31,927
1915-16	18	1	25,513	...	..	4,046	...	...	...	29,588
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	4	1,035	...	...	1,956	..	...	1	2,303
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	610	...	...	2,585	..	...	1	3,146
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1914-15	1	..	13,513	...	...	2,163	...	..	..	15,678
1915-16	6	..	12,521	...	..	1,868	...	..	..	14,392
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	..	665	...	...	170	...	...	...	1,185
1915-16 . . . . .	...	..	187	...	...	428	...	...	...	915
<i>Cauempore</i>										
1914-15	1,036	6	778	...	...	2,821	...	..	101	3,700
1915-16	3,823	..	873	...	...	2,132	...	...	77	3,882
<i>Ritehpur</i>										
1914-15	2	..	2,832	...	..	131	...	...	4	3,267
1915-16	8	..	2,565	...	..	153	...	...	6	3,023
<i>Banda</i>										
1914-15	1	...	...	...	...	553	..	..	11	564
1915-16	1	..	...	...	..	601	...	...	11	616
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1914-15	8	...	...	...	..	621	..	...	1	625
1915-16	43	...	..	...	..	649	...	...	38	687
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1914-15	65	1	1,919	...	..	1,341	...	..	15	3,275
1915-16	54	1	1,717	...	...	1,280	...	...	13	3,010
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1	..	...	...	1,372	..	..	51	1,426
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	...	...	24	1,185

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
23,576	15,230	...	64	878,890	145,855	732,984	1914-15
20,158	16,073	33	101	872,398	152,003	720,395	1915-16
							<i>Bareilly</i>
35,328	15,000	8	8	1,062,421	260,844	792,587	1914-15
28,799	15,905	730	6	1,031,395	234,500	789,895	1915-16
							<i>Bijnor</i>
36,040	6,654	..	8	811,503	127,340	684,163	1914-15
23,117	7,135	..	16	772,704	103,361	669,343	1915-16
							<i>Budaun</i>
31,481	24,180	...	23	1,220,617	228,489	1,003,158	1914-15
20,818	23,111	..	18	1,161,745	165,142	996,603	1915-16
							<i>Moradabad</i>
85,069	13,725	2	6	1,285,353	161,860	1,120,494	1914-15
63,637	11,730	...	8	1,251,252	145,342	1,106,910	1915-16
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
31,269	24,169	47	2	916,161	142,718	802,443	1914-15
31,270	26,187	50	2	931,807	131,885	796,722	1915-16
							<i>Pilibit</i>
12,985	7,263	1	3	520,985	82,577	438,388	1914-15
10,876	7,258	1	4	518,243	81,087	437,155	1915-16
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
12,174	16,085	211	35	980,501	153,016	826,585	1914-15
8,228	16,413	167	9	1,016,718	170,480	840,262	1915-16
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
13,678	6,210	11	1	625,041	75,752	549,289	1914-15
16,215	7,659	22	2	670,166	104,632	565,534	1915-16
							<i>Banda</i>
469	2,027	...	772	860,803	61,615	838,278	1914-15
547	1,738	1	3	1,021,707	105,139	916,568	1915-16
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
167	2,116	87	25	777,703	35,292	742,410	1914-15
170	2,332	210	1	843,059	40,713	802,346	1915-16
							<i>Allahabad</i>
12,348	14,581	41	1,152	1,158,631	112,641	1,045,990	1914-15
11,219	18,279	63	1,363	1,278,009	237,631	1,040,378	1915-16
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,757	2,297	1,357	12	846,805	62,667	788,938	1914-15
1,866	2,270	65,800	25	930,956	66,211	864,745	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

146

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Jalaun										
1914-15	56				...	225		...	2	227
1915-16	93				...	278		...	..	278
Banars										
1914-15	8		982	...	..	183		...	25	1,170
1915-16	4	..	501	...	..	137	..	..	30	964
Muzaffarpur										
1914-15 . . . .	...	11			...	137	..	...	235	372
1915-16 . . . .	...	..			...	111	..	...	17	128
Jaunpur										
1914-15	438	...	236			1,367		...	75	1,678
1915-16	1,656	..	203			990	..	..	67	1,359
Ghazipur										
1914-15	1		1	4,110	...	596		...	23	5,029
1915-16	73		2	3,981	...	483	..	...	21	4,468
Ballia										
1914-15 . . . .	...		4	1,267	...	631	...	...	29	1,980
1915-16 . . . .	...		2	1,340	...	593	..	..	23	1,855
Gorakhpur										
1914-15	519		29	3,059	..	561		...	25	4,548
1915-16	1,339		5	4,057	...	193	...	...	14	4,563
Basti										
1914-15	1			6,656	...	85	...	...	1	6,748
1915-16	1		2	7,937	..	107	...	..	..	8,051
Azamgarh										
1914-15	115		9	2,582	...	1,207	..	...	7	3,706
1915-16	112		3	2,503	...	962	...	...	18	3,613
Almorah										
1914-15 . . . .	...		...	...	...	1,347	...	...	..	1,847
1915-16 . . . .	...		...	...	...	1,803	...	...	..	1,803
Garhwal										
1914-15 . . . .	..		...	..	..	913	500	...	..	1,413
1915-16 . . . .	..		...	..	..	932	500	...	...	1,432
Naini Tal										
1914-15 . . . .	..		...	...	..	..	433	..	...	434
1915-16 . . . .	...		3	...	..	..	431	...	...	431
Total										
1914-15	11,668		161	91,913	...	3,981	85,150	..	2,019	187,174
1915-16	(a) 40,432		954	90,705	...	7,517	68,648	...	1,870	168,870

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jaloun</i>
1,984	1,898	9	0	602,103	24,930	577,164	1914-15
1,080	1,744	1,274	...	622,310	26,390	595,950	1915-16
							<i>Bendies</i>
7,199	11,054	..	180	557,313	86,145	470,888	1914-15
8,919	12,108	..	184	600,411	131,723	478,681	1915-16
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,230	1,011	..	54	862,880	134,101	718,579	1914-15
3,365	1,118	5,189	21	918,907	170,937	717,980	1915-16
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,806	9,005	5	245	801,180	167,009	634,171	1914-15
5,781	11,093	...	247	841,862	190,349	612,513	1915-16
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
9,805	5,071	...	298	701,377	90,288	601,989	1914-15
12,433	7,462	..	288	758,384	146,320	611,864	1915-16
							<i>Ballia</i>
1,675	8,270	76	217	635,771	110,608	516,165	1914-15
2,429	6,788	241	191	700,072	173,673	526,399	1915-16
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
16,204	23,146	11,166	409	2,741,902	610,993	2,121,909	1914-15
17,802	21,014	12,873	3,156	2,788,073	663,164	2,121,909	1915-16
							<i>Basti</i>
20,357	10,188	690	58	1,665,647	394,322	1,271,325	1914-15
23,687	13,619	112	17	1,750,761	467,809	1,282,955	1915-16
							<i>Azangarh</i>
5,723	8,580	..	3	1,079,862	210,004	869,858	1914-15
7,103	11,107	..	2	1,116,249	259,973	886,378	1915-16
							<i>Almora</i>
...	..	...	...	295,000	..	295,000	1914-15
..	..	...	...	295,000	..	295,000	1915-16
							<i>Gurukul</i>
...	450	250	..	300,873	100,673	200,000	1914-15
..	150	250	..	300,852	100,652	200,000	1915-16
							<i>Nainital</i>
3,091	1,430	395	1,010	354,003	91,019	263,284	1914-15
2,810	1,813	2	1	342,335	79,345	263,000	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
1,167,182	318,706	22,314	7,818	(a) 32,575,913	5,097,759	26,977,284	1914-15
1,036,154	302,173	101,379	8,295	(b) 32,830,913	5,038,317	26,892,596	1915-16

(a) Includes 312,168 acres in Almora and Nainital for which details are not available

(b) .. 342,198

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

148

Table III—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Gholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Lucknow										
1914-15 . . .	59,300	81,886	25,211	23,017	17,091	960	18,585	55,831	100,505	412,203
1915-16 . . .	60,072	78,621	27,719	21,878	16,635	813	22,705	50,917	101,817	452,827
Unao										
1914-15 . . .	74,226	117,477	126,001	60,423	71,290	1,597	51,512	91,389	115,188	715,403
1915-16 . . .	70,276	101,097	116,271	59,545	73,225	1,330	62,922	137,892	116,313	771,850
Rae-Bareilly										
1914-15 . . .	185,162	99,727	82,239	61,080	29,830	20,312	389	102,277	181,128	763,000
1915-16 . . .	175,160	87,202	91,717	69,509	27,718	20,006	128	130,159	191,905	800,088
Sitapur										
1914-15 . . .	176,413	262,889	137,980	10,138	76,853	1,931	49,118	133,716	113,866	1,101,534
1915-16 . . .	215,753	206,895	182,310	7,598	72,911	1,769	36,900	209,534	331,155	1,267,853
Hardoi										
1914-15 . . .	60,572	271,707	179,873	63,000	162,161	157	17,480	110,792	180,998	1,080,100
1915-16 . . .	63,410	228,126	207,615	56,191	141,695	443	57,312	195,981	176,513	1,127,357
Khera										
1914-15 . . .	142,221	214,075	123,110	20,719	55,191	1,572	115,078	97,291	232,764	1,002,311
1915-16 . . .	166,016	185,760	162,373	15,870	11,032	1,557	101,401	150,199	233,794	1,071,311
Fyzabad										
1914-15 . . .	251,506	156,600	65,256	16,692	150	3,299	27,615	90,658	219,365	830,16
1915-16 . . .	216,558	133,291	68,901	16,786	200	1,107	31,389	110,631	237,820	879,93
Gonda										
1914-15 . . .	425,916	328,000	68,179	7,311	881	2,360	267,210	119,592	211,255	1,193,736
1915-16 . . .	171,080	281,403	85,105	1,852	1,419	2,134	259,701	255,338	379,981	1,627,601
Bahraich										
1914-15 . . .	271,901	260,393	87,731	11,878	2,051	882	280,086	139,863	161,978	1,222,770
1915-16 . . .	320,633	250,291	131,303	9,066	2,515	1,355	261,219	201,100	176,222	1,356,61
Sultanpur										
1914-15 . . .	232,150	106,183	101,900	33,083	7,711	6,862	10,027	85,770	180,766	782,73
1915-16 . . .	222,879	92,398	109,191	11,691	7,082	8,311	11,469	120,995	203,810	817,82
Patalgarh										
1914-15 . . .	129,399	61,797	26,195	30,091	8,890	17,019	1,807	53,925	118,286	612,312
1915-16 . . .	127,111	52,013	125,753	39,983	41,701	15,870	1,851	78,410	170,701	656,129
Baghel										
1914-15 . . .	183,815	171,611	27,487	16,916	12,371	2,053	51,351	159,139	266,302	901,311
1915-16 . . .	197,481	147,991	47,857	18,158	11,751	3,144	19,214	220,011	231,727	919,331
Total										
1914-15 . . .	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	602,879	69,271	926,278	1,273,64	2,371,701	10,987,801
1915-16 . . .	2,189,282	1,958,021	1,105,117	361,100	470,916	60,350	899,177	1,901,829	2,481,345	11,782,517

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS *						Condiment- and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or mujdi)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Luoknow</i>
456	102	15	1,326	103	2,002	661	3,517		7,855		671	8,626	1911-15
593	39	67	1,299	111	2,009	1,136	3,921		1,701		708	2,469	1915-16
													<i>Unao</i>
577	1,935	361	1,493	91	1,413	1,093	10,351		32,751		1,387	37,141	1911-15
409	485	228	1,511	76	2,708	1,119	12,130		9,997		3,024	13,021	1915-16
													<i>Ras-Bareilly</i>
972	1,838	119	68	13	3,010	913	2,770		365		2,182	2,547	1911-15
1,236	907	113	80	41	2,079	1,173	2,479		56		2,153	2,209	1915-16
													<i>Sitapur</i>
11,351	5,608	1,124	100	81	18,167	530	35,477		4,857		1,017	6,871	1911-15
3,306	1,715	1,811	178	73	7,116	615	38,107		1,008		815	1,943	1915-16
													<i>Hardoi</i>
1,905	281	139	757	18	3,127	515	10,058		45,312		2,091	18,003	1911-15
705	61	238	1,105	50	2,162	371	16,897		12,780		2,725	15,505	1915-16
													<i>Khera</i>
8,178	9,497	13,325	102	57	31,157	2,616	38,408		1,708		1,420	3,128	1911-15
2,861	3,002	13,111	175	18	18,470	1,311	38,969		399		1,361	1,760	1915-16
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
2,176	6	60	98	4	2,344	647	15,143		26		2,930	2,965	1911-15
1,576	7	77	187	11	5,060	892	31,473		9		1,269	1,276	1915-16
													<i>Gonda</i>
25,215	6,617	19,781	11	65	51,689	1,878	22,069		8		335	343	1911-15
23,481	2,721	20,028	14	132	46,329	1,962	22,958		1		247	239	1915-16
													<i>Dahaiach</i>
21,308	6,241	36,914	80	26	67,569	1,581	2,478		10		392	132	1911-15
13,235	1,931	35,779	78	213	51,260	1,932	2,165		15		307	322	1915-16
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
717	61	76	11	7	877	702	15,038		8		4,986	1,971	1911-15
1,789	27	19	3	27	1,886	899	14,165		1		3,517	3,521	1915-16
													<i>Patnaoghar</i>
1,157	1,435	86	73	20	2,781	118	8,105		30		14,037	1,057	1911-15
2,386	542	78	21	26	3,016	561	7,531		12		10,402	10,411	1915-16
													<i>Barabanki</i>
2,226	31	217	401	46	2,921	796	31,150		17		667	681	1911-15
1,811	13	214	285	61	2,114	1,120	33,312		1		703	713	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
79,238	33,697	72,124	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,163		92,580		35,691	128,674	1911-15
10,531	10,153	72,125	4,879	941	114,635	16,955	227,133		26,132		27,249	53,381	1915-16

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

,150

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Other	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1914-15		10	6,552		..	551	...	..	163	7,268
1915-16		5	6,607			195	...	..	192	7,374
<i>Unao</i>										
1914-15	101	7	1,659		..	1,112	...	...	983	3,131
1915-16	131	..	1,562		..	1,039	...	...	610	3,211
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1914-15	1	1	15,716			1,829	..	..	141	17,186
1915-16	3	2	15,363	..		1,214	..	..	150	16,717
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	1	6,251			3,043	...	..	28	9,322
1915-16	1	1	7,200			2,837	...	..	18	10,055
<i>Hazari</i>										
1914-15	19	1	8,306			2,252	..	..	121	10,739
1915-16	7	..	9,458			1,953	..	..	128	11,514
<i>Kheri</i>										
1914-15	217	2	195	...	..	2,250	..	..	61	2,508
1915-16	312	1	169	...	..	2,376	..	..	10	2,516
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1914-15	74	3	8,529			845	..	..	15	9,384
1915-16	1,781	9	9,507			718	..	..	8	10,233
<i>Gonda</i>										
1914-15		1	7,503		..	518	..	..	4	8,055
1915-16 . . . . .	..	4	8,307		..	580	..	..	15	8,902
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1914-15		3	2,790		..	2,187	...	...	9	4,986
1915-16			3,311		..	1,838	...	...	5	5,184
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1914-15	71	2	1,797	..	..	1,072	...	..	111	5,960
1915-16	533	5	5,195	..	..	905	...	..	109	6,119
<i>Patildghr</i>										
1914-15		109	5,228	...	...	1,144	..	..	114	6,186
1915-16		113	5,368	..	...	973	..	..	109	6,150
<i>Burabank</i>										
1914-15		1	16,903			1,288	..	..	89	18,370
1915-16		3	16,773			1,149	..	..	106	18,028
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15		632	18	84,579		17,621	..	...	1,211	103,411
1915-16		2,816	21	88,830		16,102	..	..	1,160	106,999

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
8,087	11,877	94	15	137,366	83,803	371,168	1914-15
8,053	13,757	101	34	492,049	118,585	373,464	1915-16
							<i>Unao</i>
7,483	14,417	851	18	794,158	117,129	647,329	1914-15
6,851	15,157	181	324	830,336	182,811	647,525	1915-16
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
6,655	10,969	484	5	807,587	197,132	610,155	1914-15
7,355	12,106	227	14	811,782	228,474	616,300	1915-16
							<i>Sitapur</i>
21,878	14,759	143	2	1,297,903	269,479	1,028,514	1914-15
22,001	13,391	..	2	1,362,050	332,669	1,029,351	1915-16
							<i>Hardoi</i>
16,760	21,596	1	2	1,192,951	171,184	1,041,767	1914-15
14,467	20,252	67	74	1,217,890	197,132	1,020,158	1915-16
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,382	13,311	5	..	1,107,036	197,551	909,485	1914-15
13,698	13,709	..	2	1,165,017	253,316	911,701	1915-16
							<i>Wazirabad</i>
21,760	7,250	70	66	910,185	219,130	691,355	1914-15
26,018	8,367	78	67	968,185	268,635	697,550	1915-16
							<i>Gonda</i>
11,570	11,156	77	..	1,600,967	415,065	1,155,402	1914-15
13,155	13,318	77	..	1,736,809	563,581	1,173,228	1915-16
							<i>Bahraich</i>
8,827	6,491	6	3	1,315,157	334,509	980,648	1914-15
9,518	6,159	3	4	1,433,391	441,485	991,906	1915-16
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
15,765	7,381	364	12	813,958	183,995	629,963	1914-15
18,731	8,916	201	6	872,861	234,618	638,216	1915-16
							<i>Pur tahgarh</i>
3,769	6,628	511	1	655,206	112,982	512,224	1914-15
1,325	8,518	319	1	697,642	180,823	516,817	1915-16
							<i>Banabanki</i>
26,929	13,083	266	39	994,141	263,233	731,208	1914-15
29,204	12,650	110	43	1,046,990	303,395	737,595	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
161,883	118,810	2,022	163	11,947,605	2,857,192	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	153,630	1,697	374	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

152

Table III—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bajley	Cholam or Jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1914-15	352,100	50,500	77,500	20,300	1,200	20,900	73,100	238,600	371,800	1,209,300
1915-16	383,000	50,800	71,200	14,400	1,100	19,600	91,100	236,900	356,300	1,225,200
<i>Gaya</i>										
1914-15	909,600	163,600	80,000	14,700	200	66,800	80,200	263,700	522,600	2,090,600
1915-16	909,600	163,600	80,000	11,700	200	66,800	60,200	263,700	522,600	2,090,600
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1914-15	681,300	186,000	101,300	21,600	10,500	10,100	14,000	337,700	576,500	1,988,000
1915-16	676,600	226,300	101,400	21,700	10,100	10,200	13,100	337,600	576,700	2,009,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1914-15	1,078,100	105,600	111,200	3,200	200	156,300	118,300	35,900	191,700	1,807,500
1915-16	1,110,700	126,100	116,100	3,200	200	131,200	104,400	38,500	215,100	1,878,500
<i>Munaffarpur</i>										
1914-15	801,600	81,700	321,000			126,200	161,400	43,500	203,700	1,716,000
1915-16	963,800	92,800	327,900			133,100	261,000	79,000	118,500	2,039,100
<i>Saran</i>										
1914-15	411,100	88,900	211,100	1,100	1,000	38,800	203,500	53,000	367,000	1,103,800
1915-16	399,800	89,000	211,100	1,100	1,000	38,700	201,100	53,000	362,500	1,300,400
<i>Champaran</i>										
1914-15	874,600	95,700	213,900	1,200	700	19,100	101,100	27,600	270,700	1,601,900
1915-16	871,200	93,500	198,300	1,200	700	19,100	102,800	27,300	239,700	1,551,100
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1914-15	181,800	237,900	53,700	5,800	100	90,100	181,100	106,100	377,600	1,536,900
1915-16	137,700	246,500	59,900	6,200	100	50,700	207,000	86,600	189,700	1,284,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1914-15	1,176,700	165,000	53,100	2,800		110,900	123,300	95,100	169,700	1,908,900
1915-16	1,196,100	165,000	58,100	2,800		137,100	126,300	107,100	177,500	1,970,600
<i>Purnea</i>										
1914-15	1,285,500	40,000	9,000	100		1,500	25,000	25,000	165,000	1,554,100
1915-16	1,145,100	40,000	9,000	100		7,000	50,000	28,000	181,000	1,760,200
<i>Sunthal Patna</i>										
1914-15	899,900	9,400	11,400	6,000	43,200	10,300	159,600	39,700	336,700	1,510,200
1915-16	900,100	9,400	10,600	6,000	43,200	10,800	167,100	31,800	335,000	1,529,700

No statistics at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, therefore, merely estimates, except those for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Munaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, and Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Sunthal Patna, Hazaribagh, Bonga, and Singhbhum, the estimates for these districts are based on the figures collected during the colonial survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajuli)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Other	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Patna</i>
23,500	100	17,600	..	7,200	48,400	4,000	15,900	..	300	..	2,600	3,900	1911-15
22,100	100	18,000	..	6,800	47,000	4,000	15,700	..	300	..	2,600	3,900	1915-16
													<i>Gaya</i>
77,700	3,800	27,400	2,000	1,100	115,800	5,600	32,100	..	100	600	2,300	3,000	1911-15
77,700	3,800	27,000	2,000	4,400	115,800	5,600	32,100	..	100	600	2,300	3,000	1915-16
													<i>Shahabad</i>
31,200	1,700	12,200	..	1,000	147,000	10,400	39,500	..	200	..	..	200	1911-15
31,300	1,700	12,100	..	2,000	147,000	10,400	34,500	100	200	..	..	200	1915-16
													<i>Darbhanga</i>
67,500	700	98,000	..	5,700	171,900	4,000	13,100	..	2,900	..	100	3,300	1911-15
60,800	1,200	95,100	..	6,100	163,500	4,000	13,300	..	2,100	..	800	1,900	1915-16
													<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
98,800	1,700	56,100	..	8,200	164,900	2,500	21,200	..	2,300	2,300	400	5,200	1911-15
101,800	2,000	65,900	..	9,200	181,900	2,500	16,900	..	2,500	1,000	400	3,900	1915-16
													<i>Situa</i>
62,900	4,500	11,900	..	5,000	84,900	7,800	46,000	..	15,800	300	9,100	25,200	1911-15
68,100	4,500	13,200	..	5,500	91,300	7,800	40,200	..	15,900	300	9,100	25,200	1915-16
													<i>Champaran</i>
49,500	5,100	11,100	..	5,100	79,800	5,000	19,000	..	500	4,600	3,000	8,300	1911-15
48,600	5,100	13,000	..	3,900	70,600	5,000	14,600	..	500	1,500	3,000	5,000	1915-16
													<i>Monghyr</i>
23,100	1,800	28,100	..	27,000	80,900	8,800	7,500	..	600	..	700	1,300	1911-15
21,800	1,500	26,900	..	33,600	80,800	8,800	7,500	..	500	..	700	1,300	1915-16
													<i>Bhagalpur</i>
50,500	5,400	11,700	..	13,000	111,500	2,700	17,800	..	400	8,900	600	9,900	1911-15
50,900	6,300	61,300	..	14,600	123,000	2,700	20,300	..	300	2,500	600	3,500	1915-16
													<i>Purnea</i>
26,000	..	200,000	..	3,100	227,100	5,000	6,000	..	..	281,200	..	281,200	1911-15
26,000	..	200,000	..	2,100	227,100	5,000	6,000	..	..	158,800	..	158,800	1915-16
													<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
14,000	22,500	13,400	..	18,400	98,300	1,100	7,700	200	13,200	6,300	1,300	20,800	1911-15
31,200	22,500	58,100	..	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,700	200	13,200	1,500	1,300	16,000	1915-16

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

154

Table III—continued

No 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,195,200	1,000	200	...	...	24,000	...	67,700	80,600	1,388,800
1915-16 . . .	1,171,300	1,000	200	...	...	24,800	...	67,100	80,600	1,341,800
<i>Balasore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	807,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	814,600
1915-16 . . .	787,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,000
<i>Angul</i>										
1914-15 . . .	140,700	100	...	...	...	3,600	1,500	100	10,000	185,000
1915-16 . . .	136,700	100	...	...	...	3,700	4,800	200	15,000	196,500
<i>Puri</i>										
1914-15 . . .	696,800	...	...	...	...	15,600	200	600	27,100	739,700
1915-16 . . .	697,800	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	750,800
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	699,400	200	...	600	...	100	1,200	200	129,400	831,400
1915-16 . . .	704,600	200	...	600	...	100	1,300	100	132,000	839,200
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	486,700	1,200	8,600	...	6,700	52,800	82,200	8,700	231,800	688,700
1915-16 . . .	464,800	1,100	9,800	...	6,800	71,500	101,100	11,200	237,500	707,400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1914-15 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,100	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
1915-16 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,100	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
<i>Palamu</i>										
1914-15 . . .	328,900	6,000	9,000	600	100	41,700	50,700	13,300	43,700	402,000
1915-16 . . .	328,900	16,000	15,000	1,100	500	42,100	51,900	20,000	51,000	528,400
<i>Manbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,168,800	2,400	300	7,800	1,200	9,400	66,300	1,800	75,700	1,337,600
1915-16 . . .	983,200	2,400	1,400	8,400	4,000	7,900	17,200	1,800	74,100	1,129,600
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . .	199,700	1,300	100	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,100	137,000	288,700
1915-16 . . .	199,700	1,300	100	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,400	136,900	288,600
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	74,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,800	27,118,900
1915-16 . . .	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,600	29,300	73,100	870,000	1,478,600	1,101,900	4,451,700	27,321,900

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Orissas						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FINNES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Cuttack</i>													
3,300	3,300	18,600	..	9,100	32,200	..	3,200	..	1,500	22,200	..	21,700	1914-15
2,800	3,200	12,000	..	6,700	21,000	..	3,100	..	1,500	20,200	..	21,700	1915-16
<i>Balasore</i>													
..	2,100	5,000	..	2,000	9,100	100	1,400	..	200	1,100	..	3,000	1914-15
..	2,100	7,000	..	2,100	11,500	100	1,100	..	200	2,500	..	2,700	1915-16
<i>Angul</i>													
..	22,700	1,000	..	3,100	30,100	10,100	3,000	..	1,000	..	..	4,000	1914-15
..	22,950	5,000	..	10,100	38,000	10,100	3,000	..	1,000	..	..	4,000	1915-16
<i>Puri</i>													
500	700	1,600	..	5,000	7,800	..	2,100	..	500	..	..	500	1914-15
600	800	1,600	..	5,500	8,300	..	2,100	..	100	..	..	400	1915-16
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
100	82,500	800	..	600	83,800	1,300	1,200	..	3,000	..	6,200	9,200	1914-15
200	72,700	600	..	600	74,000	1,300	4,000	..	2,500	..	5,000	7,500	1915-16
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
16,100	6,300	50,000	..	31,200	104,200	2,800	9,200	..	1,100	..	1,600	2,700	1914-15
16,900	6,300	54,700	..	31,700	109,600	3,700	9,500	..	1,100	..	1,600	2,700	1915-16
<i>Ranchi</i>													
200	9,100	21,200	..	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	..	15,100	..	1,500	16,600	1914-15
200	9,100	21,200	..	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	..	15,100	..	1,500	16,600	1915-16
<i>Palamau</i>													
10,300	17,700	10,900	..	2,500	41,400	..	1,300	..	600	..	..	600	1914-15
13,000	18,000	16,000	..	2,500	49,500	500	1,000	..	800	..	..	800	1915-16
<i>Manbhan</i>													
800	10,100	12,100	..	11,500	41,200	2,800	11,800	..	1,900	..	800	5,500	1914-15
500	8,500	15,700	..	13,200	37,900	2,800	9,600	..	1,100	..	800	5,200	1915-16
<i>Singbhum</i>													
3,900	7,400	10,700	..	19,000	41,000	600	300	..	2,900	..	200	3,100	1914-15
3,900	7,100	10,700	..	19,000	41,000	600	300	..	2,900	..	200	3,100	1915-16
<i>Total</i>													
680,300	209,400	692,100	2,000	284,300	1,818,600	76,400	285,500	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1914-15
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,931,400	77,900	292,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

156

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1914-15		200	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1915-16		200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1914-15	100	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1915-16	100	3,100	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1914-15	6,500	300	...	...	...	28,700	...	...	...	28,700
1915-16	8,400	300	...	...	...	27,800	...	...	...	27,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1914-15	7,500	300	...	...	...	20,200	...	...	...	20,200
1915-16	16,000	300	...	...	...	28,100	...	...	...	28,100
<i>Saran</i>										
1914-15	2,300	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1915-16	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1914-15	8,100	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1915-16	15,100	1,000	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1914-15	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,700	...	...	...	3,700
1915-16	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,100	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Shyamsalpur</i>										
1914-15	600	100	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,100
1915-16	900	100	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,100
<i>Purnea</i>										
1914-15		7,100	...	...	...	30,000	...	...	...	30,000
1915-16		8,000	...	...	...	38,000	...	...	...	38,000
<i>Danthal Pargana</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .			...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1915-16 . . . . .			...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	3,500	15,100	3,500	1,303,700	299,800	1,003,100	1911-15
...	2,500	14,000	4,200	1,316,500	289,000	1,077,500	1915-16
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	2,200	17,000	...	2,266,300	114,000	1,822,300	1911-15
...	2,300	17,000	...	2,268,300	414,000	1,823,300	1915-16
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	105,000	200	7,100	2,297,200	571,400	1,723,800	1911-15
...	106,000	200	7,500	2,328,900	571,000	1,757,900	1915-16
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,160	116,000	9,000	28,000	2,201,600	427,200	1,774,100	1911-15
17,900	23,900	92,800	26,500	2,269,900	360,100	1,909,500	1915-16
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	198,100	62,800	2,351,000	821,000	1,430,000	1911-15
5,300	60,000	155,500	63,000	2,591,100	1,161,100	1,130,000	1915-16
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	40,200	21,000	1,785,000	652,900	1,132,700	1911-15
909	144,500	40,300	7,400	1,764,000	651,300	1,132,700	1915-16
							<i>Champaran</i>
6,000	102,700	24,800	11,100	1,867,700	461,000	1,406,700	1911-15
6,000	118,600	20,800	2,000	1,812,900	411,100	1,401,500	1915-16
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	55,100	49,200	1,764,100	294,900	1,469,500	1911-15
300	12,100	49,900	25,900	1,487,200	272,100	1,214,800	1915-16
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,200	29,400	2,171,300	573,000	1,597,700	1911-15
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,240,000	570,100	1,663,900	1915-16
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	26,700	45,000	5,600	2,187,200	314,000	1,872,600	1911-15
...	20,000	51,700	3,000	2,277,800	311,000	1,963,200	1915-16
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	15,100	13,100	1,707,300	217,700	1,489,600	1911-15
300	8,700	7,700	25,100	1,732,100	212,500	1,489,600	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

158

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchon	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	7,100	..	..	..	7,100
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	7,100	..	..	..	7,100
<i>Balasore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100
<i>Angul</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	1,000
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	200
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	200
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	700	..	..	..	700
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	700	..	..	..	700
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	500
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	100	300	..	..	..	100
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,100	300	..	..	..	2,400
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,100	300	..	..	..	2,400
<i>Palamau</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Manbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	500	..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	2,000
1915-16 . . . . .	..	500	..	..	..	1,800	..	..	..	1,800
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100
1915-16 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	38,500	9,200	..	..	2,200	105,500	..	..	..	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	..	..	2,200	118,400	..	..	..	120,600

See explanation given in the footnote (page 153)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Food crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cuttack</i>
..	81,000	15,200	20,100	1,557,400	200,600	1,354,800	1914-15
..	81,000	15,700	19,900	1,520,300	211,800	1,308,500	1915-16
							<i>Balasoie</i>
..	50,000	5,000	4,600	888,500	8,000	880,500	1914-15
..	50,000	5,100	5,400	870,300	8,060	862,300	1915-16
							<i>Anagol</i>
..	8,700	1,800	900	214,500	19,300	225,200	1914-15
..	8,700	1,900	900	258,100	19,300	238,800	1915-16
							<i>Puri</i>
..	76,100	6,300	1,500	811,800	35,100	799,700	1914-15
..	76,100	6,300	1,500	816,300	46,600	769,700	1915-16
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
1,900	8,400	500	..	943,100	15,500	928,600	1914-15
1,700	5,900	300	..	938,200	12,500	925,700	1915-16
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
..	7,200	3,800	..	1,014,100	114,800	899,200	1914-15
..	7,200	3,200	..	1,015,700	118,600	897,200	1915-16
							<i>Ranchi</i>
..	37,500	2,500	..	1,613,800	24,800	1,588,500	1914-15
..	33,100	1,600	..	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1915-16
							<i>Palamanu</i>
..	2,500	8,100	9,700	538,600	27,000	531,600	1914-15
..	3,500	7,600	9,600	601,900	15,500	556,100	1915-16
							<i>Munbhum</i>
5,000	800	30,700	13,000	1,151,300	59,200	1,392,100	1914-15
5,000	800	33,600	2,100	1,328,900	58,600	1,170,300	1915-16
							<i>Singbhum</i>
..	2,200	..	2,000	738,900	31,200	707,700	1914-15
..	2,200	..	2,600	738,800	31,200	707,600	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
39,300	916,800	178,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
19,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,714,800	5,500,900	25,917,900	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or morus	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1911-15 . . .	11,177	121,388	273,280	213,061	821,708	..	972	725,365	111,212	2,314,170
1915-16 . . .	7,384	58,299	99,161	129,889	150,178	..	1,257	488,240	58,879	1,213,576
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1911-15 . . .	477	155,115	20,993	272,581	297,255	27	4,107	610,935	21,386	1,391,110
1915-16 . . .	561	126,601	30,423	337,352	396,914	75	5,670	164,583	18,878	891,060
<i>Cusquán</i>										
1911-15 . . .	16	88,012	157,175	48,706	355,958	..	4,164	360,556	38,794	1,019,113
1915-16 . . .	107	57,404	163,901	60,118	378,867	..	3,740	61,311	40,210	771,878
<i>Karnál</i>										
1911-15 . . .	70,841	266,517	37,913	113,151	59,504	1,337	48,976	356,096	52,701	1,007,051
1915-16 . . .	50,008	265,655	28,356	129,572	66,268	1,861	61,014	320,008	44,914	958,315
<i>Amhala</i>										
1911-15 . . .	75,719	212,727	21,798	4,212	9,124	685	87,516	159,072	84,718	685,891
1915-16 . . .	18,891	230,392	17,748	8,130	17,185	620	108,206	176,598	73,418	675,137
<i>Simla</i>										
1911-15 . . .	979	4,916	2,012	5	..	901	1,915	31	3,379	14,138
1915-16 . . .	980	4,068	1,973	..	..	915	2,025	27	3,404	14,022
<i>Kangra</i>										
1911-15 . . .	121,821	219,751	57,579	116	8	9,352	155,911	35,108	94,021	721,003
1915-16 . . .	120,120	238,503	50,734	56	5	11,996	159,331	28,164	92,438	702,163
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1911-15 . . .	32,183	399,677	18,716	4,212	3,025	..	141,186	138,950	55,673	737,581
1915-16 . . .	32,814	299,359	11,258	5,035	5,165	32	169,652	165,931	50,373	732,602
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1911-15 . . .	3,106	292,933	10,128	1,399	83	..	81,697	127,357	52,092	569,204
1915-16 . . .	2,928	284,012	7,245	2,021	78	..	84,191	138,019	36,001	517,545
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1911-15 . . .	1,587	236,147	25,743	19,199	3,123	7	51,531	186,296	94,950	622,133
1915-16 . . .	1,936	255,059	31,722	11,871	1,511	2	63,435	233,093	57,819	656,341
<i>Peruzpur</i>										
1911-15 . . .	18,353	607,659	200,509	55,101	99,125	..	51,057	780,468	19,706	1,955,778
1915-16 . . .	16,814	562,390	230,611	59,386	12,001	3	51,711	634,371	110,133	1,677,352
<i>Multan</i>										
1911-15 . . .	27,761	502,181	18,175	75,090	82,972	608	4,131	65,083	13,123	600,010
1915-16 . . .	38,521	436,971	16,222	61,108	47,407	711	5,149	56,492	56,104	718,888
<i>Shang</i>										
1911-15 . . .	1,815	358,618	13,681	53,670	19,185	1,337	12,088	30,517	55,378	517,619
1915-16 . . .	2,129	328,352	12,887	13,895	10,960	1,371	12,758	17,830	49,675	480,119
<i>Lyalpur</i>										
1911-15 . . .	5,714	685,778	13,908	5,060	11,429	75	38,951	180,538	28,613	1,008,129
1915-16 . . .	6,147	700,575	14,038	5,300	8,029	51	70,518	119,519	23,310	979,263

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
inseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Hissar</i>													
...	6,815	95,900	..	..	92,511	1,274	1,026	...	73,291	..	1,741	75,092	1914-15
..	2,037	121,668	..	...	123,705	1,317	2,413	..	13,731	..	780	14,511	1915-16
<i>Rohatak</i>													
12	158	11,031	...	920	15,121	1,722	38,181	...	71,060	..	3,369	75,035	1914-15
8	243	10,312	..	..	10,558	1,498	33,260	...	29,061	...	1,882	30,893	1915-16
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
...	799	33,267	..	18	34,024	1,885	2,887	..	111,512	...	2,256	113,798	1914-15
...	793	28,094	..	15	26,002	1,803	9,060	..	17,282	..	1,625	18,907	1915-16
<i>Karnal</i>													
1,230	2,154	53,702	...	7	57,993	2,059	29,910	..	71,645	..	2,887	74,532	1914-15
153	2,057	12,108	...	..	45,216	2,785	26,120	...	32,412	..	1,606	34,018	1915-16
<i>Ambala</i>													
6,125	2,337	20,784	...	11	29,357	724	13,636	..	62,770	..	2,304	65,074	1914-15
2,305	1,691	15,679	...	78	19,554	602	13,960	..	28,844	...	1,657	30,501	1915-16
<i>Sirsa</i>													
...	...	1	...	1	2	30	..	...	0	...	4	4	1914-15
..	3	1	...	...	4	32	...	...	2	...	1	3	1915-16
<i>Kangra</i>													
15,250	8,291	6,506	..	72	30,209	743	6,144	..	10,181	...	3,036	13,817	1914-15
13,674	11,889	1,363	..	15	30,090	668	5,853	...	5,997	...	2,781	8,778	1915-16
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
4,233	1,098	9,239	...	8	14,578	341	25,037	...	27,380	...	1,527	31,907	1914-15
2,561	2,187	8,299	..	21	11,371	518	20,517	..	15,519	...	3,935	19,354	1915-16
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
508	387	1,130	..	31	2,054	2,227	26,301	..	32,017	..	3,252	35,269	1914-15
211	892	1,134	..	38	1,795	2,571	25,061	..	16,475	..	1,911	17,786	1915-16
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1,011	553	15,795	...	6	17,367	384	9,174	...	23,832	...	3,462	27,294	1914-15
311	381	21,081	...	3	22,376	514	8,518	..	8,826	...	1,016	9,872	1915-16
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
69	2,723	80,971	...	87	83,850	1,520	3,260	..	20,981	...	3,244	24,228	1914-15
21	152	61,814	...	111	63,001	3,302	2,065	..	2,815	...	1,085	3,900	1915-16
<i>Mullian</i>													
...	55,032	48,193	..	2	104,126	1,412	2,085	...	136,939	..	112	137,051	1914-15
3	35,144	32,670	..	..	67,817	1,788	2,060	..	71,248	..	132	74,125	1915-16
<i>Jhang</i>													
75	12,001	14,151	...	..	26,287	174	1,420	...	61,479	..	78	61,557	1914-15
73	1,284	9,489	..	1	10,847	264	1,219	...	45,021	..	27	45,048	1915-16
<i>Egypur</i>													
1,006	4,732	151,998	..	203	157,993	616	34,517	...	174,934	..	3,184	177,118	1914-15
871	719	127,799	...	31	129,420	1,050	40,138	...	106,036	..	1,717	107,763	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

162

Table IV--continued

No 60--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY--concluded

DISTRICT	DATE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1918-19 . .		80,101				1,163	...	..	260	1,423
1919-20 . .		95,711		..		2,100	...	..	247	2,347
<i>Satara</i>										
1918-19 . .		11,095		3	27	2,707	...	..	616	3,316
1919-20 . .	...	27,634	..	2	10	10,043	..	...	675	10,642
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1918-19 . .	151	10,576	..	...	..	18,682	..	..	408	19,297
1919-20 . .	..	26,067		..	..	37,674	...	..	388	38,062
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1918-19 . .		55,554	..	...		798	...	..	71	663
1919-20 . .	..	76,310				1,545	...	..	71	1,553
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	36,413	...	..		222	...		1,823	2,051
1919-20 . .	...	45,063	...	..	..	301		...	1,781	2,175
<i>Tanna</i>										
1918-19 . .		...		...	..		...		623	523
1919-20 . .			..	...	..	..	...	...	632	632
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1918-19 . .		..		..	..	...	..	...	195	495
1919-20 . .		..		..	..	...	..		151	451
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1918-19 . .				...		..			5,668	5,668
1919-20 . .	..		..			..	..		1,903	4,903
<i>Kannara</i>										
1918-19 . .	1	..	..	15	..		..	..	15,567	16,012
1919-20 . .			..	11	..	...	..	..	16,263	16,837
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . .	235	376,760	..	49	22	41,823		411	27,013	60,360
1919-20 . .	36	477,475	...	96	112	100,100		875	25,501	126,253

Oilseeds						Condiment and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	11	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Montgomery
17	77,048	25,101	..	3	102,158	1,663	907	...	84,186	...	331	84,167	1914-15
30	18,091	27,171	..	..	15,295	2,420	1,315	..	84,841	..	234	85,075	1915-16
													Lahore
33	5,003	55,959	..	619	61,613	2,080	8,586	...	172,331	...	3,338	174,872	1914-15
82	619	60,423	..	61	61,145	2,402	9,988	...	80,727	...	1,331	81,958	1915-16
													Amritsar
1,019	6,254	35,213	...	...	32,516	1,131	22,385	...	67,693	..	1,637	69,220	1914-15
483	2,371	31,217	...	..	37,071	1,416	23,113	...	21,700	...	903	23,603	1915-16
													Gurdaspur
5,584	14,513	11,225	..	..	31,325	891	55,061	...	34,207	..	5,868	39,575	1914-15
3,981	16,253	14,622	..	..	34,758	1,002	45,327	...	18,150	..	2,664	21,113	1915-16
													Sialkot
5,083	1,376	14,976	..	..	21,435	1,073	35,672	..	42,242	...	3,293	45,535	1914-15
3,461	747	21,880	..	...	29,087	995	31,428	..	27,420	..	1,797	29,217	1915-16
													Gujrat
3,287	5,296	21,971	..	...	33,551	923	8,552	...	34,838	..	1,511	36,383	1914-15
1,516	3,012	52,853	..	..	57,411	843	6,815	...	11,653	..	539	15,193	1915-16
													Gurranwala
1,259	1,471	66,062	...	8	69,700	446	28,921	..	90,703	...	978	91,681	1914-15
628	258	78,008	...	1	79,705	536	26,600	...	44,351	..	822	45,173	1915-16
													Shahpur
1,120	1,088	65,660	..	18	67,836	580	6,316	...	124,511	..	358	124,869	1914-15
511	863	94,562	..	32	95,998	712	6,061	..	62,870	...	362	63,232	1915-16
													Jhelum
1,633	456	19,303	..	6	21,200	475	247	...	25,271	...	1,183	26,451	1914-15
920	404	51,080	...	..	52,410	510	196	...	8,073	..	311	8,381	1915-16
													Rawalpindi
50	145	22,063	..	..	22,518	557	131	...	8,547	..	1,321	9,871	1914-15
26	247	48,675	...	...	49,075	539	119	...	2,187	..	653	2,842	1915-16
													Attock
46	2,016	32,458	...	7	34,526	553	1,098	...	29,177	...	604	29,781	1914-15
30	244	92,832	...	...	92,906	545	1,113	...	11,657	..	39	11,696	1915-16
													Mianwali
354	3,898	16,275	...	8	22,535	310	37	...	6,083	...	43	6,125	1914-15
194	12,794	11,671	..	1	24,663	180	34	...	1,671	...	10	1,681	1915-16
													Dera Ghazi Khan
3	2,383	110,401	...	2,454	115,245	773	73	..	49,451	...	1	49,455	1914-15
...	3,092	39,006	...	358	43,356	1,101	61	...	20,324	...	...	20,324	1915-16
													Muzaffargarh
43	3,997	17,893	...	...	21,923	715	6,223	...	40,009	...	2	40,011	1914-15
33	8,277	15,103	...	...	23,415	1,071	1,883	...	18,063	...	..	18,063	1915-16
													Total
49,161	223,847	1,046,540	...	4,519	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,703	...	52,080	1,739,843	1914-15
32,199	127,043	1,129,220	...	769	1,280,530	34,534	347,423	...	836,508	...	28,099	856,603	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

164

Table IV—*continued*

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	Food-crops									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Kardich</i>										
1918-19 . . .	201,202	4,904	5,815	16,704	9,579	583	1,329	228	19,907	257,180
1919-20 . . .	213,036	14,751	18,480	29,337	10,931	680	899	616	26,391	351,351
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	231,114	12,823	2,558	10,428	125,373	3	236	52	4,144	386,733
1919-20 . . .	269,032	23,277	4,097	9,152	157,461	9	110	101	6,738	469,997
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	51,809	77,414	654	86,620	17,325	77	3	13,496	15,683	262,081
1919-20 . . .	47,814	155,859	407	155,811	25,893	28	2	27,481	36,748	459,529
<i>Larkana</i>										
1918-19 . . .	307,619	86,977	3,551	69,925	2,367	2	..	8,550	86,036	561,707
1919-20 . . .	351,313	132,100	4,764	150,515	3,089	1	..	14,679	141,044	797,405
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1918-19 . . .	78,017	57,525	135	66,450	63,500	6	33	31,814	26,308	323,524
1919-20 . . .	72,011	98,392	135	136,195	97,772	1	21	64,117	41,685	511,329
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	107,034	43,177	956	35,000	94,138	6	1,261	155	3,196	289,555
1919-20 . . .	91,533	70,037	470	25,818	539,299	1	1,005	199	6,643	744,159
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1918-19 . . .	29,098	48,305	3,395	99,122	98,069	..	165	4,253	12,459	261,866
1919-20 . . .	33,120	60,048	3,657	96,972	114,828	2	179	13,458	15,907	342,401
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,034,980	334,145	17,084	381,819	410,740	655	2,053	57,518	162,383	2,374,966
1919-20 . . .	1,112,864	561,513	32,019	604,950	961,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,067,164

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Muzai</i>
318,111 96,079	4,107 3,027	...	...	2,837,101 1,610,136	261,328 152,525	2,575,233 1,368,901	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Rohtak</i>
102,551 91,197	3,181 3,773	672 938	1	1,629,711 1,057,300	501,175 112,830	1,125,339 911,351	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
139,804 122,717	3,028 2,896	97	...	1,319,827 987,730	353,902 86,513	998,955 901,198	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Karnal</i>
152,887 85,026	5,328 7,300	221 372	133 35	1,331,328 1,161,289	260,081 163,780	1,070,617 997,500	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Ambala</i>
135,807 122,569	15,560 15,288	119 335	390 372	916,587 679,517	223,558 173,127	721,029 706,090	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Sirsa</i>
...	85 85	283 307	11 17	11,791 11,657	5,151 4,963	9,610 9,061	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Kangra</i>
171 373	3,518 3,512	371 611	123 28	791,910 761,665	272,885 237,742	519,055 506,913	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
97,998 99,971	14,451 15,766	5,428 2,731	383 2,035	930,810 907,613	230,680 216,208	690,921 689,405	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
265,721 153,773	8,731 7,973	1,117 1,801	.	835,900 762,231	201,950 150,030	651,110 606,201	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
153,552 130,067	1,904 1,203	280 2,375	17 12	638,006 826,171	121,115 131,727	716,891 694,717	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
437,573 229,527	7,379 15,985	6,993 176	72 50	2,521,750 1,998,353	312,582 161,381	2,210,168 1,836,968	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Mullana</i>
201,875 122,516	6,491 7,051	73 11	66 178	1,271,891 1,067,171	156,779 131,375	1,115,055 935,799	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Jhang</i>
121,803 127,372	9,910 7,132	...	15 22	770,852 675,144	77,391 74,026	693,158 600,518	1914-15 1915-16
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
268,031 301,923	18,468 11,571	...	11 40	1,086,128 1,576,343	273,557 264,182	1,302,871 1,312,161	1914-15 1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

166

Table IV—continued

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Kardahi</i>										
1918-19 . . .		1	..	..	..	31	..		..	31
1919-20 . . .		1	..	..	..	18	..		..	18
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .		8	..	..	..	1,863	..		..	1,863
1919-20 . . .		5	..	..	..	2,072	..		..	2,072
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	365	235	..	..	..	1,013	..		1	1,013
1919-20 . . .	289	204	..	..	..	1,476	..		10	1,486
<i>Larkana</i>										
1918-19 . . .		363	..	..	..	898	..	107	..	1,368
1919-20 . . .	..	379	..	..	..	1,248	..	..	102	1,530
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..		..	..	..	26	..	..	..	26
1919-20 . . .	..		..	..	..	51	..	..	..	51
<i>Thar and Pirlar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2		..	..	..	163	..	..	..	163
1919-20 . . .	3	1	..	..	..	119	..	..	..	119
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,283	1	..	..	..	3,049	..	..	..	2,019
1919-20 . . .	1,165	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	..	1,470
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,650	607	..	..	..	6,213	..	107	1	6,951
1919-20 . . .	1,437	380	..	..	..	6,451	..	..	112	6,366

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
152,527 156,059	5,195 6,171	5	7 20	912,919 695,151	71,233 75,455	838,686 619,699	<i>Montgomery</i> 1914-15 1915-16
210,004 220,511	17,603 19,585	20,135 17,979	88 112	1,436,974 1,253,909	275,181 225,306	1,161,793 1,028,603	<i>Lahore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
205,137 193,098	11,761 18,141	"	"	973,119 927,910	231,139 196,600	738,780 731,310	<i>Amritsar</i> 1914-15 1915-16
123,174 108,450	13,009 11,592	7	228 276	591,563 913,982	190,911 158,201	800,619 735,781	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
137,971 125,510	9,878 10,969	"	"	1,080,414 1,017,175	214,029 166,233	865,785 850,912	<i>Sialkot</i> 1914-15 1915-16
89,011 79,164	5,070 6,414	"	"	959,182 842,081	133,011 91,457	826,138 750,624	<i>Gujrat</i> 1914-15 1915-16
177,206 196,078	12,807 12,214	"	"	1,171,100 1,372,298	168,969 139,913	1,302,191 1,232,355	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1914-15 1915-16
156,373 180,549	7,721 6,214	18,683 3,072	1,050	1,252,133 979,361	101,108 105,928	1,118,025 873,136	<i>Shekhpur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
36,297 25,561	3,653 3,310	2,771 5,015	1 139	702,768 679,139	71,329 53,951	694,139 625,185	<i>Jhelum</i> 1914-15 1915-16
25,711 18,015	4,901 7,751	22 2	2 4	656,609 590,913	91,018 57,123	562,593 533,820	<i>Rawalpindi</i> 1914-15 1915-16
30,711 12,876	1,899 7,605	202 119	25 4	1,094,131 807,310	87,070 51,471	1,007,061 755,839	<i>Attuck</i> 1914-15 1915-16
11,791 5,890	21,513 9,038	802	6,181	698,783 102,715	28,681 30,393	670,104 372,352	<i>Mianwali</i> 1914-15 1915-16
36,273 24,411	2,671 2,597	899 1,767	21 87	921,155 522,075	12,342 29,316	881,813 192,769	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1914-15 1915-16
109,173 91,599	4,185 4,030	"	1 11	713,661 674,238	76,354 85,061	667,310 589,177	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1914-15 1915-16
3,899,103 3,177,314	233,213 233,409	58,698 10,580	1,927 11,271	31,715,852 25,903,777	5,062,591 3,555,088	26,653,291 22,348,689	<i>Total</i> 1911-15 1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

168

Table III—continued

No 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA.

District	FOOD-CROPS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cauaba or bayra (millet)	Ragi or manna	Mize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-crops, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1914-15 . . .	110,689	161					1,125	768		112,733
1915-16 . . .	109,313	229					1,347	881	5,347	117,317
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1914-15 . . .	79,502			300			500			80,002
1915-16 . . .	77,988									77,988
<i>Myittha</i>										
1914-15 . . .	16,736						3,893			19,129
1915-16 . . .	37,716	15					3,413		50	40,194
<i>Katha</i>										
1914-15 . . .	168,640	3					18			168,661
1915-16 . . .	200,217						20			200,267
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1914-15 . . .	7,291						500			7,791
1915-16 . . .	8,335						500			8,835
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1914-15 . . .	580,714	728		1,398	2,305		369	1,811		590,225
1915-16 . . .	555,919	1,832		6,607			156	1,613	14,515	580,781
<i>Sayun</i>										
1914-15 . . .	70,068	21,176		3,449	54,803		4,759	10,198		160,453
1915-16 . . .	70,915	29,583		35,631			15,325	15,683	38,160	226,297
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1914-15 . . .	99,114	2,719		86,850	33,689		2,403	13,831	21	238,751
1915-16 . . .	74,998	3,319		127,007			2,885	14,533	181	232,897
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1914-15 . . .	84,151						330	26		84,507
1915-16 . . .	86,402						236	4		86,811
<i>Pakshu</i>										
1914-15 . . .	91,806	194		107,919	2,750		36,849	4,450	168	213,316
1915-16 . . .	83,689	170		101,734			39,007	3,710	721	222,531
<i>Mindu</i>										
1914-15 . . .	113,781	1,602		12,963			16,170	3,206	1,149	145,277
1915-16 . . .	120,145	1,058		11,049			17,203	4,168	2,017	166,539
<i>Magu</i>										
1914-15 . . .	134,526	3		99,323			38,287	505	32,988	265,630
1915-16 . . .	139,247	13		80,735			25,712	371	36,143	281,220
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1914-15 . . .	126,140	1,619		37	1,400		317	1,119		130,971
1915-16 . . .	126,903	3,196		1,511			613	1,921		131,833
<i>Mentha</i>										
1914-15 . . .	135,108	1,158		83,311	3,094		15,031	3,431	3,795	215,220
1915-16 . . .	87,234	746		85,113			11,083	6,318	5,061	195,868
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1914-15 . . .	260,807	259		19,584	1,490		11,887	3,168	302	262,977
1915-16 . . .	252,139	383		16,609			13,416	4,277	375	266,561
<i>Myittha</i>										
1914-15 . . .	15,418	110		61,351	72,617		14,769	3,919	11,696	210,160
1915-16 . . .	33,238	331		115,660			15,612	8,015	47,860	250,730
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1914-15 . . .	7,912	916		11,053			8,771		14,536	43,198
1915-16 . . .	7,912	916		11,053			8,771		14,536	43,198
<i>Pakshu Hill Tracts</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,000			8,200			500			9,800
1915-16 . . .	1,000			8,300			500			9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	2,140,123	30,137		436,417	172,157		149,526	45,415	94,835	3,180,090
1915-16 . . .	2,073,830	42,141		655,813			151,355	61,523	106,811	3,154,503

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajala)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	6,752	1	136	2	6,891	2,430	1	12	279	...	...	279	Mandalay
...	5,605	...	123	15	5,713	3,351	...	48	33	...	...	33	1911-15
...	1,080	...	...	...	1,060	8	15	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,060	...	...	...	1,060	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1915-16
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	10	40	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	23	50	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	119	140	...	...	659	32	12	...	...	...	1	1	Katha
...	873	130	...	...	1,003	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	131	...	...	...	131	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	615	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	10,172	21	166	...	10,659	268	...	...	2,958	...	...	2,958	Shwabo
...	12,519	1	683	...	13,203	167	1	...	1,518	...	...	1,518	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	131,353	...	3,638	15	135,035	1,741	...	768	67,181	...	150	67,941	Sagaing
17	125,926	...	6,136	...	132,079	4,628	190	796	13,018	...	150	12,168	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	126,785	...	11,211	...	137,996	2,091	1	...	25,628	...	...	25,628	Lower Chinlwin
...	113,881	...	11,535	...	125,416	2,786	1	...	15,961	...	16	15,977	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	705	109	13	...	827	38	7	...	5	...	...	5	Upper Chinlwin
...	801	81	...	1	883	18	9	...	5	...	1	6	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	105,918	...	85,031	61	170,201	1,398	14	19,970	1,743	...	...	1,743	Padauk
60	85,251	...	88,119	1	173,437	5,158	80	19,655	1,675	...	2	1,677	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	79,691	...	131	1	80,116	2,920	1	...	600	...	...	500	Manbu
...	60,076	...	255	...	60,391	2,547	11	...	77	...	...	77	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	183,137	...	61,238	...	244,375	1,001	88	831	1,386	...	...	1,386	Mogoke
...	183,099	...	61,821	...	244,920	1,162	50	820	2,853	...	...	2,853	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	25,981	...	2	41	26,024	11,616	271	955	2,298	...	...	2,298	Kyaukse
...	28,318	1	5	...	28,324	12,966	356	473	100	...	...	100	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	119,376	...	4,512	...	124,388	22,154	75	...	62,453	...	...	62,453	Morikha
...	117,375	...	3,776	...	121,151	20,206	171	...	45,473	...	...	45,473	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	73,721	7	824	...	74,545	2,344	2,316	89	2,081	...	...	2,081	Yamethazi
...	69,530	...	785	...	70,315	2,047	2,187	95	1,376	...	...	1,376	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	259,328	...	98,119	4	357,451	1,197	3	...	90,230	...	...	90,230	Mingyan
...	269,741	...	91,013	...	360,754	1,313	1	...	51,115	...	...	51,115	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	1,199,042	288	265,361	(a) 151	1,464,818	58,869	2,854	22,025	261,713	...	201	261,913	Total
77	1,135,883	223	257,584	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	107,864	...	221	168,085	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

(a) Includes Rapeseed

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

170

Table III--continued

No. 50--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA--continued

DISTRICT	Drys		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>						5,638			17	5,685
1914-15	...	...		...	...	1,007			40	1,017
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Bhamo</i>			200	60	...	603				863
1914-15	...		200	60		511				804
1915-16	...									
<i>Mystikina</i>				5	11	401				183
1914-15	...	...		5	12	161				181
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Katha</i>				...	329	560				898
1914-15	...			1	793	633				1,122
1915-16	...									
<i>Ruby Mines</i>				10	50	60				126
1914-15	...	...		10	50	30				90
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Shwabo</i>						313			10	383
1914-15	...	...				181			31	212
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Saguing</i>						5,067			16	5,083
1914-15	...	...				3,629			16	3,615
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>	23	...				670			1,708	2,378
1914-15	15	...				133			35	168
1915-16		...								
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>	100	...			1,392	1,081			1	2,477
1914-15	86	...			1,261	891			14	2,172
1915-16		...								
<i>Palaklu</i>	260	...				8,813			63	8,906
1914-15	260	...				7,100			65	7,201
1915-16		...								
<i>Manbu</i>						2,379			116	2,525
1914-15	...	...				1,856			160	2,045
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Maguo</i>						1,825			78	1,903
1914-15	...	...				2,618			81	3,099
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Kyaukse</i>						188			385	573
1914-15	...	...				233			393	631
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Meshtila</i>						16			98	114
1914-15	...	...				8			100	108
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Kametha</i>						320			85	405
1914-15	...	...				379			95	474
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Mingyan</i>						3,761			41	3,805
1914-15	...	...				3,328			41	3,369
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Chen Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...						
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Palaklu Hill Tracts</i>						400			30	430
1914-15	...	...				400			36	436
1915-16	...	...						
<i>Total</i>		383		200	75	1,786	32,139		36	2,708
1914-15		353		200	76	2,124	25,320		36	1,071
1915-16										

See explanation given in foot note on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crop	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Mandalay</i>
3,170	50,003		10	181,271	5,650	175,024	1914-15
3,682	50,343	1,122	36	189,105	4,767	178,728	1915-16
							<i>Bhamo</i>
...	1,811	...	100	85,906	22	85,881	1914-15
...	1,821	...	100	81,358	22	81,336	1915-16
							<i>Myittha</i>
...	855		4,995	56,720	...	56,720	1914-15
...	607	109	1,606	47,579	...	47,579	1915-16
							<i>Katha</i>
...	2,476	...	10	192,619	3	192,617	1914-15
...	2,780	...	10	205,551	81	205,470	1915-16
							<i>Ruby Mines</i>
...	1,393			9,747		9,747	1914-15
...	1,123	150	...	10,813	...	10,813	1915-16
							<i>Shwabo</i>
704	31,673		25	670,093	2,888	667,225	1914-15
...	22,458	...	25	618,695	2,698	616,097	1915-16
							<i>Sagaing</i>
4,386	100,179	...	...	489,976	25,308	464,668	1914-15
...	79,041	...	...	488,847	32,907	455,940	1915-16
							<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
...	71,311	...	...	478,181	18,053	460,231	1914-15
...	79,110	626	...	477,916	24,600	453,416	1915-16
							<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
...	4,721	...	67	92,752	695	92,057	1914-15
65	1,609	...	...	94,687	639	94,048	1915-16
							<i>Pakoke</i>
18,641	61,518	...	...	526,460	31,612	494,848	1914-15
17,750	77,085	...	...	531,890	66,203	465,687	1915-16
							<i>Munbu</i>
17,505	30,522	...	...	282,456	18,799	263,657	1914-15
17,065	31,687	...	...	273,038	18,277	254,761	1915-16
							<i>Mague</i>
...	17,726	...	...	365,870	102,510	263,360	1914-15
...	18,728	...	...	516,167	100,094	416,063	1915-16
							<i>Kyaukse</i>
3,363	21,433	...	6	197,810	21,121	176,689	1914-15
1,526	25,556	...	5	205,070	23,588	181,534	1915-16
							<i>Meiktila</i>
...	55,891	...	...	510,298	98,025	412,273	1914-15
...	66,866	...	...	449,842	91,592	358,250	1915-16
							<i>Yamethin</i>
6,698	25,073	...	...	416,445	28,260	388,185	1914-15
6,029	25,231	...	...	391,905	28,607	363,298	1915-16
							<i>Mingyan</i>
...	131,913	...	...	827,763	141,906	685,857	1914-15
5	148,110	...	...	821,791	153,191	668,600	1915-16
							<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1914-15
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1915-16
							<i>Pakoke Hill Trac</i>
...	240	...	...	10,176	...	10,476	1914-15
...	240	...	...	10,176	...	10,476	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
52,162	611,976		5,243	5,638,070	515,791	5,122,279	1914-15
44,000	638,087	2,307	4,872	5,521,398	545,214	4,976,084	1915-16

See explanation given in foot note on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

172

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or manna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Alyab</i>					5		81	45	10	668,370
1911-15	668,236						91	41		653,120
1915-16	654,946									
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										9,011
1911-15	9,011									9,398
1915-16	9,398									
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>							1			198,377
1911-15	198,376						2			187,513
1915-16	187,511									
<i>Sandoway</i>							1			71,787
1911-15	71,786									73,811
1915-16	73,811									
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										3,071
1911-15	3,071									3,317
1915-16	3,317									
<i>Insein</i>							62			495,037
1911-15	495,037						161			195,512
1915-16	195,512									
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										758,723
1911-15	758,723									755,182
1915-16	755,182									
<i>Pegu</i>							1,112	83		801,791
1911-15	803,509						895	85		808,169
1915-16	807,178									
<i>Tharavadi</i>							1,111	681		191,918
1911-15	190,153						1,078	1,104		491,504
1915-16	180,232									
<i>Prome</i>					13		1,072	25		321,114
1911-15	322,631				14		1,840	11		326,000
1915-16	321,720									
<i>Mawbun</i>							2,600	51		375,938
1911-15	373,287						2,631	33		375,417
1915-16	372,713				40					
<i>Pyawun</i>										616,311
1911-15	613,311									629,226
1915-16	629,202									
<i>Bhamo</i>							780	200		661,040
1911-15	663,056						808	50		663,317
1915-16	662,159									
<i>Henzada</i>							3,976	1,037		158,908
1911-15	193,953						6,183	883		510,692
1915-16	303,676									
<i>Myingmya</i>							21			636,147
1911-15	636,147						25	9	54	613,080
1915-16	613,072									
<i>Thayetmyo</i>							9,017	81		113,089
1911-15	113,089						10,020	26	1,381	117,279
1915-16	117,279									
<i>Amherst</i>										411,813
1911-15	411,813									426,929
1915-16	426,929									
<i>Tatoy</i>										103,570
1911-15	103,570									103,166
1915-16	103,166									
<i>Marquis</i>										76,681
1911-15	76,681									77,529
1915-16	77,529									
<i>Tungoo</i>								382	90	397,888
1911-15	397,888							136	59	392,999
1915-16	392,999									
<i>Tharion</i>								369		612,555
1911-15	612,555							319	250	619,767
1915-16	619,767									
<i>Salween</i>										21,682
1911-15	21,682									21,588
1915-16	21,588									
<i>Total</i>					13	5		31,121	2,376	5
1911-15	8,101,320				61			24,498	2,343	1,734
1915-16	8,103,614									

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jungle)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
176	180 216	3,526 3,265	.. ...	202 ...	3,914 3,067	7,727 7,354	208 211	.. ...	113 163	.. ...	.. ..	413 468	<i>Alayab</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	200 215	..	..	..	200 215	..	..	..	200 250	..	..	300 250	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	3 7	..	1 2	..	1 9	472 399	537 661	.. 97	6 6	..	41 ..	47 6	<i>Kaukpya</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	760 812	..	6 5	..	766 817	1,270 1,308	161 651	..	26 39	..	202 187	228 226	<i>Sundoway</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	205 221	..	..	..	205 221	22 11	123 123	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Insein</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Hanthazadāy</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	919 819	..	..	..	919 819	90 78	653 637	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Pegu</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	1,497 3,002	..	..	..	1,397 3,002	617 673	207 260	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	2,761 2,756	..	41 38	..	2,802 2,794	719 674	295 329	8 10	1,295 1,269	..	..	1,295 1,269	<i>Prome</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	..	..	5,122 2,115	..	5,122 2,185	3,527 3,931	196 107	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Mawabin</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Pyawon</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Bavain</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	69 10	..	9 ..	..	77 10	21 11	322 311	14 9	..	..	..	..	<i>Henzada</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	693 925	..	113 171	..	836 1,056	811 1,468	94 122	323 501	..	..	..	..	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	1 5	..	286 267	..	200 273	438 478	287 394	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Thaungmye</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	62,067 53,761	..	2,030 1,238	15 ..	65,012 55,016	2,518 2,380	15 17	18 19	28,017 10,209	..	..	28,017 10,209	<i>Thaketa</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	1,420 1,857	..	..	..	1,420 1,857	197 411	872 839	..	211 73	..	..	211 73	<i>Amherst</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	75 77	..	..	..	75 77	81 111	71 101	70 49	..	..	261 259	261 259	<i>Taroy</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	5 5	..	..	..	5 5	..	56 65	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Mergui</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	1,907 2,218	26 18	7 11	46 1	1,985 2,248	137 133	958 799	316 194	..	..	11 ..	11 ..	<i>Tourgoon</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	290 515	..	7 3	..	297 548	308 979	6,876 6,780	47 47	140 131	..	..	110 131	<i>Thalton</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	318 217	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Salween</i> 1911-15 1915-16
..	73,896 67,611	3,652 3,283	7,052 4,180	(a)262 1	86,002 75,268	19,070 20,507	12,508 12,613	896 926	31,371 21,149	..	521 116	31,892 21,695	<i>Total</i> 1911-15 1915-16

(a) Includes linseed

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

174

Table III—continued

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Diets		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>						485			2,293	2,778
1914-15						510			1,273	1,813
1915-16										
<i>Northern Arakan</i>						1,826				1,826
1914-15						1,721				1,721
1915-16										
<i>Kyauipyu</i>						1,949			131	5,033
1914-15						1,813			201	3,017
1915-16										
<i>Sandouay</i>						1,935			111	2,066
1914-15						1,973			110	2,083
1915-16										
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									6	6
1914-15									1	1
1915-16										
<i>Tasen</i>						87			103	189
1914-15						81			100	192
1915-16										
<i>Thantawaddy</i>									208	208
1914-15									235	235
1915-16										
<i>Pequ</i>						1,097			1	1,098
1914-15						3,162				3,162
1915-16										
<i>Tharawadi</i>						1,735			34	4,769
1914-15						5,560			23	5,583
1915-16										
<i>Prome</i>						1,109			868	1,975
1914-15						4,009			863	4,872
1915-16										
<i>Maubin</i>						4,082			698	4,780
1914-15						3,360			865	4,225
1915-16										
<i>Pyawbun</i>									852	852
1914-15									856	856
1915-16										
<i>Bassah</i>						5,153			218	5,371
1914-15						1,851			295	5,036
1915-16										
<i>Henzada</i>					1	11,391			1,168	12,853
1914-15					1	9,855			1,578	11,131
1915-16										
<i>Ngazunmya</i>						2			155	457
1914-15									314	611
1915-16										
<i>Thavetmyo</i>						8,801			150	8,951
1914-15						8,513			131	8,644
1915-16										
<i>Amherst</i>						221			5,313	5,537
1914-15						226			5,085	5,311
1915-16										
<i>Tavoy</i>						0			4,677	4,677
1914-15						8			4,669	4,677
1915-16										
<i>Meigyi</i>					3	428			5,057	5,48
1914-15					3	128			4,856	5,26
1915-16										
<i>Toungoo</i>						2,540			10,031	12,577
1914-15						3,031			9,210	12,277
1915-16										
<i>Thabon</i>						1,643			2,766	4,409
1914-15						1,693			2,660	4,353
1915-16										
<i>Sittoung</i>									3,795	3,795
1914-15									3,813	3,813
1915-16										
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15					4	66,322			39,225	95,751
1915-16					4	63,823			37,233	91,055

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

Odder crops	Fruit- and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	26,186	...	9,691	719,680	395	719,285	Magway
...	27,561	90	9,720	706,036	293	705,743	1911-15 1915-16
...	...	...	106	11,476	...	11,476	Northern Arakan
...	...	...	176	11,762	...	11,762	1914-15 1915-16
...	6,189	...	3,813	314,812	169	311,673	Kaukpadaung
...	6,155	1,732	3,119	204,738	195	204,543	1914-15 1915-16
...	3,265	...	3,798	83,641	162	83,479	Sandaway
...	3,005	375	1,006	86,402	166	86,236	1911-15 1915-16
...	3,517	...	18	6,920	...	6,920	Kungoon Town
...	3,565	...	18	6,904	...	6,904	1914-15 1915-16
...	27,192	...	5,803	520,262	86	520,176	Insein
...	27,420	...	5,946	520,586	207	520,379	1914-15 1915-16
...	23,016	...	11,603	796,550	...	796,550	Hanthawaddy
...	20,571	2,501	14,581	793,070	...	793,070	1914-15 1915-16
...	15,562	...	417	826,580	1,072	824,017	Pegu
...	18,591	2,842	635	829,956	1,927	828,029	1914-15 1915-16
...	24,153	...	3	523,094	...	523,094	Tharawadi
...	24,983	...	3	526,280	...	526,280	1914-15 1915-16
363	33,283	...	1,331	369,115	251	369,194	Prome
201	33,346	...	661	370,756	219	370,507	1914-15 1915-16
...	40,156	...	4,153	434,472	3,062	431,410	Maubin
...	85,926	2,823	5,579	430,556	78	430,478	1914-15 1915-16
...	3,526	...	7,019	657,789	...	657,789	Pyawb
...	3,602	...	7,101	610,823	...	610,823	1914-15 1915-16
...	31,800	...	6,002	710,653	...	710,653	Bassein
...	37,217	...	3,688	709,822	...	709,822	1914-15 1915-16
...	50,984	...	2,918	576,987	407	576,580	Hawzada
...	58,331	...	2,616	586,480	123	586,357	1914-15 1915-16
...	16,973	...	9,180	664,896	...	664,896	Myaungmya
...	17,955	...	10,115	672,788	...	672,788	1914-15 1915-16
1,563	8,573	...	350	238,119	31,565	206,554	Thayemyi
2,406	7,977	...	348	224,722	22,728	201,994	1914-15 1915-16
...	36,781	...	11,190	470,993	125	470,868	Amherst
...	37,254	...	11,992	487,666	147	487,519	1914-15 1915-16
...	23,265	...	12,265	144,347	450	143,897	Tavoy
...	21,014	97	12,300	144,751	466	144,285	1914-15 1915-16
...	11,171	...	30,823	127,237	705	126,532	Meiktila
...	11,561	...	29,112	126,558	713	125,845	1914-15 1915-16
6	17,740	...	5,038	436,979	203	436,776	Tonawoo
1	18,433	...	5,064	432,633	151	432,482	1914-15 1915-16
...	42,183	...	10,997	707,872	189	707,683	Thabon
...	38,677	3,719	11,301	716,304	261	716,043	1914-15 1915-16
...	254	...	148	29,097	...	29,097	Salween
...	233	...	160	29,041	...	29,041	1914-15 1915-16
1,937	481,689	...	113,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	Total
2,808	454,440	11,179	141,570	9,307,614	37,731	9,269,883	1914-15 1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jauwar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or muru	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1914-15 . . .	16,501	405,385	551	116,247	1,155	35	9,410	103,655	71,139	721,111
1915-16 . . .	16,707	402,993	1,105	189,301	2,078	23	9,050	66,187	87,634	775,078
<i>Damoh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	17,178	185,403	988	61,981	196	11	4,155	78,709	80,701	159,711
1915-16 . . .	52,616	188,601	1,223	87,673	355	20	3,935	51,033	93,153	181,629
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1914-15 . . .	151,216	231,168	1,156	10,933	1,120	91	13,713	172,035	259,112	878,297
1915-16 . . .	170,902	206,971	6,153	60,910	3,609	63	12,105	153,906	202,093	906,918
<i>Mandla</i>										
1914-15 . . .	115,531	76,009	434	116	1	51	27,197	56,925	351,372	631,236
1915-16 . . .	127,250	103,076	707	732		133	27,100	60,983	379,233	690,350
<i>Seoni</i>										
1914-15 . . .	101,012	268,085	360	31,615	5	373	12,003	38,191	185,616	631,593
1915-16 . . .	108,638	251,956	461	11,153	6	780	12,338	31,609	251,075	707,376
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	17,186	118,874	75	26,116	7,192	87	915	138,068	141,905	180,750
1915-16 . . .	17,356	110,033	141	38,519	12,728	10	743	126,309	168,117	601,206
<i>Amshangabad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	10,876	111,563	139	56,095	2,145	113	2,728	91,320	111,141	688,170
1915-16 . . .	11,013	407,899	133	95,051	3,731	165	2,617	85,819	121,153	730,925
<i>Nyam</i>										
1914-15 . . .	8,339	12,220	51	204,078	25,580	5	2,669	11,312	129,270	125,533
1915-16 . . .	13,312	11,711	1	139,169	29,691	27	3,269	12,037	153,791	193,637
<i>Betul</i>										
1914-15 . . .	9,027	170,183	63	130,678	84	1,312	16,100	11,769	218,722	591,939
1915-16 . . .	11,200	167,076	49	119,699	285	1,691	16,403	37,533	237,157	621,235
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1914-15 . . .	11,721	206,110	18	227,078	271	1,293	23,305	63,313	221,076	756,520
1915-16 . . .	11,718	301,316	231	212,308	215	1,369	23,826	57,786	233,707	730,357
<i>Wardha</i>										
1914-15 . . .	2,052	115,397	7	298,196	90		36	7,136	92,108	316,222
1915-16 . . .	3,516	111,102	11	310,914	251		16	6,103	80,611	681,910
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	28,021	207,606	10	181,331	582	20	151	12,086	131,772	861,882
1915-16 . . .	28,701	261,071	3	516,239	1,041	22	153	11,260	141,675	995,569
<i>Chhanna</i>										
1914-15 . . .	26,2768	59,356	749	227,139	16	112	5,513	17,091	112,762	685,701
1915-16 . . .	270,756	71,371	802	248,231	27	179	6,696	18,513	111,793	717,701
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1914-15 . . .	505,706	103,808	511	99,691	3	927	2,501	12,632	263,773	1,019,635
1915-16 . . .	523,383	113,382	341	116,105	16	770	2,851	39,111	278,281	1,073,719
<i>Nalaghat</i>										
1914-15 . . .	290,137	20,073	902	1,416		3,258	7,636	16,039	135,076	458,169
1915-16 . . .	310,126	21,863	751	7,285		2,139	8,396	23,572	153,979	527,609
<i>Drug</i>										
1914-15 . . .	677,905	187,667	465	159	2	1,468	2,381	39,663	758,015	1,608,619
1915-16 . . .	679,786	200,988	780	661	5	1,333	2,356	41,972	797,513	1,725,596
<i>Rasput</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,158,969	33,431		468	6	6,082	5,023	52,525	670,103	2,226,000
1915-16 . . .	1,186,116	11,593	750	810	13	5,072	4,870	62,615	715,036	2,316,921
<i>Silsapur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	1,133,083	79,057	1,841	675	3	158	17,555	19,198	521,181	1,785,929
1915-16 . . .	1,119,583	99,501	1,801	1,218	41	141	17,738	11,523	604,150	1,919,302
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	4,893,131	2,915,039	11,293	2,007,313	38,801	15,691	151,730	1,018,171	4,468,101	15,523,670
1915-16 . . .	5,023,230	3,101,667	18,755	2,410,813	51,907	14,619	151,001	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,301

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or pungli)	Rapo and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
31,191 27,900	37,011 13,793	2,383 2,119	233 303	11,992 35,913	118,786 110,060	1,582 2,230	373 193	..	16,945 12,219	..	2,182 1,227	19,177 13,146	Saugor 1914-15 1915-16
21,333 19,521	17,029 30,680	1,206 914	6 170	2,092 3,074	75,505 71,362	551 717	211 280	..	2,130 1,175	..	309 161	2,130 1,339	Damoh 1914-15 1915-16
81,310 59,761	71,747 69,766	9,297 8,356	130 321	6,174 7,106	171,528 114,306	2,320 2,682	718 839	..	16,236 7,029	..	13,256 1,869	29,192 11,898	Subbulpara 1914-15 1915-16
16,556 20,172	16,780 13,895	19,576 20,121	1 6	60,576 57,911	143,822 142,395	326 350	319 206	..	67 81	..	20,785 9,183	20,852 9,217	Handla 1914-15 1915-16
20,771 10,837	27,561 27,169	1,072 716	.. 27	79,657 41,921	129,061 92,670	1,115 1,210	512 595	..	16,733 12,027	..	35,071 15,811	56,612 28,788	Seoni 1914-15 1915-16
8,787 7,315	13,919 12,119	1 4	41 72	3,418 3,555	50,199 53,395	582 599	774 830	..	39,600 28,787	..	4,225 3,188	43,325 28,025	Narsinghpur 1914-15 1915-16
21,020 19,017	93,679 86,205	.. 5	86 114	259 451	115,071 105,795	2,073 2,161	161 167	..	61,932 19,253	..	1,673 1,013	66,605 49,268	Hoshangabad 1914-15 1915-16
831 818	80,110 105,858	.. 1	1,131 2,353	408 164	82,763 109,191	2,071 3,420	70 154	..	316,638 261,425	..	2,069 1,811	318,607 263,239	Nimar 1914-15 1915-16
6,229 6,595	38,376 39,505	3 8	165 283	50,187 60,035	94,951 105,786	3,303 3,623	3,372 3,363	..	25,311 9,615	..	10,012 10,056	35,223 19,701	Betul 1914-15 1915-16
6,731 6,519	32,047 33,621	32 20	26 22	101,623 111,058	111,354 163,169	2,108 2,831	2,313 2,275	..	96,371 82,154	..	10,029 7,839	106,100 89,993	Chhindwara 1914-15 1915-16
12,971 11,608	15,982 17,993	3 6	11 60	1,121 1,081	60,097 60,711	2,025 2,800	70 100	..	425,565 351,670	..	2,813 2,113	129,378 566,682	Wardha 1914-15 1915-16
78,810 75,176	45,040 11,183	.. 2	178 173	3,109 3,257	128,037 119,791	6,970 8,198	248 213	..	318,993 231,761	..	5,251 2,383	351,231 237,147	Nagpur 1914-15 1915-16
68,212 72,211	77,685 81,753	14 11	58 110	5,216 5,231	161,125 159,351	7,856 8,684	830 1,213	..	69,916 51,034	..	709 381	70,625 51,415	Chanda 1914-15 1915-16
98,509 87,120	19,152 9,177	47 56	38 280	2,101 1,733	120,150 98,921	5,133 5,980	1,937 1,285	..	1,872 556	..	2,202 917	4,074 1,503	Bhandara 1914-15 1915-16
41,762 49,882	2,598 2,210	3,218 3,291	2 158	2,128 2,133	52,728 57,709	816 693	1,341 1,171	..	26 7	..	316 273	372 280	Bilaspur 1914-15 1915-16
155,273 121,100	30,002 25,015	599 611	36 261	8,140 7,617	194,050 151,631	3,810 4,175	120 168	..	1,917 1,400	..	1,115 125	3,032 1,885	Drng 1914-15 1915-16
270,695 216,919	101,071 69,727	1,101 1,138	1,151 1,594	10,502 10,728	381,613 300,106	4,116 4,566	1,253 2,010	..	9,898 7,747	..	1,857 2,914	11,755 10,661	Raipur 1914-15 1915-16
166,729 149,209	32,033 25,119	8,159 9,158	97 223	31,210 31,658	258,287 218,607	3,769 5,057	2,283 4,258	..	1,009 3,268	..	3,651 1,572	7,680 4,810	Bilaspur 1914-15 1915-16
1,170,250 1,091,336	813,994 813,987	17,163 17,168	3,666 6,500	414,158 493,262	2,478,875 2,261,353	52,005 60,745	10,419 19,592	..	1,191,781 1,115,051	..	120,558 65,121	1,012,912 1,180,175	Total 1914-15 1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

178

Table III—*continued*

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

District	DALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1914-15		20	...	...	...	1,190	..	...	..	1,190
1915-16		11	...	...	...	1,557	..	...	...	1,557
<i>Damoh</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	718	...	...	..	718
1915-16 . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	911	...	...	...	911
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1914-15		13	..	...	...	533	..	...	..	533
1915-16 . . . .	...	13	..	...	...	1,031	...	...	..	1,031
<i>Mandla</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	...	..	..	...	562	..	...	..	562
1915-16 . . . .	..	..	...	..	...	816	..	...	...	816
<i>Seoni</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	...	...	..	...	...	122	...	...	...	122
1915-16 . . . .	..	...	...	..	..	805	...	...	...	805
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	..	...	...	..	866	..	...	..	866
1915-16 . . . .	...	..	...	...	..	981	...	...	...	981
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1914-15		8	...	..	...	1,281	...	...	...	1,281
1915-16		7	...	..	...	1,192	..	...	..	1,192
<i>Nimar</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	..	...	..	...	354	..	193	...	546
1915-16 . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	236	..	105	...	341
<i>Betul</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	..	...	...	...	611	...	...	...	611
1915-16 . . . .	..	..	...	...	...	661	...	...	...	661
<i>Chhittawa</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	...	..	...	..	998	...	...	..	998
1915-16 . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	1,233	...	..	...	1,233
<i>Gardha</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	...	851
1915-16 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	1,016
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	1	..	..	...	483	..	..	...	483
1915-16 . . . .	..	6	..	..	...	510	...	...	...	540
<i>Chanda</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	..	1	..	...	...	850	...	...	...	850
1915-16 . . . .	...	...	..	...	...	716	...	...	...	716
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1914-15	14	..	...	..	...	139	...	...	...	139
1915-16	18	..	...	...	..	151	...	...	...	151
<i>Eatoughat</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	...	...	...	..	...	1,069	...	...	...	1,069
1915-16 . . . .	..	18	...	..	...	1,237	..	..	...	1,237
<i>Dung</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	...	...	...	..	...	1,933	..	...	..	1,933
1915-16 . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	1,875	..	..	...	1,875
<i>Raspur</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,318	..	...	...	1,318
1915-16 . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	1,411	..	...	...	1,411
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1914-15 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,711	...	...	...	1,711
1915-16 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	...	...	...	1,444
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	14	17	...	...	...	15,045	..	193	...	16,127
1915-16	18	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747

AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
96,687 101,734	3,530 3,550	39 34	...	905,427 1,008,140	14,850 21,258	950,577 986,878	<i>Saugor</i> 1914-15 1915-16
21,373 26,016	1,010 1,894	99 79	3 3	665,519 687,230	16,785 19,599	548,734 667,331	<i>Damoh</i> 1914-15 1916-16
20,797 22,197	10,911 10,681	561 121	372 138	1,115,508 1,161,720	105,165 122,391	1,010,343 1,039,329	<i>Subbalpore</i> 1911-15 1915-16
597 1,478	1,120 1,990	40 2	...	799,124 855,724	70,903 101,908	728,521 750,816	<i>Mandla</i> 1911-15 1915-16
5,804 7,508	1,020 838	58 54	...	828,260 889,734	84,891 30,758	791,368 802,976	<i>Seoni</i> 1914-15 1915-16
27,468 31,811	3,447 3,493	...	...	913,009 921,235	23,488 19,473	890,421 904,702	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1911-15 1915-16
67,585 77,387	5,191 5,500	291 200	...	916,672 973,026	6,155 8,056	910,517 964,970	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1914-15 1915-16
61,290 68,129	1,084 1,391	2 3	...	922,566 929,508	19,285 22,574	903,281 907,421	<i>Nimar</i> 1911-15 1916-16
20,933 19,591	1,243 1,260	312 121	2 1	751,713 775,768	28,095 28,261	722,718 747,504	<i>Itanagar</i> 1914-15 1915-16
2,123 1,994	1,084 1,482	...	...	1,013,309 1,032,140	17,674 15,856	995,836 1,017,185	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1914-15 1915-16
22,797 27,496	2,057 2,103	53 39	35 27	1,032,585 1,032,286	2,890 3,890	1,029,686 1,029,396	<i>Wardha</i> 1914-15 1916-16
31,615 30,605	8,423 10,178	2 1	121 70	1,395,089 1,102,558	7,929 11,915	1,387,160 1,890,613	<i>Nagpur</i> 1914-15 1916-16
8,802 10,303	1,720 1,800	421 130	3 324	938,169 961,619	58,269 62,841	889,830 898,503	<i>Chandrapur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
6,296 5,887	2,507 2,558	200 255	27 24	1,160,011 1,190,164	240,851 262,342	919,160 927,922	<i>Bhandara</i> 1914-15 1915-16
2,882 2,612	1,235 1,207	37 82	...	618,679 592,790	118,096 113,785	129,083 118,951	<i>Balaghat</i> 1914-15 1916-16
11,144 11,361	14,316 14,431	12 18	...	1,897,702 1,913,933	102,182 118,000	1,495,220 1,495,933	<i>Durg</i> 1914-15 1916-16
7,202 7,334	20,317 19,608	...	...	2,660,242 2,002,982	555,413 666,651	2,104,799 2,096,281	<i>Raipur</i> 1911-15 1915-16
1,109 1,524	10,220 16,531	...	...	2,076,974 2,170,659	397,417 457,573	1,679,527 1,713,086	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1911-15 1915-16
419,822 445,647	98,043 99,461	2,050 1,489	563 887	20,219,877 20,716,528	2,123,509 2,326,232	18,091,368 18,390,296	<i>Total</i> 1914-15 1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BERAR)

180

Table III—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Canab or bryar (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alola										
1914-15 . . .	13,034	115,122	3	639,832	13,165	14	171	38,468	152,160	971,969
1915-16 . . .	13,701	125,815	...	730,928	18,950	35	167	29,035	155,111	1,074,693
Amraoti										
1914-15 . . .	2,179	69,247	59	502,867	11,311	..	8	14,378	155,415	755,187
1915-16 . . .	2,404	80,993	89	567,518	15,073	151	15	14,077	160,259	829,809
Buldana										
1914-15 . . .	2,815	112,790	..	521,838	61,095	..	812	60,526	134,966	887,472
1915-16 . . .	3,773	134,997	...	570,661	62,312	...	539	38,416	141,177	969,199
Yatmal										
1914-15 . . .	7,649	52,421	..	627,514	15,580	..	370	30,556	200,525	941,815
1915-16 . . .	9,114	62,698	...	676,099	15,073	...	141	27,121	203,234	993,529
Total										
1914-15	25,677	319,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,421	112,728	613,066	3,554,063
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,515,239	131,807	196	832	107,689	649,834	3,867,131
District	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Other	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Alola										
1914-15 . . .	..	..	...	..	...	2,310	...	...	..	2,310
1915-16 . . .	..	..	...	..	...	2,141	...	...	..	2,141
Amraoti										
1914-15 . . .	4	...	...	...	..	4,674	..	...	..	4,674
1915-16 . . .	3	...	...	...	..	4,374	..	..	..	4,374
Buldana										
1914-15 . . .	..	...	..	...	...	5,110	...	...	...	5,110
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,102	...	...	...	5,102
Yatmal										
1914-15 . . .	..	...	...	...	..	2,224	...	..	...	2,224
1915-16 . . .	..	..	...	...	..	2,197	...	..	...	2,197
Total										
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	..	..	...	..	14,111	...	...	..	14,111

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Mustard (Til or jingili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Sugarcane		Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Akota													
11,383 11,039	11,899 15,111	111 308	164 1,325	8,300 7,025	32,747 35,108	5,133 6,106	345 437	...	917,816 812,031	...	15,223 13,797	933,039 826,128	1914-15 1915-16
Amravati													
6,803 6,989	12,335 17,120	28 23	166 450	2,804 3,171	22,546 27,752	6,992 8,793	103 138	...	837,927 775,866	...	13,235 11,719	871,162 787,535	1914-15 1915-16
Buldhana													
9,955 7,950	13,033 11,159	248 310	1,378 2,631	53,209 51,137	77,783 76,103	1,612 3,861	311 918	...	661,622 559,316	...	9,077 9,112	671,299 568,758	1914-15 1915-16
Yeshwant													
23,833 21,135	43,535 15,108	735 310	15 66	8,195 1,111	71,142 71,033	5,002 6,780	312 210	...	742,899 701,867	...	17,327 37,956	760,226 739,823	1914-15 1915-16
Total													
51,533 47,018	81,742 95,098	1,122 951	2,653 4,172	66,869 60,057	201,218 213,596	21,730 26,930	1,001 1,733	...	3,180,231 2,819,660	...	55,182 72,911	3,235,726 2,922,591	1914-15 1915-16
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
Akota													
28 90	3,315 3,473	91 6	62 87	1,942,010 1,942,501	5,971 8,108	1,948,179 1,940,153	1914-15 1915-16						
Amravati													
103 122	4,495 6,177	12 167	157 236	1,661,115 1,661,656	2,885 3,064	1,661,200 1,660,892	1914-15 1915-16						
Buldhana													
327 71	4,356 3,986	1,270 823	5 15	1,050,578 1,032,805	14,012 19,029	1,036,596 1,013,836	1914-15 1915-16						
Yeshwant													
67 19	2,513 2,150	...	2 18	1,793,683 1,819,806	3,850 6,081	1,779,833 1,814,725	1914-15 1915-16						
Total													
545 302	11,709 11,986	1,373 1,095	216 396	7,047,455 7,005,788	26,648 35,882	7,020,807 7,029,506	1914-15 1915-16						

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

182

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN. ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chohun or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1914-15	219,548	2	25	..	..	..	51	..	3,137	251,763
1915-16	218,302	2	25	..	..	..	51	51	3,073	251,717
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1914-15	2,465,805	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,308	2,468,213
1915-16	2,211,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,008	2,221,317
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1914-15	369,105	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	3,053	366,203
1915-16	431,195	..	..	..	..	8	50	..	7,070	442,320
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1914-15	515,865	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,185	544,350
1915-16	513,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,183	543,025
<i>Darrang</i>										
1914-15	236,753	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,768	248,521
1915-16	261,215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,793	276,008
<i>Nongpoh</i>										
1914-15	178,503	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,534	203,637
1915-16	188,573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,198	212,771
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1914-15	389,939	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,653	401,592
1915-16	408,393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,750	421,143
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1914-15	194,529	..	..	..	..	..	502	..	1,872	196,903
1915-16	210,600	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	5,768	216,469
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1914-15	3,701	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	85	3,900
1915-16										
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16										
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1914-15	26,000	..	..	..	..	1,700	2,000	..	..	29,700
1915-16	26,000	..	..	..	..	1,700	2,000	..	..	29,700
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1914-15	58,603	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	2,012	60,686
1915-16	60,391	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	2,005	62,437
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1914-15	71,900	..	..	..	..	220	15,000	..	100	87,120
1915-16	71,900	..	..	..	..	220	15,000	..	100	87,120
<i>2ndai</i>										
1914-15	1,752,910	2	25	..	..	1,920	18,683	..	(a) 92,037	1,864,554
1915-16	1,658,380	2	25	..	..	1,928	18,651	..	(a) 110,997	1,779,956

In Cachar accurate statistics of the area under crops other than tea are available only for the cadastrally surveyed tracts, in Sylhet only for the Jaintia Parganas and Patilabguri, and in Goalpara only for the temporarily settled tracts. The figures for the permanently settled tracts in Sylhet and Goalpara and for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar are based on estimates. In the case of jute the figures for Sylhet and Goalpara are based on a jute census taken every year for the final forecast of the crop. The figures for the five upper districts of the Assam valley represent the whole cropped area in these districts, with the exception of a small area cultivated by tribes paying house or poll tax in Lakhimpur, Sibsaigar, and Kamrup. In the Garo Hills district returns of areas under different crops are available for the plains tracts only, while those for the hill portions are estimates. The figures for the other hill districts are rough estimates. Detailed statistics of the areas under different crops are not available for the Naga Hills.

(a) Includes gram.

Orchards -						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRE				District
Linseed	Sesamum (lit or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
380	97	9,985	...	136	10,607	1,043	8,519	...	280	323	250	861	1911-15
380	101	9,990	...	136	10,619	1,043	8,536	...	260	325	250	841	1915-16
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,303	500	19,092	..	..	30,891	..	7,030	..	1,400	16,000	3	17,103	1911-15
11,003	500	19,099	..	..	31,601	..	7,063	..	1,100	16,701	3	17,801	1915-16
													<i>Goalpara</i>
74	823	56,301	...	...	56,301	1	1,174	..	109	15,901	..	16,013	1911-15
..	957	58,387	...	1	59,318	1	1,390	..	133	16,115	1	16,249	1915-16
													<i>Kamrup</i>
..	1,025	61,256	...	...	62,281	..	5,141	..	59	13,561	..	13,621	1911-15
72	1,537	76,798	...	...	77,407	..	5,153	..	13	6,708	..	6,781	1915-16
													<i>Dimaas</i>
..	420	25,033	..	..	25,453	..	2,511	..	7	11,941	..	11,948	1911-15
2	153	25,173	..	..	25,628	..	1,905	..	2	6,319	..	6,321	1915-16
													<i>Nowgong</i>
..	3,143	51,121	..	..	54,264	..	1,933	..	1,263	13,096	..	14,318	1911-15
..	2,090	13,710	..	..	15,830	..	2,091	..	1,238	1,557	..	2,795	1915-16
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
..	..	31,601	...	...	31,603	..	7,005	..	300	300	..	600	1911-15
..	..	30,008	..	..	30,011	..	6,508	..	100	600	..	1,000	1915-16
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
..	58	17,215	..	..	17,303	..	3,863	..	100	613	..	713	1911-15
..	58	16,115	..	..	16,173	..	3,595	..	63	226	..	289	1915-16
													<i>North-East Frontier</i>
..	..	720	..	..	720	..	516	..	..	30	..	30	1911-15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915-16
													<i>Naga Hills</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915-16
													<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
..	800	..	..	..	800	1,000	..	..	500	..	..	500	1911-15
..	800	..	..	..	800	1,000	..	..	500	..	..	500	1915-16
													<i>Garo Hills</i>
..	285	5,150	..	..	5,735	..	30	..	17,931	5,323	3	23,257	1911-15
..	285	5,390	..	..	5,683	..	27	..	17,930	4,110	..	22,070	1915-16
													<i>Lushai Hills</i>
..	700	..	..	..	700	..	..	..	7,870	..	..	7,870	1911-15
..	700	..	..	..	700	..	..	..	7,870	..	..	7,870	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
11,767	8,150	309,310	...	136	329,863	2,033	38,160	..	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1911-15
11,471	7,185	326,721	...	110	344,920	2,634	37,023	..	32,508	71,081	260	106,849	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

181

Table III—continued

No 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

No 54—AREA (IN ACRES)			DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued							
DISTRICT	Days		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Cachar				1	60,452	339				60,792
1911-15		1	60,519	339				60,859
1915-16								
Sylhet					83,090	809				84,503
1911-15			85,755	811				86,566
1915-16								
Gaillardia					697	1,278				4,975
1911-15			717	3,820				1,537
1915-16								
Kamrup					3,075	2,051				5,129
1911-15			3,110	1,721				1,881
1915-16								
Darrang					15,815	663				16,478
1911-15			47,561	117				17,043
1915-16								
Nowgong					13,516	116				13,992
1911-15			13,639	110				13,079
1915-16								
Sibsagar					90,727	313				91,010
1911-15			92,071	320				92,391
1915-16								
Lakhimpur					79,010	210				79,230
1911-15			81,119	210				81,689
1915-16								
North-East Frontier						131	1			135
1911-15								
1915-16								
Naga Hills										
1911-15								
1915-16								
Khasi and Jaintia Hills										
1911-15								
1915-16								
Garo Hills							116			146
1911-15					119			149
1915-16								
Jaintia Hills							220			220
1911-15					230			220
1915-16								
Total					1	376,179	9,512			385,692
1911-15			1	383,953	8,511			392,467
1915-16								

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)
 Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites
 (a) Includes 128,000 acres in the Nagá Hills for which details are not available
 (b) " " area under miscellaneous food crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

186

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maur	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1914-15	11,361	130,440	66,615	1,374	10,710	...	199,932	526	66,391	198,242
1915-16	11,588	121,025	59,604	2,172	3,019	...	199,932	1,653	38,112	113,005
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1914-15	9,958	367,130	389,123	11,020	953	...	119,601	3,520	27,103	885,101
1915-16	10,783	270,810	290,268	15,991	345	...	157,912	6,309	10,103	678,630
<i>Kohat</i>										
1914-15	2,382	163,876	18,616	1,122	95,982	...	20,053	15,005	16,160	142,120
1915-16	3,555	138,991	11,562	2,155	13,971	...	16,852	12,153	5,086	211,554
<i>Bannu</i>										
1914-15	2,087	267,673	28,837	10,839	21,334	...	36,772	129,803	152	197,505
1915-16	1,553	181,112	21,970	1,556	2,372	...	39,812	89,035	80	139,590
<i>Dera Isma'il Khan</i>										
1914-15	1,318	221,316	13,981	59,162	110,161	...	152	51,911	13,351	170,155
1915-16	760	131,318	10,893	17,399	17,192	...	212	33,761	8,659	212,131
<i>Tochi</i>										
1914-15	1,503	8,056	2,665	1	...	...	1,579	...	112	17,906
1915-16	1,627	7,781	3,115	...	...	...	5,931	...	362	17,921
<i>Kurram</i>										
1914-15	12,442	19,225	2,026	...	25	...	7,817	...	8,341	16,896
1915-16	11,028	15,578	2,012	...	...	...	8,851	...	7,317	14,819
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	13,639	1,151,806	121,893	120,118	139,172	...	418,358	201,264	132,110	2,761,941
1915-16	12,911	867,959	111,339	39,803	72,159	...	430,163	112,773	69,751	1,981,390
District	Dye		Drugs and narcotics							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Cocaine	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	...	...	121
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	365	...	...	...	365
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	6,388	...	...	11	6,419
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	7,570	...	...	33	7,643
<i>Kohat</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	81
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
<i>Bannu</i>										
1914-15	...	39	...	...	...	327	...	...	...	327
1915-16	...	39	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	302
<i>Dera Isma'il Khan</i>										
1914-15	11	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	136
1915-16	1	...	...	...	...	221	...	...	7	228
<i>Tochi</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,911	...	...	11	7,925
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606

AREA UNDER CROPS
(N-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jhajli)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	469	21,023	...	18	21,508	608	111	...	4,115	...	580	4,725	Hazara
32	193	19,198	...	16	19,439	680	208	...	1,530	...	825	1,856	1914-15
0	1,684	21,673	...	95	23,458	2,338	25,070	...	30,566	...	281	30,847	Peshawar
29	100	55,674	...	1	55,704	2,891	21,661	...	12,077	...	124	13,501	1914-15
...	2,879	7,264	...	...	10,186	61	58	...	3,878	...	...	3,878	Kohat
...	219	9,912	...	...	10,161	75	77	...	1,051	...	1	1,052	1914-15
1	176	770	...	5	961	285	6,113	...	1,901	...	29	1,934	Bannu
1	1	539	...	23	503	189	5,826	...	1,161	...	10	1,161	1914-15
21	1,472	63,071	...	16	61,583	365	76	...	19,911	...	...	19,911	Dera Ismail Khan
17	3,150	21,920	...	1	28,397	217	67	...	9,182	...	...	9,182	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	328	...	...	328	Tochi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	288	...	...	288	1914-15
...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	5	...	...	5	Kurram
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12	1914-15
31	6,674	113,810	...	182	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,761	...	884	61,648	Total
70	2,963	110,182	...	40	114,361	3,853	30,936	...	26,204	...	760	27,051	1915-16

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
6,247	2,550	73	19	530,815	123,513	406,803	Punjab
4,453	1,317	806	191	471,111	83,631	358,890	1914-15
16,830	4,996	5,150	435	1,033,875	229,907	803,878	Peshawar
40,135	6,799	10,060	403	840,437	187,641	652,846	1914-15
7,050	308	1,647	213	365,588	45,401	320,187	Kohat
3,959	361	3,351	273	261,091	15,337	245,754	1914-15
14,630	17,186	...	3	530,551	41,432	485,119	Bannu
13,177	7,816	...	...	369,968	37,160	331,809	1914-15
1,247	831	37,170	82	603,897	57,013	546,884	Dera Ismail Khan
2,345	672	10,216	232	201,018	11,030	252,988	1914-15
1,454	189	32	...	19,305	6,141	13,164	Tochi
1,355	215	46	...	19,888	6,768	13,120	1914-15
2,157	592	152	...	49,751	12,356	37,395	Kurram
2,021	546	132	...	48,110	12,119	36,021	1914-15
83,615	26,861	41,324	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	Total
68,311	17,726	21,613	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AJMER)

188

Table III—continued

No 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1914-15 . . .	35	8,411	30,530	18,883	32,568	..	10,208	14,108	14,811	177,763
1915-16 . . .	1	3,873	22,579	51,092	27,781	3	24,611	5,611	11,125	152,712
<i>Merwara</i>										
1914-15 . . .	191	2,290	14,416	13,402	6,020	60	25,618	3,268	9,911	75,290
1915-16 . . .	106	1,110	15,327	16,720	1,902	102	30,908	2,900	7,100	70,385
<i>Kolra</i>										
1914-15 . . .	6	9,896	17,924	11,530	365	..	15,561	4,035	2,426	61,752
1915-16 . . .	..	6,097	10,216	20,907	198	..	11,755	4,205	1,205	55,313
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	233	18,627	62,003	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814
1915-16 . . .	110	11,710	18,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,361	10,820	22,130	287,110
District	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1914-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
1915-16 . . .	21	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1914-15 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
1915-16 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Kolra</i>										
1914-15 . . .	3	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	23
1915-16 . . .	5	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	23
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	3	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	25
1915-16 . . .	26	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	21

AREA UNDER CROPS (AJMER)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Ajmer
423	17,585	...	..	15	18,038	990	181	...	38,525	...	.	38,523	1914-15
34	1,817	...	...	215	1,866	1,275	92	..	11,839	.	...	11,832	1915-16
													Merwara
760	5,064	...	...	1,238	7,002	490	.	...	11,008	...	...	11,908	1914-15
55	1,510	3,098	...	18	3,681	1,311	1	...	3,584	...	21	3,605	1915-16
													Kekri
10	12,081	...	...	687	12,978	1,107	...	4	18,385	...	30	13,415	1914-15
31	1,906	...	...	165	2,493	1,323	1	17	7,076	...	14	7,690	1915-16
													Total
1,193	31,710	..	...	2,170	38,073	2,537	181	4	63,816	...	30	63,846	1914-15
120	5,123	3,098	...	898	8,030	3,908	97	17	23,692	...	35	23,127	1915-16

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							Ajmer
1,323	322	6,730	373	231,139	28,150	205,089	1914-15
210	281	3,176	1,011	172,510	11,382	157,558	1915-16
							Merwara
172	28	1,550	1,134	97,816	18,322	79,323	1914-15
287	41	843	123	89,277	20,091	69,186	1915-16
							Kekri
233	152	818	354	93,506	1,913	88,923	1914-15
208	153	190	1,275	68,698	4,129	64,569	1915-16
							Total
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,850	51,415	371,235	1914-15
725	478	4,315	2,430	330,515	30,202	291,313	1915-16

LIVE-STOCK
(ALL PROVINCES)

190

Table IV

No. 37—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullheads	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal(c)													
1908-09	8,886,310	8,527,284	770,975	1,597,100	3,968,031	1,315,210	110,902	215,636	27,655	(b)	250	5,598,891	920,746
1903-10	9,362,396	8,598,252	919,753	1,565,019	4,079,489	1,330,872	5,592,166	202,153	31,936	(b)	279	1,657,019	907,157
1910-11	9,501,897	8,027,716	915,744	1,570,270	1,237,312	1,394,713	5,923,638	107,411	31,915	(a)	319	4,771,679	1,003,371
1912-13	8,904,191	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,381,166	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras													
1901-05	4,759,639	1,086,018	899,751	1,801,787	4,988,316	7,401,582	1,052,197	42,125	230	119,310	5	2,921,323	559,631
1909-10	6,164,207	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,378	10,752,511	7,125,711	53,123	4,039	131,376	15	3,895,537	1,278,571
1914-15	6,748,681	5,181,523	1,370,510	2,380,846	5,878,507	10,703,511	7,125,711	40,330	1,161	188,123	..	1,201,800	908,374
Bombay													
1905-06	2,498,755	1,372,938	202,677	771,519	1,875,129	1,824,874	2,100,823	92,480	119	57,629	1,868	951,668	511,661
1909-10	2,720,917	1,389,838	240,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,816,596	2,051,971	113,114	1,269	70,122	318	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,554	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,142	2,712,641	1,999,190	2,438,178	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,341	618,371
Sind													
1905-03	586,937	536,806	5,316	322,719	376,579	62,063	968,546	77,994	817	90,171	112,174	266,172	43,157
1909-10	598,196	718,700	6,687	281,629	501,849	424,332	1,071,208	83,577	1,110	104,913	115,812	275,118	48,124
1915-16	619,751	701,739	5,201	283,513	595,468	511,463	1,101,187	50,949	549	120,568	116,841	278,231	75,875
Agia													
1904-01	7,617,311	5,010,452	609,820	2,021,859	6,970,671	3,051,612	5,589,123	409,286	14,179	210,525	16,813	3,513,107	610,711
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,113	495,919	2,634,354	6,075,799	2,116,803	3,013,660	303,574	18,785	217,102	13,143	3,389,071	628,201
1911-13	7,301,601	4,711,593	523,901	2,790,138	6,020,566	2,077,209	3,302,611	368,019	15,039	240,880	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh													
1903-01	3,578,651	2,251,498	259,651	801,361	2,577,383	493,136	1,198,121	172,389	1,780	14,331	3,780	1,678,908	138,543
1908-09	3,231,925	2,023,708	185,009	915,393	2,169,947	703,019	2,138,144	144,337	1,615	13,638	3,100	1,558,931	151,631
1914-15	3,319,139	2,110,721	301,164	1,016,280	2,693,624	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	13,861	4,520	1,634,316	175,365
Bihar and Orissa													
1911-12	5,493,608	1,891,800	818,984	1,842,021	3,185,411	932,361	3,561,737	163,868	25,169	(b)	327	2,901,023	525,040
1912-13	5,750,413	5,142,880	698,153	1,103,024	3,565,032	1,090,156	4,611,221	171,950	85	30,250	168	2,879,797	410,796
1913-11	6,619,190	5,819,338	783,395	1,198,303	6,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,650	168,211	467	31,189	230	3,220,839	457,534
Punjab													
1908-01	1,095,529	3,004,010	575,471	1,885,278	3,681,991	1,084,651	5,471,962	287,224	25,410	305,661	236,799	2,073,193	261,559
1909-09	1,218,193	3,886,950	624,861	2,341,223	3,821,389	1,591,591	4,353,191	260,502	38,429	588,617	270,522	2,169,851	237,780
1913-13	1,220,989	3,164,111	624,340	2,324,871	2,788,150	4,582,100	4,253,300	357,937	38,419	579,136	270,343	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	1,569,061	3,669,069	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	1,676,899	4,431,837	427,516	34,001	701,620	308,079	2,313,511	291,902
Upper Burma													
1906-07	835,993	838,662	103,136	112,534	689,312	31,552	65,072	35,375	1,251	1	..	157,535	263,188
1907-08	971,803	590,819	93,599	110,900	795,228	27,716	85,783	40,519	1,805	1	..	205,950	227,614
1908-09	965,183	833,390	103,651	108,470	749,182	26,992	82,290	44,358	1,615	3	..	152,817	311,788
1909-10	1,049,870	950,562	92,374	108,405	803,256	32,802	92,053	19,792	2,023	3	..	131,687	371,255
1910-11	1,086,333	966,115	103,638	111,710	834,832	33,255	100,613	55,100	1,014	13	..	135,016	315,625
1911-12	1,114,864	971,081	103,320	112,264	810,610	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	..	143,739	328,291
1912-13	1,142,500	1,001,815	108,688	121,398	819,731	30,495	113,915	61,141	1,066	3	..	148,212	333,765
1913-11	1,059,449	1,011,860	103,669	121,357	823,021	30,110	111,142	65,985	1,597	5	..	163,903	319,756
1914-15	1,072,000	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,158	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	..	170,621	316,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,771	104,439	133,136	837,285	35,536	111,263	71,442	1,142	11	..	173,295	352,162
Lower Burma													
1906-07	723,449	116,373	286,720	252,381	601,223	1,901	65,102	17,181	61	..	..	260,578	262,046
1907-08	760,747	422,936	292,188	282,299	609,676	1,951	69,285	19,463	12	..	..	298,868	287,238
1908-09	811,255	189,136	299,512	270,052	631,372	2,310	67,760	20,977	15	..	..	316,110	273,567
1909-10	856,124	458,536	292,491	266,108	626,018	1,961	67,317	20,215	2	..	..	310,044	273,912
1910-11	887,787	179,625	283,610	273,299	650,251	1,759	73,215	20,899	1	..	..	367,722	277,803
1911-12	928,595	501,337	277,108	273,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,455	1	..	..	390,083	290,408
1912-13	901,668	540,877	277,821	278,319	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	..	..	431,607	301,604
1913-14	984,642	521,180	279,895	274,015	634,378	2,221	76,764	23,960	10	..	..	452,136	305,071
1914-15	994,866	526,653	274,986	280,762	613,770	2,396	80,441	25,816	10	..	..	435,196	303,514
1915-16	993,512	518,041	276,218	282,301	638,116	1,419	82,178	27,813	132	11	..	451,827	308,918

Note.—Live stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available

(b) Included under "mules"

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11 which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bull, and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Central Provinces													
1906-07	3,082,798	2,053,187	397,088	1,47,880	2,310,302	289,505	1,070,072	105,713	656	17,055	211	1,111,502	517,910
1907-08	3,190,008	2,067,751	428,383	1,60,984	2,295,800	317,957	1,181,612	105,000	634	17,783	232	1,137,320	541,577
1908-09	2,968,450	2,469,183	421,103	1,75,152	2,110,901	315,167	1,035,801	98,897	737	17,453	323	1,111,813	540,020
1909-10	3,033,958	2,505,203	417,632	1,88,089	2,136,707	330,838	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,908	552,058
1910-11	3,101,501	2,578,080	456,465	2,11,023	2,418,458	335,135	1,070,133	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,369
1911-12	3,171,303	2,673,112	478,231	2,29,820	2,408,169	330,017	1,012,289	107,021	1,163	18,780	228	1,223,012	606,170
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	508,796	2,35,883	2,479,067	325,596	1,072,446	114,362	1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770
1913-14	3,350,961	2,691,055	507,309	2,30,316	2,586,331	335,069	1,091,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	118	1,285,380	668,588
1914-15	3,286,167	2,677,880	501,016	2,22,506	2,633,539	290,212	1,132,860	113,778	789	19,667	118	1,310,223	680,678
1915-16	3,445,023	2,872,011	514,577	2,21,795	2,667,050	286,708	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,639	201	1,302,509	698,779
Bihar													
1906-07	696,708	517,019	27,233	236,288	231,870	203,982	460,084	26,317	4	19,199	170	108,989	185,571
1907-08	711,016	521,919	28,910	242,333	317,852	172,551	445,127	26,581	1	19,715	415	106,735	185,107
1908-09	713,707	516,615	27,551	200,318	339,865	172,459	411,832	29,291	1	21,812	278	119,873	198,113
1909-10	701,482	513,489	25,183	208,609	353,266	175,557	400,917	26,224	1	21,398	209	119,599	198,484
1910-11	702,716	512,983	27,198	231,719	442,221	178,310	394,006	30,316	52	22,740	198	130,798	207,212
1911-12	785,550	632,205	29,933	238,670	405,632	186,197	416,867	31,311	50	23,558	339	178,831	200,081
1912-13	788,300	633,837	26,710	231,783	463,325	189,080	486,185	29,803	66	20,475	230	112,931	206,606
1913-14	802,027	674,822	23,304	225,009	436,941	159,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	130,116	205,592
1914-15	793,182	590,080	21,001	233,715	401,006	160,013	468,256	30,063	95	19,235	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,368	23,071	211,870	489,014	143,482	452,613	30,061	80	20,401	231	132,749	202,144
Assam													
1906-07	1,213,104	1,057,512	101,168	130,654	1,399,166	17,136	139,924	10,889	173	19	..	842,560	13,256
1907-08	1,211,763	1,060,474	103,368	128,461	1,391,870	17,981	153,530	11,516	173	18	..	842,870	13,416
1908-09	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	885,533	7,637	574,710	11,018	..	..	..	159,003	27,768
1909-10	891,567	709,813	118,658	111,517	840,821	7,902	588,728	10,978	..	..	..	166,012	27,808
1911-12	895,015	712,988	119,137	145,228	850,037	7,869	588,875	10,973	1	12	..	168,037	28,054
1912-13	1,167,138	975,310	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	609,712	11,982	10	12	..	593,625	39,388
North-West Frontier Province													
1903-04	388,906	261,768	11,198	122,237	229,026	433,771	131,468	24,192	9,570	65,170	10,292	181,944	4,587
1908-09	423,240	336,706	15,918	146,691	291,114	620,900	577,121	26,790	13,993	108,741	40,574	211,716	6,014
1913-14	437,819	357,768	14,100	160,615	300,958	601,001	543,908	30,010	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	6,128
Ajmer-Merwara													
1903-04	75,573	70,246	4,001	23,569	39,977	207,092	254,771	2,050	..	4,571	1,412	35,105	9,738
1908-09	71,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	56,809	237,474	224,821	2,136	..	9,254	1,500	39,116	11,541
1913-11	103,313	122,667	9,253	40,101	59,981	245,179	186,760	3,211	..	7,060	1,209	43,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,751	9,238	41,167	61,623	230,598	181,425	3,108	..	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,902	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	250,485	190,880	1,987	..	6,400	1,111	40,330	11,154
Delhi													
1913-14	37,974	32,777	675	21,188	51,819	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716
1914-15	37,979	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,501	22,129	4,879	(e)	7,717	818	15,626	8,102
Coorg (a)													
1901-05	51,653	42,077	16,230	10,167	40,191	310	2,732	239	..	316	..	34,237	761
1909-10	48,367	38,500	14,045	8,303	39,360	281	2,265	314	8	312	..	33,101	514
1914-15	46,566	35,611	13,727	6,050	33,117	110	3,029	189	0	96	..	34,309	970
Pargana Munpar (Central India) (b)													
1906-07	2,110	2,001	79	775	1,710	..	1,500	50	..	70	..	637	380
1907-08	2,225	1,919	39	859	1,272	..	1,537	63	..	40	..	771	385
1908-09	2,170	1,610	75	803	1,201	..	1,481	63	..	60	..	1,002	378
1909-10	1,992	1,629	28	736	1,217	..	1,360	52	..	36	..	960	331
1910-11	2,133	1,903	75	800	1,312	..	1,300	61	..	125	..	789	350
1911-12	2,170	1,900	60	900	1,362	..	1,020	63	..	135	..	798	355
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	..	1,055	65	..	119	..	798	358
1913-14	2,213	1,952	100	990	1,400	..	1,010	32	..	68	..	798	358
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	..	1,100	32	..	..	..	800	100
1915-16	2,226	1,850	125	1,050	1,150	..	1,050	50	..	..	..	..	..
Total													
1906-07 (f)	80,155,372	52,201,770	3,502,547	5,788,145	26,097,765	18,020,800	25,110,582	1,308,010	54,900	1,191,148	393,319	11,158,290	3,382,148
1907-08 (f)	80,368,019	52,279,301	3,534,730	5,864,752	26,169,036	18,043,035	25,240,566	1,311,700	51,895	1,191,102	393,285	11,272,393	3,375,466
1908-09 (f)	38,609,472	40,392,923	1,182,281	1,107,335	29,781,871	20,187,570	31,792,326	1,558,076	103,794	1,298,805	416,700	19,080,282	1,488,761
1909-10 (f)	40,530,321	41,535,370	1,226,466	1,221,710	30,264,107	23,285,176	30,603,560	1,553,289	113,643	1,337,294	416,700	19,111,514	1,536,131
1910-11 (f)	40,916,108	41,753,081	1,266,096	1,297,332	30,926,370	23,280,662	30,900,369	1,561,935	113,697	1,342,874	416,700	19,111,514	1,536,131
1911-12 (f)	46,587,001	46,895,005	5,005,519	13,661,720	31,018,421	21,242,766	31,478,770	1,737,360	138,017	1,310,705	417,087	22,075,512	1,599,006
1912-13 (f)	47,002,002	47,111,694	5,235,603	12,571,938	35,689,837	22,934,265	35,689,837	1,554,530	81,023	1,303,033	418,219	17,890,891	1,891,309
1913-14 (f)	47,527,324	46,555,287	5,258,077	12,970,132	40,958,726	23,091,556	30,972,586	1,648,374	79,104	1,603,107	419,692	18,491,152	1,980,294
1914-15 (f)	48,011,710	47,181,273	5,500,052	13,161,727	42,184,790	23,015,836	33,338,187	1,653,379	71,207	1,612,203	420,301	19,217,101	1,813,138
1915-16 (f)	49,085,108	47,571,536	5,501,095	13,012,122	42,865,596	22,970,103	31,007,355	1,672,524	69,125	1,612,203	420,301	19,297,910	1,900,893

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shikdars, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Munpar.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 8, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

(f) Excluding Bengal.

(g) Excluding Eastern Bengal.

(h) For the general decrease in the figures for this year see footnote to table No. 70.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALONS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Burdwan												
1910-11	386,007	323,112	15,187	11,162	174,197	61,557	318,086	2,626	98	18	138,191	79,141
1912-13	307,913	277,509	19,718	8,626	110,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bankura												
1910-11	234,407	270,720	35,930	53,826	106,995	27,800	311,325	725	520	18	126,125	101,933
1912-13	236,171	190,316	84,900	31,260	288,136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birbhum												
1910-11	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,920	121,900	900	320	..	125,300	89,030
1912-13	208,989	188,815	11,539	6,419	230,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medinipur												
1910-11	500,000	400,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	41,000	250,000	3,800	900	25	100,000	35,000
1912-13	761,661	516,060	31,701	18,306	580,893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hooghly												
1910-11	270,087	107,069	1,393	796	70,626	1,101	113,896	1,202	35	..	112,863	13,117
1912-13	176,838	147,798	1,318	162	188,873	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Howrah												
1910-11	95,305	100,703	92	137	20,657	1,011	35,032	163	155	..	38,557	1,727
1912-13	83,010	81,660	442	414	97,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21-Parganas												
1910-11	459,600	303,400	7,700	7,400	225,100	9,200	293,000	1,700	200	..	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	276,616	8,567	5,260	327,956	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Khulna												
1910-11	407,323	1,009,107	2,051	1,611	112,500	1,974	212,002	1,698	..	..	199,796	16,134
1912-13	382,188	519,795	2,812	1,913	296,907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nadia												
1910-11	317,508	300,770	51,377	8,019	151,386	70,911	218,167	10,838	15	2	130,636	18,820
1912-13	387,004	383,677	65,926	5,731	111,430	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jessore												
1910-11	561,300	394,504	27,696	6,475	127,251	17,623	353,368	7,161	14	..	306,423	67,736
1912-13	401,697	277,401	13,403	1,710	180,917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murshidabad												
1910-11	258,296	260,788	38,597	8,296	112,380	38,931	187,163	3,607	101	5	111,221	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,610	81,971	6,721	385,303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malda												
1912-13	281,509	175,660	39,002	11,562	241,175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Notes—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1900-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—*continued*No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young (stock calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13	703,986	458,214	111,365	16,180	533,185	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13	333,925	304,049	58,983	4,088	348,520	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13	645,813	126,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13	197,373	172,828	26,000	3,369	195,735	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13	265,971	231,121	18,502	3,310	220,866	..	..	...	...	...	..	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13	297,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,308	..	...	...	..	...	..	..
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11	36,719	16,235	144	6,783	25,329	4,493	42,063	3,651	330	..	14,300	1,741
1912-13	38,276	51,071	1,582	6,756	50,802	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13	428,415	375,623	1,710	172	329,769	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10	345,800	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	..	..	(a) 11,469	(a) 51
1912-13	405,655	198,581	1,688	1,459	288,551	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Baculergang</i>												
1912-13	338,020	481,703	25,919	30,285	501,638	..	...	..	..	...	..	...
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13	582,394	104,691	23,951	29,681	669,567	..	...	...	..	..	..	..
<i>Tippera</i>												
1912-13	413,888	308,472	248	761	260,291	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
<i>Noukhali</i>												
1912-13	189,621	156,838	9,951	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13	217,464	167,755	11,951	11,159	206,038	..	...	..	...	...	..	..
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13	10,148	19,900	7,289	11,191	28,988	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13	8,902,104	7,093,688	688,650	274,000	8,383,188	...	...	...	..	...	..	..

See explanation given in footnote on page 192
(a) Incomplete

Table IV—continued

No 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

No 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS															
DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and bullock calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs		Carts	
			Bull	Cow								13	14		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Ganjam															
1909-10	105,328	167,195	55,400	41,057	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	511	..	99,741	25,525		
1914-15	310,935	297,298	120,086	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	328	623	..	315,001	88,960		
Vizagapatam															
1909-10	615,104	812,220	200,919	115,063	317,956	369,585	241,931	2,802	105	4,116	2	351,609	66,415		
1914-15	648,962	877,625	202,880	109,190	331,316	352,219	286,661	3,075	112	8,897	..	407,299	69,571		
Goacond															
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	104,720	316,516	51,393	131,303	1,915	87	7,827	..	110,521	31,188		
1914-15	270,150	250,011	17,302	119,798	315,841	18,196	118,191	1,815	..	7,492	..	152,546	35,774		
Kistna															
1909-10	305,675	204,009	140,721	241,147	497,222	321,364	266,790	2,597	5	1,315	14	194,215	64,276		
1914-15	386,382	287,373	106,255	247,306	584,488	267,822	219,725	2,619	65	1,889	..	193,715	70,362		
Guntur															
1909-10	197,738	182,096	50,801	228,791	109,173	127,700	281,623	1,757	118	3,385	..	121,126	65,810		
1914-15	202,807	170,258	37,907	254,183	456,501	105,489	287,127	1,915	43	2,078	..	115,422	72,985		
Nellore															
1909-10	207,870	233,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	709,555	580,553	8,016	..	7,261	..	115,460	35,177		
1914-15	217,923	248,262	78,531	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	..	127,578	41,903		
Kanul															
1909-10	160,838	94,028	17,885	131,502	310,167	152,790	331,689	2,184	0	10,276	2	76,790	37,766		
1914-15	187,911	98,016	32,101	137,862	317,200	120,015	286,168	2,146	..	10,783	..	91,636	39,416		
Bellary															
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,327	78,380	145,013	300,740	244,901	3,811	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,091		
1914-15	250,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,087	215,131	3,281	23	5,871	..	70,121	32,197		
Anantapur															
1909-10	182,536	159,814	20,349	54,414	150,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100		
1914-15	210,761	165,311	30,408	80,585	280,110	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,161	..	94,567	30,851		
Cuddapah															
1909-10	211,950	180,384	27,708	161,401	287,688	1,014,133	437,210	995	..	13,655	..	122,016	18,361		
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,846	134,382	174,230	690,809	309,149	720	..	8,845	..	73,001	26,034		
Chittoor (a)															
1914-15	150,580	298,089	30,521	65,877	217,130	783,476	751,618	1,619	..	7,230	..	149,612	36,114		
North Arcot															
1909-10	550,107	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	851,760	790,252	3,117	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156		
1914-15	365,500	320,568	11,930	60,285	278,030	555,076	276,961	1,476	168	5,177	..	239,124	35,270		
Chingleput															
1909-10	231,321	154,982	66,677	78,136	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	3,021	..	133,389	25,112		
1914-15	210,968	118,801	68,538	61,931	115,223	275,258	155,976	1,091	17	2,798	..	147,627	30,854		
Madr															
1909-10	..	4,438	3,476	51	2,915	3,208	681	321	2,611	95	100	1	193	1,886	
1914-15	..	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	116	1,069	12	60	..	176	3,753	

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (rayatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In many villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best they can; it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and cantonments which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts

Table IV—*continued*No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BULFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,085	360,800	46,733	98,381	285,174	592,012	163,376	1,811	1	5,891	1	298,065	58,722
1911-15	368,193	303,501	46,609	82,121	261,019	413,212	389,992	3,002	2	1,963	...	257,312	61,181
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,033	580,066	10,568	76,855	303,112	881,386	632,532	1,515	47	9,797	1	287,374	21,007
1911-15	263,556	400,105	19,011	61,366	325,598	781,070	588,029	1,300	41	8,331	..	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	361,442	426,992	9,293	95,034	379,801	1,018,208	312,182	1,135	..	15,855	...	301,876	500,859
1911-15	325,010	370,936	16,510	102,721	333,637	653,113	471,801	1,314	9	11,808	..	228,793	56,816
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,751	189,976	853,677	519,920	1,399	2	2,376	6	173,074	31,112
1911-15	377,189	330,310	18,701	104,021	247,926	981,912	660,713	2,052	15	2,603	..	237,137	10,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,389	228,827	47,827	110,105	310,312	437,068	513,607	1,321	5	1,286	3	191,017	37,179
1911-15	373,632	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,087	282,495	470,268	1,953	91	901	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madurai</i>													
1909-10	250,954	226,781	11,913	63,220	178,105	516,136	318,283	2,833	1,227	7,178	..	180,691	30,694
1911-15	319,028	268,291	21,210	61,525	207,737	474,517	360,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	15,318
<i>Ramanud</i>													
1909-10	53,260	19,751	2,391	15,370	27,017	181,113	55,913	118	18	2,895	..	25,719	12,122
1911-15	102,371	28,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,917	77,813	370	66	5,311	..	18,835	21,951
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,011	108,984	17,402	39,612	181,631	700,800	278,231	911	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,124
1911-15	264,354	101,392	11,336	59,035	186,310	652,142	217,235	1,007	17	10,373	...	192,698	45,016
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,133	11,364	13,476	2,059	7,611	1,277	51	61	...	3,027	619
1911-15	8,300	16,611	3,675	12,867	17,950	2,837	7,370	1,512	72	96	..	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	231,100	270,931	111,843	33,359	263,179	919	211,031	1,310	10	123	..	163,977	12,574
1911-15	251,120	272,298	100,076	31,063	376,185	2,008	229,112	1,293	0	80	...	185,700	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	..	..	31	16	3	...	..	..	...	...	5
1911-15	16	97	..	..	78	..	23	...	..	..	...	..	92
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,736	160,191	26,222	153,111	190	18,538	100	1	2	...	209,108	5,795
1911-15	179,333	164,470	165,079	27,211	182,263	151	21,298	481	..	..	...	206,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,151,297	5,012,061	1,251,000	2,190,071	5,171,278	10,752,471	7,426,711	53,425	4,099	131,376	15	9,895,597	1,278,535
1911-15	6,718,684	5,381,525	1,370,510	2,380,818	5,878,807	10,705,513	7,126,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	10,913,300	908,003

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Ahmadabad													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,027	68,919	95,941	36,668	68,672	1,616	.	9,266	432	11,707	16,175
1915-16	121,874	97,299	1,312	96,989	167,967	51,237	76,198	5,117	.	11,253	768	53,071	21,171
Kaira													
1909-10	81,017	90,890	954	92,876	131,363	5,104	32,917	1,574	.	4,821	76	47,118	21,524
1915-16	101,933	116,661	769	117,109	162,218	8,027	57,129	1,581	.	5,477	185	57,697	24,653
Panch Mahals													
1909-10	101,756	82,296	862	93,865	100,861	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	48,841	10,023
1915-16	121,773	84,013	114	40,825	139,288	5,505	70,626	2,715	.	2,914	32	58,675	11,194
Broach													
1909-10	50,314	10,400	286	23,052	39,082	12,887	30,907	3,268	.	1,928	83	24,105	17,345
1915-16	58,889	14,664	316	29,871	40,027	11,817	29,225	3,108	.	1,600	1,026	28,326	19,384
Surat													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,995	40,980	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	.	393	2	46,360	38,752
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,916	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,876	...	406	2	52,345	42,145
West Khandesh													
1909-10 (a)	336,692	175,748	5,612	100,697	238,676	61,839	226,766	18,655	..	11,361	6	105,198	115,161
1915-16	170,153	162,383	2,829	13,703	140,018	20,512	131,561	18,589	.	4,806	..	61,513	51,74
East Khandesh													
1915-16	221,524	109,508	2,167	73,180	175,814	46,290	172,645	11,266	..	7,865	9	54,694	82,69
Nashik													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	21,955	27,980	120,921	111,921	119,114	10,661	..	3,859	...	78,946	30,73
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,815	139,810	206,260	15,516	.	6,023	...	91,879	46,01
Ahmadnagar													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,580	152,697	321,787	260,692	11,116	2	7,835	4	41,569	34,7
1915-16	291,210	189,161	6,038	26,053	191,361	260,022	368,287	18,626	..	9,918	1	61,316	33,2
Poona													
1909-10	229,531	148,021	6,797	40,168	114,329	228,800	188,131	12,610	1,128	8,889	...	51,877	30,508
1915-16	269,098	170,352	6,702	24,086	167,369	221,239	186,106	9,981	.	6,000	..	55,217	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazer having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (Lanungoes). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—*continued*No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bull. and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,798	7,094	20	5,310	116	18,551	17,213
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,787	25,431	136,790	188,183	269,977	7,114	..	5,718	68	16,658	20,743
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	19,033	74,917	145,176	318,584	128,214	7,510	51	2,629	2	41,895	24,187
1915-16	231,299	149,802	13,903	92,783	195,861	313,016	145,149	8,280	..	3,692	4	52,140	31,001
<i>Balgann</i>													
1909-10	153,277	74,336	21,815	84,388	128,078	191,201	115,287	4,096	60	2,484	23	68,051	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	178,520	170,724	93,979	4,964	..	2,991	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,011	74,013	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,712	280,075	6,998	..	4,312	68	51,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,151	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,111	..	5,130	91	58,281	26,025
<i>Dharnar</i>													
1909-10	170,705	79,799	12,796	75,535	144,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	..	1,148	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,141	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	104,233	3,850	..	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	182,071	10,525	43,768	23,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	1,195	..	40	..	79,687	34,002
1915-16	156,625	121,869	45,100	32,639	138,570	3,727	69,297	2,443	..	103	3	81,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	97,951	28,130	97,193	484	30,351	659	..	61	..	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	15,602	26,927	99,196	883	34,193	785	..	121	..	64,616	12,700
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	40,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	..	..	..	59,663	2,002
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	18,814	59,298	170	18,877	117	..	..	..	69,568	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	..	52	..	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,483	67,101	22,187	23,556	81,003	1,707	2,322	184	..	33	..	54,618	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,030	1,985	300	13,226	3,388	1,623	9,070	9,369	2	69	..	48	18,906
1915-16	24,684	2,249	572	13,719	6,491	149	21,567	10,088	11	53	..	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,728,947	1,589,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,074	114,114	1,269	70,122	818	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,361	1,950,354	253,319	1,031,412	2,732,611	1,699,196	2,398,178	129,707	11	79,910	2,313	1,131,211	618,349

Table IV—continued

No 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and buffaloes	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1900-10	38,718	68,114	757	11,339	11,631	16,936	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	11,135	19,001	1,150
1915-16	10,637	77,238	879	11,812	52,211	83,256	59,619	7,616	20	11,426	12,738	20,020	1,081
<i>Hydrabad</i>													
1900-10	209,220	182,017	1,083	89,256	160,681	61,180	311,639	26,112	125	30,617	50,372	85,204	1,804
1915-16	121,336	111,802	815	65,301	110,853	32,168	130,225	19,011	71	29,958	26,520	13,481	1,100
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1900-10	98,703	103,586	210	32,182	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,858	11,750	18,370
1915-16	90,779	91,629	206	29,055	61,202	28,151	105,951	7,116	37	7,628	3,579	11,950	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1900-10	121,268	101,732	159	70,018	101,719	77,164	147,721	14,877	131	16,106	8,911	60,276	11,611
1915-16	119,264	90,211	310	70,005	207,578	89,493	142,969	12,706	203	11,116	12,372	19,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1900-10	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	10,856	60,702	81,156	9,981	65	4,376	1,723	22,934	12,853
1915-16	58,041	62,615	100	17,381	44,085	112,784	123,901	8,288	39	5,242	1,811	25,361	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1900-10	71,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	81,673	127,479	337,811	15,069	92	81,066	33,815	13,181	1,369
1915-16	76,391	167,853	2,511	24,157	91,721	108,353	321,690	18,179	16	32,691	85,810	17,280	2,135
<i>Narabshuh</i>													
1915-16	11,748	103,131	351	33,011	97,820	72,513	217,159	12,720	100	19,477	20,151	50,120	1,151
<i>Total</i>													
1900-10	693,195	710,700	6,687	281,629	501,880	1,212,883	1,071,308	83,877	1,110	101,912	115,842	275,116	18,126
1915-16	619,754	701,729	5,204	283,812	665,469	511,163	1,101,187	60,919	549	120,568	116,811	276,381	55,498

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and buffaloes	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09	126,700	53,676	8,534	31,800	91,561	21,970	88,142	8,104	718	3,780	127	61,371	6,611
1911-15	131,277	50,643	9,009	10,836	95,836	26,051	137,237	9,553	623	3,063	130	63,186	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09	212,219	101,939	17,962	75,062	181,512	55,943	185,158	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,811
1911-15	207,991	98,031	21,320	82,506	162,031	58,211	281,721	11,222	11	4,085	215	101,930	19,903
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	268,957	138,569	9,258	81,981	202,714	105,761	215,227	14,808	43	4,474	120	184,221	8,274
1911-15	267,186	134,101	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	225,710	13,561	13	4,276	599	136,771	9,612
<i>Nitapur</i>													
1908-09	275,286	201,513	21,920	76,118	225,275	11,330	321,812	15,502	58	9,051	136	118,000	10,830
1911-15	291,508	210,157	19,927	81,114	261,792	42,384	377,722	15,303	89	4,006	112	157,756	18,420
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09	289,135	119,055	21,107	57,761	203,828	50,167	303,118	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,383	20,030
1911-15	303,102	120,511	38,819	102,430	220,116	68,282	413,593	15,212	13	3,010	306	119,571	25,781
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09	217,587	321,818	13,007	71,290	265,318	62,967	163,772	15,781	190	1,104	47	125,430	20,960
1911-15	215,813	339,397	68,613	87,380	300,025	64,263	307,052	16,603	130	1,244	23	132,101	24,801
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
1908-09	311,093	132,981	8,729	71,286	206,076	49,151	153,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,859	10,85
1911-15	328,765	112,178	5,111	82,094	211,787	16,730	219,958	7,811	39	3,605	300	151,115	4,976
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	416,751	313,193	6,579	99,255	367,463	60,295	211,134	12,891	153	4,954	79	180,413	20,861
1911-15	459,562	311,231	11,078	125,893	407,867	63,163	319,331	13,082	109	6,671	187	195,011	23,063
<i>Mathura</i>													
1908-09	375,482	397,878	23,773	90,861	251,503	51,318	182,295	11,781	91	5,028	37	135,237	17,110
1911-15	292,491	319,116	60,526	106,562	201,066	63,113	330,636	15,920	111	1,711	29	149,194	17,693
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09	301,305	116,985	6,001	79,683	160,700	76,030	180,315	9,238	12	695	500	112,019	2,101
1911-15	323,278	130,299	8,210	83,401	178,637	80,119	278,733	10,376	1	671	968	152,779	2,815
<i>Patna</i>													
1908-09	300,192	118,697	10,359	73,591	113,735	101,039	171,637	19,306	26	2,359	861	126,555	921
1911-15	250,189	122,273	13,860	76,993	150,172	83,853	267,714	10,312	31	2,058	1,387	125,903	1,263
<i>Benares</i>													
1908-09	218,825	116,619	5,319	70,180	161,823	23,610	187,554	8,904	115	6,393	178	113,216	11,138
1911-15	214,283	120,421	9,715	78,997	175,617	23,539	271,155	9,665	155	6,334	138	122,033	12,066
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	3,224,925	2,028,708	165,008	916,393	2,160,917	703,019	2,138,141	111,337	1,615	15,638	3,160	1,558,031	154,631
1911-15	3,319,139	2,119,721	301,161	1,016,260	2,632,523	717,390	3,578,070	117,678	1,816	43,864	4,520	1,631,316	175,865

See explanation given in footnote on page 190

Table IV—continued

No 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bull and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dohra-Dun</i>													
1908-09	48,989	19,108	617	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,381	614	365	179	17,142	3,912
1911-15	11,271	48,766	716	11,817	58,579	34,130	60,116	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	215,731	130,108	1,813	78,916	218,936	56,161	16,191	16,521	1,872	9,374	250	87,379	57,995
1911-15	227,315	128,400	1,915	78,212	224,387	19,401	10,753	15,467	2,145	9,513	376	89,062	20,351
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	165,904	83,618	1,076	81,343	169,163	63,903	12,111	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	61,339	23,939
1911-15	163,800	85,181	1,008	85,796	180,606	16,802	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,351	23,633
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	236,088	115,598	3,410	130,085	379,822	79,526	56,966	17,412	4,090	21,508	583	102,906	42,340
1911-15	243,331	118,411	3,610	130,949	393,074	63,120	80,011	18,811	3,311	23,228	580	105,812	11,866
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,176	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,321	90,560	13,931	667	10,393	261	81,937	21,593
1911-15	191,810	77,685	6,109	123,119	213,665	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,003	23,031
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	51,237	17,130	130,396	176,987	73,958	91,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,515
1911-15	171,102	60,145	16,438	141,193	215,616	71,123	119,110	18,192	177	23,116	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Mathura</i>													
1908-09	81,573	56,101	12,117	69,095	112,388	63,616	83,607	9,978	103	11,989	770	42,988	6,302
1911-15	86,301	68,616	11,281	73,349	132,176	73,920	121,251	11,260	154	14,415	719	47,164	6,535
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,812	68,619	26,536	78,411	149,003	61,709	173,928	15,826	549	17,539	1,491	71,708	5,618
1911-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,723	150,163	52,112	175,645	16,882	525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017
<i>Mathura</i>													
1908-09	171,577	77,021	20,107	82,571	161,113	10,083	175,003	11,708	171	5,136	318	58,739	17,811
1911-15	173,100	73,316	24,980	87,000	167,371	12,203	250,205	13,122	108	1,591	356	60,319	18,130
<i>Mathura</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,106	105,350	152,813	17,257	186,573	17,729	267	9,285	995	72,082	10,985
1911-15	147,795	58,190	25,169	108,312	161,168	26,313	166,123	17,305	253	7,797	1,381	73,231	12,660
<i>Mathura</i>													
1908-09	110,322	82,011	21,419	81,611	167,755	24,774	170,351	17,019	263	4,703	1,085	60,569	10,885
1911-15	139,361	95,231	39,096	89,777	200,116	33,278	231,759	18,386	190	5,090	1,652	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,313	30,290	108,006	171,742	40,331	95,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,519	19,661
1911-15	171,613	63,960	17,911	108,713	170,115	35,135	131,600	11,877	103	10,022	830	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,321	63,758	169,759	23,630	132,372	10,816	310	4,551	31	109,787	35,177
1911-15	216,230	73,513	30,884	63,385	167,981	18,918	185,145	10,965	199	1,791	43	111,529	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,682	129,211	13,519	15,721	171,168	51,966	19,557	8,603	2,003	7,966	30	83,983	45,061
1911-15	201,265	117,600	11,894	41,916	162,620	52,556	51,011	7,895	1,583	7,529	93	81,339	4,236
<i>Budh</i>													
1908-09	200,306	81,390	15,231	105,536	187,162	33,581	140,003	10,262	81	6,466	310	101,660	35,873
1911-15	204,128	76,837	13,810	96,993	171,698	28,388	178,326	9,307	76	5,010	288	101,977	35,512
<i>Alorabad</i>													
1908-09	270,176	129,939	27,606	87,946	239,376	40,831	76,863	12,003	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,518
1911-15	273,698	119,337	22,611	80,112	223,777	41,351	100,082	11,717	171	9,208	61	131,811	53,883
<i>Mathura</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,920	25,133	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	18	103,791	16,027
1911-15	179,669	89,129	49,020	66,088	169,260	25,579	283,082	8,721	40	1,973	42	105,116	30,161
<i>Pilibhit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,284	20,511	99,381	12,693	76,018	5,639	20	764	8	61,089	25,058
1911-15	112,515	86,513	36,050	21,385	98,746	12,381	112,645	6,107	10	752	33	63,736	27,354

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almorah, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

LIVE-STOCK
(AGRA)

200

Table IV—continued

No 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Awampr													
1908-09	176,801	136,081	37,881	110,505	239,205	41,283	241,007	17,916	457	5,186	331	99,051	28,233
1914-15	174,125	132,578	40,005	95,458	237,578	14,702	325,136	15,370	266	5,831	923	99,565	30,568
Fatehpur													
1908-09	180,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	109,554	11,585	79	4,072	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	180,099	86,391	35,411	62,245	143,256	91,261	206,703	10,430	104	4,130	344	73,624	15,042
Banda													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,035	69,141	198,721	86,723	182,050	13,799	159	1,793	201	71,498	15,063
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,211	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,385
Hami pur													
1908-09	117,562	109,828	4,112	15,875	156,180	11,765	151,072	5,038	30	520	194	19,800	10,775
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,724	37,982	166,655	5,368	166	579	366	51,755	24,024
Allahabad													
1908-09	319,151	192,271	25,464	103,333	360,270	129,233	317,334	14,941	710	7,022	597	159,913	4,779
1914-15	322,291	163,759	26,001	101,293	213,098	101,793	200,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949
Jaunsi													
1908-09	193,302	190,308	5,159	76,310	261,007	88,885	228,203	8,210	383	4,605	289	82,504	25,193
1914-15	185,660	154,052	4,618	64,362	228,754	60,315	243,813	7,703	499	4,156	282	82,090	28,229
Jalaun													
1908-09	61,185	83,632	1,942	33,952	71,149	32,568	67,754	5,910	146	1,741	168	20,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,101	72,108	31,627	58,458	5,738	63	1,583	165	31,129	15,301
Benares													
1908-09	167,189	81,899	2,192	28,073	104,376	87,101	84,073	3,169	64	3,334	296	71,166	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,242	31,035	118,424	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	124	71,297	2,218
Azimgarh													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,289	399	123,186	1,655
1914-15	288,018	359,970	2,791	63,016	253,815	61,117	134,849	5,654	36	2,423	391	88,299	1,793
Jaunpur													
1908-09	271,734	137,847	9,329	74,060	162,283	106,089	132,533	1,173	19	2,396	1,040	135,465	1,826
1914-15	281,054	114,634	11,450	81,068	211,110	92,747	200,151	5,537	13	2,463	1,538	112,582	2,160
Ghazipur													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	15,547	148,116	81,935	80,783	2,285	38	1,101	18	83,847	1,453
1914-15	156,796	119,070	1,128	54,303	161,100	73,319	107,770	2,934	18	1,453	11	85,975	1,667
Ballia													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,367	125,528	47,746	67,381	2,399	64	1,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,493	655	45,895	118,719	32,719	67,850	3,063	29	1,568	23	63,627	1,667
Gorakhpur													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,044	111,883	503,649	68,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,376	92	368,579	3,498
1914-15	701,870	447,695	5,731	136,415	548,007	58,395	605,748	11,831	88	14,108	81	321,669	38,186
Buxi													
1908-09	490,377	285,998	3,457	104,341	388,859	43,311	245,881	10,150	30	6,985	104	230,015	29,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,392	443,032	37,837	319,969	10,309	77	7,116	63	239,106	12,661
Azimgarh													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,538	82,377	259,690	71,049	208,728	3,980	59	4,967	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,437	204,892	7,186	62,950	287,669	63,782	244,266	5,017	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135
Almorah													
1898-99 (a)	117,047	164,339	1,380	67,050	63,749	101,373	94,715	3,653	491			67,103	315
1912-13	164,379	200,823	3,212	101,715	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,647	223	309		89,572	975
Gawal													
1898-99 (a)	119,127	158,836	7,942	37,796	84,339	93,306	139,958	1,230	95			58,392	7
1914-15	171,794	273,801	3,562	56,753	169,619	227,031	359,774	3,613	68	77		83,739	502
Nains Tal													
1908-09	106,286	133,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,449	18,368	8,412	169	587	144	31,729	12,048
1914-15	123,689	178,334	12,623	16,537	107,784	20,892	32,925	13,526	619	529	853	44,173	14,030
Total													
1908-09	7,195,501	4,532,115	195,916	3,071,351	6,675,799	2,116,803	5,013,660	363,571	18,785	247,462	13,143	2,259,071	88,261
1914-15	7,261,591	4,712,893	332,004	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,611	368,019	15,939	316,680	17,601	2,476,569	69,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09.

Table IV--*continued*

No. 64--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District and Year of Enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	Buffaloes		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	83,303	12,112	12,442	112,033	33,218	90,453	21,586	..	471	..	106,136	4,058
1913-14	204,462	100,761	35,959	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	5,333	28	1,383	11	97,813	1,783
<i>Gya</i>													
1912-13	383,300	221,583	41,264	101,250	127,435	124,280	111,560	6,065	..	1,810	15	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	113,766	360,304	118,113	206,539	8,271	37	510	25	185,964	1,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	371,217	221,111	11,130	135,924	281,930	131,106	107,775	8,165	..	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	136,924	281,930	131,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,185	394,551	1,615	135,183	153,598	35,095	195,945	20,614	..	3,137	1	110,394	26,728
1913-14	340,318	378,210	6,011	130,187	317,141	22,669	280,138	11,627	5	2,681	1	113,565	10,019
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,119	22,522	88,258	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	..	5,075	..	85,117	5,013
1913-14	352,397	303,307	10,069	136,711	399,821	21,353	499,068	13,839	11	6,015	15	135,981	17,391
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	280,300	12,300	..	1,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,361	8,511	125,775	237,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,589	3,121	201,131	332,281	20,177	362,480	12,816	..	4,551	16	89,054	31,119
1913-14	358,597	390,721	12,639	105,913	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,176	20,016
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	213,586	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	168,963	6,290	..	589	..	135,360	11,988
1913-14	335,862	310,937	27,261	66,180	311,333	28,607	338,119	6,887	3	717	5	117,712	17,791
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,217	71,975	219,596	21,150	157,561	10,198	..	357	..	111,928	17,088
1913-14	390,217	470,915	28,779	107,681	138,032	25,515	339,237	14,607	34	202	6	176,461	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	119,636	405,870	11,778	77,519	303,793	16,218	261,905	29,107	..	811	..	170,991	33,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,583	419,715	11,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,880
<i>Sunthal Parganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,816	62,262	237,209	160,665	377,671	7,505	..	1,308	..	118,501	19,081
1913-14	379,176	179,053	178,943	77,355	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	252,304	53,036

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. (For Hazaribagh and Ranchi, (excluding the area since transferred to Palamau in the case of the Ranchi district) the figures are based on information collected during survey operations, while the figures for Palamau and Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16.

LIVE-STOCK
(BIHAR and ORISSA)

Table IV--continued

No 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cuttack													
1912-13	583,093	601,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,705	78,715	1,000	...	300	..	329,120	15,665
1913-14	133,014	111,274	2,978	28,951	135,371	67,380	115,124	1,171	39	85	..	267,906	19,541
Balasore													
1912-13	107,886	526,820	1,121	10,615	20,404	5,375	105,640	100.5	...	66	..	188,135	5,13
1913-14	250,267	250,102	810	11,672	291,651	99	84,632	618	..	50	..	184,354	3,375
Angul													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,554	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	..	..	..	31,292	7,362
1913-14	47,024	47,512	18,019	14,574	15,124	13,597	41,900	216	..	..	..	34,972	7,49
Puri													
1912-13	100,031	185,940	14,158	11,873	20,112	13,807	21,224	51	..	..	..	77,000	21,005
1913-14	241,320	198,625	1,937	19,162	216,205	15,774	14,981	52	..	..	..	138,548	20,000
Sambalpur													
1912-13	208,117	117,130	11,011	8,511	112,013	21,000	7,000	1,000	..	..	..	1,000	2,000
1913-14	212,162	111,700	12,000	10,000	187,212	20,000	9,000	2,012	..	..	..	1,000	2,000
Hazaribagh													
1912-13	250,828	215,900	82,245	33,181	201,971	33,752	222,723	4,888	..	..	..	10,000	5,000
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,931	85,610	31,312	200,800	34,000	220,000	4,000	..	..	..	10,000	5,000
Rancos													
1912-13	305,187	231,191	93,002	11,392	261,000	20,121	334,191	8,100	..	..	..	10,000	11,000
1913-14	305,009	231,120	93,000	11,000	201,000	20,121	334,191	8,100	..	..	..	10,000	11,000
Palamu													
1912-13	203,500	219,117	10,123	68,376	102,559	13,177	48,121	3,061	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
1913-14	204,769	219,182	10,169	68,381	102,610	13,177	48,121	3,061	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
Medinipur													
1912-13	133,619	126,692	67,619	23,620	153,265	121,712	202,250	999	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
1913-14	153,619	126,612	65,819	23,620	153,265	121,712	202,250	999	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
Singhbhawan													
1912-13	175,824	137,137	51,060	15,621	82,933	75,787	218,800	700	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
1913-14	159,751	148,957	15,601	15,602	104,786	77,870	222,723	885	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
Total													
1912-13	5,750,313	5,112,880	698,153	1,163,021	3,565,682	1,099,150	3,611,211	171,950	..	..	..	10,000	10,000
1913-14	6,519,190	5,519,435	782,395	1,198,308	5,470,237	1,103,709	5,372,050	108,211	167	30,337	34,189	10,000	10,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1916-17

Table IV—continued.

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09	115,161	132,985	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,510	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,888	89,401	11,659
1913-14	99,676	170,751	2,520	87,615	190,527	218,066	172,263	10,000	347	22,421	47,751	100,787	10,884
<i>Rohatak</i>													
1908-09	95,119	82,113	900	57,093	140,851	31,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,119	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a)	181,503	202,837	1,105	50,897	170,385	49,353	193,203	5,003	203	17,565	2,033	63,519	24,987
1913-14	119,080	140,344	1,300	89,130	218,353	11,017	76,977	9,633	676	22,917	1,210	73,650	25,119
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09	113,370	96,714	1,931	65,112	131,069	42,320	152,761	7,738	62	11,251	1,924	37,304	12,693
1912-13 (a)	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	180,573	8,895	127	16,517	2,070	68,312	15,325
1913-14	110,559	153,189	3,196	85,009	178,650	56,972	176,612	11,332	153	18,713	2,590	66,552	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09	80,307	60,553	1,237	53,355	92,917	33,018	71,192	5,031	707	10,781	619	38,661	14,117
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09	159,536	119,159	1,531	151,788	311,870	92,500	100,598	10,388	1,100	19,543	1,650	73,074	18,150
1913-14	215,165	191,192	3,907	181,765	226,125	110,923	138,981	14,394	1,238	20,596	1,731	81,311	20,630
<i>Anbala</i>													
1908-09	171,174	111,396	2,314	90,311	111,025	53,200	112,252	10,186	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,033
1913-14	177,959	111,563	1,508	100,498	142,115	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,023	10,526	598	67,787	21,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09	8,865	8,109	61	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	303	103	18	...	2,790	1
1913-14	7,010	8,197	71	1,302	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09	207,225	212,330	17,377	101,161	216,271	155,007	629,780	10,130	2,152	2,118	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,323	230,166	10,011	163,956	211,971	101,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,845	188	142,232	73
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09	201,500	134,166	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,161	176,661	10,883	1,393	6,129	1,721	92,157	10,925
1913-14	206,202	128,905	27,919	102,407	165,351	23,172	160,019	12,814	1,119	8,253	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09	180,111	77,219	30,102	61,016	111,631	18,671	75,121	8,804	93	13,506	810	79,121	23,105
1913-14	191,501	80,241	21,072	77,317	124,592	20,916	86,200	9,906	1,140	16,687	1,087	81,187	31,991
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,182	62,203	101,229	31,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,109	50,697	20,766
1913-14	125,791	66,752	1,327	70,131	111,111	46,108	61,950	6,268	211	12,566	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09	230,377	109,719	22,659	137,979	188,277	213,550	112,338	19,471	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,396	31,111
1913-14	230,597	112,581	18,901	151,705	198,155	225,607	116,901	21,175	811	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,131
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09	231,260	182,696	9,081	57,161	140,000	281,593	325,966	13,801	513	38,767	23,165	97,921	1,186
1913-14	261,820	191,339	6,234	69,272	111,031	361,145	330,372	16,703	745	19,217	29,755	108,115	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09	131,511	131,725	22,107	73,339	121,971	212,282	128,886	11,306	115	23,102	12,699	61,168	340
1913-14	150,881	133,733	16,259	100,311	127,651	251,337	133,119	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14	214,159	125,310	27,234	190,810	209,814	168,923	118,586	33,531	562	25,532	17,071	101,302	31,817
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09	139,049	127,027	43,373	63,139	102,697	250,772	117,687	14,722	307	31,555	16,108	73,193	786
1913-14	161,498	130,230	23,936	78,965	90,078	200,563	189,725	16,956	156	41,612	21,353	77,688	897
<i>Fauze</i>													
1908-09	155,701	121,891	64,007	111,286	176,836	209,200	103,151	27,007	2,515	33,365	3,911	109,251	6,511
1913-14	186,782	109,730	45,164	152,121	171,115	181,139	104,938	30,189	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,851	16,721

Note—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the last week of February. The last census was taken in 1911. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi (see footnote (a) on page 11) the figures for Rohatak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 11.

LIVE-STOCK
(PUNJAB)

204

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Amritsar													
1908-09	115,899	70,880	47,405	114,006	119,020	25,499	67,916	16,449	1,968	18,769	608	69,801	8,785
1913-14	127,476	81,488	48,359	134,065	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,869	22,617	816	73,674	8,785
Gurdaspur													
1908-09	158,597	163,601	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	13,736	881	86,238	8,700
1913-14	165,537	171,685	75,893	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,169	13,920	843	92,317	9,751
Sialkot													
1908-09	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,342	128,398	32,118	39,011	15,106	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,764
1913-14	139,711	119,814	59,109	149,513	159,871	13,940	59,957	15,863	1,211	17,788	284	107,290	3,303
Gujrat													
1908-09	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,362	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,506	833	26,085	2,515	80,218	618
1913-14	165,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,147	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,686	32,858	5,091	80,337	602
Gujranwala													
1908-09	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	149,574	149,398	62,222	18,359	511	29,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14	174,923	151,056	94,158	180,318	194,374	188,260	95,785	27,100	590	39,898	4,316	122,162	7,867
Shahpur													
1908-09	170,853	168,573	20,636	93,272	166,087	316,736	192,919	27,082	3,165	30,639	16,360	81,825	3,571
1913-14	201,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	329,092	131,761	31,616	3,012	11,850	18,141	90,911	4,073
Jhelum													
1908-09	98,110	102,666	1,916	26,957	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	69,793	195
1913-14	104,778	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,051	138,185	110,479	7,146	1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	463
Rawalpindi													
1908-09	98,465	99,715	3,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,138	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,836	6,251
1913-14	98,185	97,861	1,255	34,222	64,544	101,160	138,388	8,070	3,905	25,194	4,091	68,223	3,170
Attock													
1908-09	93,088	123,637	3,751	19,272	82,861	249,700	171,654	5,755	698	30,173	8,699	68,000	1,467
1913-14	101,237	126,315	3,071	20,288	87,417	182,076	118,904	6,319	609	35,710	8,201	73,356	980
Mianwali													
1908-09	100,631	80,806	1,846	16,007	53,711	403,381	208,597	4,938	141	20,218	21,683	47,262	60
1913-14	122,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	414,487	232,132	6,137	181	24,981	20,324	54,344	9
Dera Ghazi Khan													
1908-09	144,928	137,769	1,120	23,910	97,037	234,383	234,120	16,708	407	26,388	21,148	57,850	529
1913-14	168,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	319,111	315,535	18,369	252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
Muzaffargarh													
1908-09	184,932	149,013	3,320	10,093	111,113	334,263	233,615	10,818	171	23,955	33,445	79,109	87
1913-14	214,918	169,532	4,116	50,107	119,087	384,112	285,918	13,797	143	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
Total													
1908-09	1,248,193	1,386,950	634,861	2,211,223	3,821,389	1,591,591	4,253,191	380,502	38,939	583,617	270,522	2,169,851	287,783
1913-14	1,220,989	1,364,111	624,310	2,246,711	3,788,150	1,592,100	4,339,300	357,037	38,119	579,155	270,238	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	1,539,061	1,669,080	762,401	2,637,082	4,011,250	1,670,299	4,431,837	437,515	84,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	291,999

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1914-15	12,307	33,026	4,196	4,353	31,993	1,773	1,674	1,244	362	4	...	16,081	13,030
1915-16	14,691	33,513	4,114	6,878	31,967	930	2,171	4,066	382	3	...	16,190	13,536
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1914-15	1,196	1,531	4,765	5,357	5,337	40	53	521	30	..	...	5,471	1,157
1915-16	1,313	1,750	4,493	5,399	5,960	40	40	768	161	..	...	5,722	1,430
<i>Mystkyina</i>													
1914-15	2,841	3,716	3,940	6,531	9,232	102	416	1,099	223	..	...	5,473	3,248
1915-16	2,981	3,727	3,727	6,002	8,593	100	481	967	316	..	...	5,390	3,130
<i>Katha</i>													
1914-15	32,858	16,973	19,775	24,586	38,137	..	382	5,198	6	...	..	13,655	10,148
1915-16	31,309	16,183	17,425	24,316	36,249	10	569	4,695	7	...	..	20,041	10,860
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1914-15	2,653	2,706	2,391	2,997	3,677	180	216	1,134	192	...	..	1,054	1,794
1915-16	2,513	2,750	2,335	3,080	3,839	170	215	1,102	187	1	...	1,050	1,800
<i>Shwabo</i>													
1914-15	136,832	114,184	6,377	8,367	78,596	4,087	1,293	5,023	50	...	...	16,375	47,776
1915-16	135,030	114,909	6,869	9,070	80,024	3,397	1,181	5,383	51	...	...	17,244	47,236
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1914-15	89,513	106,385	1,409	1,914	73,931	5,130	3,016	4,366	2	1	...	32,190	27,435
1915-16	90,720	108,070	1,433	1,979	73,779	6,772	3,524	4,563	1	1	...	33,866	28,370
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
1914-15	95,206	91,950	3,917	4,593	72,059	4,401	1,597	1,860	1	...	...	7,291	27,061
1915-16	94,658	90,893	3,700	4,580	73,491	3,863	1,607	1,974	1	...	..	7,457	27,861
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
1914-15	8,394	9,795	25,823	28,387	26,193	6	615	3,011	...	2	...	4,509	4,283
1915-16	9,810	13,303	27,172	31,707	24,903	20	735	3,033	..	...	..	130	4,688
<i>Patheingyi</i>													
1914-15	131,611	101,125	9,058	11,852	91,799	1,510	7,177	10,324	15	..	..	8,357	36,578
1915-16	119,149	102,030	9,051	11,131	97,439	1,590	8,425	11,627	14	..	..	8,966	37,121
<i>Minbu</i>													
1914-15	75,509	60,586	3,414	5,056	68,290	771	3,974	3,860	...	1	...	5,315	26,800
1915-16	97,138	62,960	3,913	5,293	65,422	1,098	3,280	4,357	...	...	...	6,750	27,944
<i>Maung</i>													
1914-15	107,971	102,232	4,813	4,691	105,716	950	23,992	6,122	1	1	...	1,755	35,916
1915-16	109,611	99,934	4,801	5,075	101,774	600	21,291	5,971	6	2	...	1,831	36,418
<i>Kyaung</i>													
1914-15	41,249	28,183	978	1,145	19,940	2,179	1,941	2,343	..	1	...	17,045	12,916
1915-16	37,541	27,204	961	1,222	19,007	2,087	1,931	2,144	..	1	...	17,100	12,758
<i>Mektila</i>													
1914-15	73,991	118,870	3,783	3,388	63,642	7,638	15,612	4,379	40	..	..	7,105	26,805
1915-16	73,386	110,660	3,403	3,169	61,621	8,224	16,731	4,134	18	..	..	7,678	26,549
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1914-15	77,744	78,827	10,731	11,824	57,018	3,128	7,943	4,963	...	...	...	12,228	26,871
1915-16	71,417	77,415	9,810	11,022	54,211	4,239	9,504	4,617	...	...	...	12,815	27,918
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1914-15	148,528	142,749	1,447	1,185	100,890	2,472	47,161	8,601	2	...	...	11,674	44,066
1915-16	146,659	130,405	949	1,161	91,222	2,381	42,795	9,334	4	..	...	10,878	41,338
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1914-15	11,103	1,003	57	344	1,193	76	2,347	342	123	..	1	..	...
1915-16	37	1,003	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	..	..	..	..	...
<i>Palaung</i>													
1914-15	370	308	60	60	230	..	750	35	13	..	...	4	50
1915-16	370	308	60	60	230	..	750	35	13	..	...	4	50
<i>Total</i>													
1914-15	1,072,060	1,011,115	106,818	127,409	841,458	31,933	118,253	69,885	1,064	10	...	170,521	346,927
1915-16	1,060,185	1,009,774	104,139	132,136	837,283	35,536	114,263	74,313	1,192	14	...	173,395	352,156

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *casLkhungys*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in and deduct by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	C.
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<i>Mahab</i>													
1914-15	114,122	91,340	56,835	17,537	97,969	109	20,322	700		3		81,213	
1915-16	105,009	90,270	56,111	13,972	93,131	90	19,050	701		...		81,250	
<i>Yontheia</i>													
1914-15	500	1,286	28	17	614	10	1,109		...	...	
1915-16	193	1,326	19	30	461	17	1,458						
<i>Kyaukpada</i>													
1914-15	31,324	35,523	9,647	16,173	13,535		1,410	60				32,915	
1915-16	33,826	28,290	9,707	10,123	37,488	2	1,511	81				32,968	
<i>Sandoway</i>													
1914-15	8,168	9,100	5,315	10,082	11,850	4	1,215	100				10,877	
1915-16	9,705	9,298	5,325	10,270	16,235	2	1,158	109				10,907	
<i>Rangoon</i>													
1914-15	1,114	432	44	120	331	945	1,381	1,105		...		125	
1915-16	1,770	679	53	257	135	361	946	1,182		4		127	
<i>Insein</i>													
1914-15	41,071	18,220	12,332	10,597	30,599	81	3,287	1,291		3		16,338	15
1915-16	42,078	19,552	12,458	10,761	20,590	89	3,258	1,471		4		16,850	15
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1914-15	60,215	15,475	12,556	9,310	18,807	16	7,139	1,731		1		16,938	17
1915-16	63,718	16,908	13,605	9,656	19,017	12	8,553	1,715		-1		18,192	18
<i>Pegu</i>													
1914-15	71,036	16,636	23,777	17,288	22,416	131	1,015	2,655				14,341	21
1915-16	75,478	18,053	22,993	10,759	23,564	76	1,298	2,685				12,156	21
<i>Tharavadi</i>													
1914-15	70,982	16,681	12,129	13,653	32,165	100	1,601	1,124	1			35,475	3
1915-16	74,475	16,473	12,293	13,812	32,205	60	1,552	1,578	1			33,133	3
<i>Prome</i>													
1914-15	60,018	20,221	6,675	6,412	36,551	6	1,165	1,578				15,621	1
1915-16	60,552	20,291	7,208	6,106	35,499	10	1,036	1,563				16,666	2
<i>Mawbun</i>													
1914-15	15,913	13,121	4,258	3,317	16,105	10	1,455	1,126				17,952	1
1915-16	16,198	13,220	4,171	3,523	16,011	7	1,753	1,203				17,274	1
<i>Pyanon</i>													
1914-15	32,931	4,758	13,920	12,201	9,176	9	2,041	392				5,171	
1915-16	32,011	4,862	14,328	12,065	9,698	...	2,070	231				5,735	
<i>Bassein</i>													
1914-15	65,764	37,188	20,077	16,081	54,531	59	3,884	2,351				25,230	
1915-16	65,847	36,707	19,820	15,801	50,286	60	4,217	2,406				25,166	
<i>Henzada</i>													
1914-15	107,210	38,936	5,755	6,727	41,162	59	3,219	3,253				39,329	
1915-16	107,817	38,922	6,082	6,553	41,107	74	3,287	3,597				39,773	
<i>Moungmya</i>													
1914-15	11,071	16,589	14,035	16,039	24,768	21	1,546	219				9,997	
1915-16	31,983	17,026	15,150	16,255	26,130	19	1,595	212				9,771	
<i>Thaymya</i>													
1914-15	52,931	62,805	5,157	7,696	72,302	677	3,058	1,895	1			3,694	10
1915-16	52,962	63,825	5,519	7,718	70,074	128	2,978	1,836				3,856	17
<i>Amherst</i>													
1914-15	51,663	12,013	16,779	25,171	41,557	21	6,251	1,936		2		22,267	16
1915-16	53,063	10,851	16,627	25,816	41,898	1	6,561	2,098				24,000	13
<i>Favoy</i>													
1914-15	8,483	6,662	7,793	10,923	18,248		100	400				2,247	2
1915-16	8,863	7,023	7,571	11,203	17,668		511	453				2,115	2
<i>Mergus</i>													
1914-15	1,315	1,465	7,272	12,639	12,301		883	160	8			451	
1915-16	1,322	1,799	7,845	13,118	12,572		717	178	25			366	
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1914-15	48,616	13,362	16,092	15,213	22,385	76	1,465	2,046		1		23,301	1
1915-16	48,087	13,186	15,715	14,071	22,533	69	1,893	2,236		2		20,093	1
<i>Thalón</i>													
1914-15	67,850	47,529	21,130	19,988	42,061	2	11,776	1,218				17,478	2
1915-16	68,751	48,331	21,861	20,188	41,581	7	12,875	1,577				17,993	2
<i>Salween</i>													
1914-15	1,950	1,090	1,985	2,950	4,658	1	1,810	114				2,856	
1915-16	1,475	1,043	1,299	2,512	3,606	2	1,613	123	103			2,692	
<i>Total</i>													
1914-15	994,850	525,655	274,986	280,752	613,770	2,306	83,411	25,816	10	9		455,496	2
1915-16	938,512	518,044	276,218	283,361	688,116	1,448	82,178	27,313	142	11		451,827	2

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

Table IV—*continued*

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1914-15	167,481	152,810	2,678	68,215	196,606	18,127	11,593	11,994	176	1,403	27	67,616	24,153
1915-16	155,252	148,275	1,864	66,971	210,601	16,891	46,241	11,811	98	1,392	31	67,323	12,981
<i>Damoh</i>													
1914-15	103,992	95,236	1,743	36,483	121,999	12,104	14,313	6,248	8	2,311	6	51,083	11,316
1915-16	101,797	91,750	1,005	39,112	138,738	14,445	47,151	6,826	5	2,266	9	50,971	11,707
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1914-15	201,458	141,135	9,836	19,907	175,260	17,171	65,684	11,516	318	143	..	83,027	9,320
1915-16	197,838	134,095	8,867	53,073	170,798	17,592	64,808	11,782	294	380	12	86,059	8,726
<i>Mandla</i>													
1914-15	112,818	152,393	8,525	38,911	145,007	663	10,477	7,561	..	..	..	57,029	3,887
1915-16	134,616	161,688	8,418	36,761	144,263	1,195	21,646	7,430	6	203	..	58,918	3,394
<i>Seoni</i>													
1914-15	135,850	121,713	11,687	31,609	75,553	693	36,767	8,686	37	235	19	50,905	26,286
1915-16	135,972	114,886	11,090	30,249	72,073	815	32,040	8,327	34	230	..	49,663	26,077
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1914-15	70,020	62,801	2,581	24,129	102,840	6,761	38,226	7,601	58	3,039	11	32,872	18,614
1915-16	70,322	61,779	2,354	25,002	102,699	7,481	37,733	7,625	55	3,727	15	32,758	18,105
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1914-15	153,230	102,328	5,795	37,192	140,514	9,260	55,174	5,730	52	2,534	70	48,425	11,438
1915-16	154,719	101,133	5,221	37,398	142,824	9,687	54,711	5,778	40	2,707	106	48,380	12,185
<i>Nimar</i>													
1914-15	112,315	106,192	8,655	48,753	91,023	1,954	18,928	3,350	16	1,598	..	49,739	38,379
1915-16	151,602	107,316	3,561	49,722	113,773	2,865	48,391	3,523	2	1,007	..	51,150	39,341
<i>Datol</i>													
1914-15	110,321	99,771	1,204	21,855	141,067	6,073	60,118	8,345	10	615	7	53,566	29,188
1915-16	142,164	102,288	1,323	22,549	141,131	5,594	57,898	8,113	5	598	10	53,178	29,040
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1914-15	193,080	111,445	5,603	38,461	142,147	6,564	61,788	12,414	35	973	..	56,890	31,844
1915-16	193,522	111,778	5,720	38,274	140,764	6,381	63,213	12,728	38	997	..	57,079	31,819
<i>Wardha</i>													
1914-15	137,763	97,118	2,649	29,672	85,290	15,129	40,235	3,511	7	3,608	..	32,270	38,029
1915-16	131,962	99,795	2,482	29,123	87,460	14,571	37,967	3,589	8	3,611	..	21,618	38,137
<i>Adgar</i>													
1914-15	214,375	139,204	1,313	35,525	93,210	11,025	76,890	4,285	80	1,751	19	49,248	15,291
1915-16	209,582	112,192	1,029	37,601	108,763	27,444	70,355	4,349	64	1,670	11	46,206	62,532
<i>Chanda</i>													
1914-15	219,363	203,551	21,073	36,455	140,302	52,856	103,249	863	..	36	..	86,643	63,655
1915-16	235,452	212,944	27,585	35,433	133,277	16,920	103,317	832	..	71	..	78,154	66,808
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1914-15	227,789	133,040	36,878	29,591	90,601	6,840	96,562	1,838	15	73	..	93,832	86,225
1915-16	229,386	131,617	31,927	29,300	94,836	7,823	91,049	2,032	4	99	..	96,266	86,398
<i>Bilqhat</i>													
1914-15	110,954	97,850	30,818	13,031	57,408	157	37,929	1,850	..	6	1	47,006	41,120
1915-16	112,107	110,912	29,903	14,305	60,632	212	40,350	1,902	..	2	1	53,519	47,371

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tabular by the kanungo in a village register. The patwaris takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and exclude animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table IV—continued

No 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Drug													
1914-15	220,987	199,877	85,563	18,528	210,012	41,831	79,757	6,737	2	30		109,191	16,274
1915-16	216,699	195,249	83,837	18,611	202,905	40,747	80,651	5,671				105,267	16,557
Rasipur													
1914-15	412,950	372,589	144,658	33,533	330,062	14,229	121,300	5,079	2	5		262,580	77,576
1915-16	387,380	360,628	135,051	33,131	310,821	17,061	122,823	5,323				189,974	71,494
Bilaspur													
1914-15	265,556	235,129	115,411	20,728	258,731	17,698	101,560	8,214				160,553	48,554
1915-16	276,198	251,317	110,917	20,823	281,613	19,378	104,540	8,230				146,613	46,719
Total													
1914-15	1,285,157	1,077,680	504,015	112,506	2,033,530	290,212	1,132,560	115,778	769	29,637	145	1,310,223	48,005
1915-16	1,215,023	1,072,811	495,577	112,473	2,057,956	246,768	1,134,910	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,202,564	46,571

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Atola													
1914-15	186,166	128,381	4,016	59,321	150,291	21,971	115,140	8,019	11	8,300	14	35,147	56,634
1915-16	187,039	129,718	4,505	59,116	163,179	24,764	110,184	8,516	8	8,567	64	30,567	52,560
Amrjots													
1914-15	175,214	114,265	3,587	47,330	105,194	14,271	108,123	7,788	27	6,185	62	18,225	53,551
1915-16	178,768	116,371	4,091	50,509	124,152	30,107	95,360	7,190	25	6,021	55	17,616	49,743
Buldana													
1914-15	179,316	110,600	6,137	50,928	126,784	66,100	102,330	7,511	1	4,836	18	22,795	44,022
1915-16	181,063	114,681	6,069	53,899	138,160	62,073	103,896	7,779	3	5,094	17	22,956	43,815
Yotmal													
1914-15	251,568	142,839	8,271	76,135	108,915	14,668	122,664	6,655	23	1,593	62	65,732	57,568
1915-16	254,923	140,598	9,109	79,315	120,203	19,598	112,718	6,270	1	2,717	68	61,718	56,959
Total													
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,096	160,913	468,250	30,063	95	19,225	156	110,202	209,805
1915-16	801,496	600,366	23,071	241,569	539,014	125,182	432,644	30,044	99	20,401	211	133,719	202,145

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV.—*continued*

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . .	33,317	61,508	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,708	62,617	1,770				55,901	121
1911-12 . . .	43,116	72,559	21,706	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,695	1,730				62,941	161
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05 . . .	509,800	521,339	18,261	32,123	731,479	11,846	112,767	3,367				165,629	455
1909-10(a) . . .	39,813	38,079	1,510	2,703	40,306	388	7,028	170				32,185	51
<i>Gouraudia</i>													
1909-10 (b) . . .	41,916	32,844	5,802	7,721	23,921	145	22,111	247				17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . .	253,911	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672				119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10 . . .	275,806	193,690	7,333	23,608	159,731	133	109,577	1,429				101,530	2,048
1911-15 . . .	289,689	216,512	9,731	31,314	187,347	276	68,535	1,133				97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,137	251	91,668	1,341				57,707	7,095
1914-15 . . .	121,813	113,163	31,867	28,180	135,137	502	74,583	1,393				69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgony</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,992	79,183	19,331	11,526	103,984	423	59,764	701				45,351	1,987
1911-15 . . .	114,712	87,179	16,261	15,419	111,056	397	37,537	1,021				51,162	3,505
<i>Sibsagan</i>													
1909-10 . . .	105,014	135,378	27,232	26,620	306,729	2,277	144,178	3,286				95,171	6,313
1911-15 . . .	171,968	195,020	29,050	30,011	219,416	2,376	108,914	4,080				97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	91,886	71,470	13,390	13,937	102,949	1,251	72,013	2,020				46,361	2,357
1914-15 . . .	104,040	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,828	1,351	65,077	2,659				52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c).</i>													
1914-15 . . .	1,061	4,376	239	1,159	3,892	10	1,779	31	6			854	166
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . .	14,511	9,332	1,388	1,392	10,421	13	5,691	151				7,553	359
1912-13 . . .	17,969	12,387	1,847	2,103	12,037	10	5,898	151				9,518	604
<i>Naga Hills, Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>													
<i>Lushai Hills</i>													
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	881,769	701,780	115,599	138,863	835,553	7,637	571,710	11,018				459,002	27,768
1911-13 . . .	891,567	709,813	118,688	141,517	849,324	7,902	583,728	10,978				466,012	27,508
1912-13 . . .	895,025	712,068	119,127	145,226	850,937	7,869	588,375	10,975				463,037	28,053
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136	975,310	180,298	187,022	1,086,180	11,650	599,712	14,982				593,625	39,383

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1901-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts.

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur.

(d) No information.

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hazara</i>													
1908-09	98,378	84,189	2,051	80,186	77,068	111,840	111,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14	103,582	89,106	2,300	86,806	75,860	120,758	131,886	6,180	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	598
<i>Peshawar</i>													
1908-09	141,978	92,356	11,177	37,233	97,228	111,466	61,116	9,761	3,347	28,735	1,510	68,000	3,253
1913-14	141,358	92,719	9,725	37,980	90,129	121,051	68,631	12,378	6,014	32,161	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09	57,111	42,967	1,116	1,839	28,085	126,020	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14	56,732	42,651	1,062	1,720	26,822	118,019	110,006	1,969	2,126	20,824	1,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09	41,582	35,408	213	10,698	32,951	65,188	60,467	2,695	1,350	27,995	4,737	30,621	532
1913-14	42,511	38,610	182	11,198	31,051	61,093	58,981	2,775	1,190	30,309	4,858	31,549	568
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09	61,169	57,001	644	11,586	17,312	118,731	111,841	5,319	1,791	15,091	22,085	25,118	338
1913-14	71,113	69,119	711	13,191	52,215	118,158	106,665	6,521	1,553	17,616	21,971	27,650	331
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09	2,703	1,151	36	1,119	3,053	31,909	4,917	261	20	807	310	1,978	27
1913-14	2,928	1,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,107	312	23	956	115	3,178	..
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09	13,418	17,032	80	598	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	651	5,583	1,012	7,730	6
1913-14	16,012	20,608	100	638	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	812	5,891	6,456	6,706	..
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	122,210	336,706	16,918	116,591	291,111	680,960	577,121	26,790	12,043	108,741	10,571	214,736	6,915
1913-14	137,319	357,708	11,100	160,915	300,958	601,001	514,305	30,930	13,953	118,769	17,522	226,127	5,123

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14	37,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,291	102,200	72,251	1,312	..	4,006	699	19,577	6,073
1914-15	50,718	65,594	4,115	19,638	30,554	103,198	69,059	1,695	..	3,890	677	19,860	6,461
1915-16	42,101	38,102	2,089	13,979	18,177	128,810	70,293	722	..	3,317	759	17,360	6,101
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,614	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	..	1,769	191	13,171	2,744
1914-15	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,614	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	..	1,769	191	13,171	2,511
1915-16	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,614	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	..	1,769	191	13,171	2,544
<i>Kakri</i>													
1913-14	21,740	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	..	1,285	319	9,766	2,955
1914-15	23,839	37,181	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	11,168	881	..	1,257	113	10,167	3,067
1915-16	21,163	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,508	18,395	735	..	1,350	461	9,523	2,608
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14	102,513	122,667	9,253	10,161	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	..	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,374
1914-15	101,075	191,754	9,328	11,167	61,623	233,596	151,125	4,106	..	6,916	1,281	13,221	12,073
1915-16	93,692	91,971	10,779	12,288	18,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	..	6,166	1,114	10,866	11,151

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures were, however, in many cases revised in 1914-15 and 1915-16.

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

212

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(S) ON THE AREA AND

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE				BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding wastes) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		Total	Cultivated		
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available				
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bengal	Zamindari, permanently settled						
	1906-07	81,084,020	5,810,130	715,308	71,528,582	41,310,856	3,30,89,562
	1912-13 (a)	30,210,956	1,726,182	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394
	Zamindari, temporarily settled						
	1906-07	21,762,017	9,406,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,916,522	70,89,313
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,031,423	2,153,994	10,12,151
	Miscellaneous revenue						
	1906-07						6,50,636
	1912-13 (a)						3,47,153
	Total						
1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	1,14,19,531	
1912-13	50,479,984	6,167,853	2,897,168	41,111,643	23,305,090	27,400,698	
Madras	Rajwaddars						
	1903-01	60,106,969	33,746,163	1,068,856	25,351,050	21,070,493	5,30,63,936
	1908-09	61,577,120	31,711,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,166	5,61,77,464
	1913-14	61,285,412	39,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,348
	Zamindari, permanently settled						
	1903-01	27,379,724	6,196,013	...	21,083,711	...	83,17,351
	1908-09	24,743,710	13,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,600,104	68,21,950
	1913-14	25,391,015	13,941,980	2,122,291	9,347,341	7,174,349	68,15,204
	Whole gram villages						
	1903-01	8,338,583	3,298,582	...	...	...	10,98,938
1908-09	4,135,251	4,435,251	...	...	...	11,68,250	
1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,19,328	
Total							
1903-01	90,685,375	13,180,753	1,068,856	16,135,661	21,070,493	6,06,10,235	
1908-09	90,756,384	51,305,594	769,800	31,943,883	27,736,570	6,30,77,664	
1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,521	2,821,769	35,939,093	28,536,981	6,72,03,755	
Bombay	Rajwaddars						
	1906-07	41,955,696	9,062,716	13,630,176	21,162,804	16,879,955	...
	1907-08	11,881,036	3,942,989	13,751,625	22,187,022	16,643,187	...
	1908-09	11,827,076	8,898,877	13,712,572	22,315,527	16,950,788	...
	1909-10	11,819,596	9,009,924	13,591,086	22,245,686	17,257,671	...
	1910-11	11,850,193	9,012,091	13,551,593	22,256,200	17,333,546	...
	1911-12	11,875,749	9,008,613	13,530,644	22,246,482	15,111,571	...
	1912-13	11,742,130	21,111,876	890,672	22,120,962	10,407,315	...
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled						
	1906-07	3,777,271	160,397	1,076,011	2,510,869	1,844,687	1,230,939
1907-08	3,786,523	160,115	1,076,825	2,549,550	1,794,569	1,230,829	
1908-09	3,781,608	160,803	1,075,782	2,518,611	1,750,324	1,230,829	
1909-10	3,771,344	160,825	1,071,807	2,549,132	1,813,260	1,230,829	
1910-11	3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	
1911-12	3,753,604	156,551	1,083,786	2,533,264	1,157,108	...	
1912-13	4,010,379	1,225,105	216,096	2,169,078	1,739,880	...	

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province.
Note—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3 (a)—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 1). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons.

Column 4—This head is subdivided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(5) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12.

§ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 8]	INCIDENT PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 10)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a p	R	R a p	R a p	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
..	3,29,80,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	Bengal	
..	2,13,77,181	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	..	..	..
..	73,11,874	— 14 1	1 1 —	..	..	..	..
..	14,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 1	..	..	..	..
...		
...		
— 8 10*	1,02,71,381	— 7 9	— 13 2	28,516,867	— 9 4*	101	2,336,615		
— 9 10*	2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	20,235,411	— 10 11*	72	1,740,520		
1 15 3	4,92,61,158	1 15 1	2 5 5	27,117,698	1 13 —	118	3,072,611		
2 1 —	5,16,32,611	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,138	1 11 4	118	3,072,611		
2 — 2	5,15,09,981	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783		
— 11 10	60,03,985	— 1 7	— 15 —	8,691,527	— 11 2	35	518,174	Madras	
— 12 8	61,31,016	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,701,411	— 11 8	35	618,371		
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	26	491,811		
— 7 1	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,491
— 7 5	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,494
— 8 9	..	..	..	..	..	2	54,099
1 9 1	5,52,65,123	1 3 11	2 5 5	35,739,223	1 8 9	114	3,601,382		
1 10 9	5,77,14,060	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,329	1 9 10	114	3,601,382		
1 11 —	6,00,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,911,005	1 8 11	160	3,876,723		
..	2,16,19,657	1 1 10	1 7 4	11,073,860	2 9 11	...	..
..	2,17,31,101	1 1 10	1 7 9	11,070,763	2 10 1	...	..
..	2,13,51,323	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,070,110	2 10 3	...	..
..	2,15,53,762	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,079,039	2 10 3	...	..
..	2,49,57,816	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,115,718	2 8 11	...	..
..	3,17,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,864	2 8 4	...	..
..	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,114	2 1 7	...	..
...	12,57,876	— 7 9	— 10 11	1,116,361	1 4 1	Bombay	
...	12,86,073	— 7 11	— 11 1	1,153,516	1 1 2	...	..
...	12,68,919	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 1 3	...	..
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,114,495	1 3 2	...	..
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 1	1,111,230	1 1 3	...	..
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,130,859	1 1 8	...	..
...	12,58,204	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,100,136	1 2 2	...	..
...		
...		
...		

Col. m. 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by payers to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after including arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from lands in Sind, fluctuating collections (including *namana*), over collections (*Bombay*), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, *kyan tax* (*Burma*), (2) sale of Government estates, (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cases, (5) *motapha* (house tax) collections, (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent, (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (*Bengal*); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries, (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates, (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (*Bengal*), and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of and registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mill rent, *hacoba* tax (*Sind*), *malikana* or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in *Bengal* and *Assam*), receipts under *Madras Act* of 1881, capitation tax (*Burma*), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, *thathamedu* (*Burma*), receipts from ruby mines (*Burma*), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous except, rents of railway lines, *lord and rent* of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

* No details.

Entry 5.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 1 (a).

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 1 (b).

† Includes Rs. 16,19,020 for *Dumypur* for which details are not available.

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

214

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less foundations [col 2 of table I minus col 3 of same table]	PRODUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 2)	Popul. of province (col 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bombay †	Total						
	1906-07	48,632,007	9,233,113	11,706,187	21,503,667	18,723,912	11,528,671
	1907-08	48,668,169	9,108,137	11,828,430	21,736,572	18,137,756	11,528,671
	1908-09	48,611,774	9,057,979	11,788,454	21,701,141	18,731,112	11,528,671
	1909-10	48,620,860	9,170,744	11,681,393	21,784,718	19,070,931	11,528,671
	1910-11	48,620,085	9,203,606	11,622,741	21,701,283	19,111,145	11,528,671
	1911-12	48,620,333	9,235,197	11,591,130	21,779,236	18,570,679	11,528,671
Sind †	1915-16	48,642,769	9,226,981	11,112,668	21,890,060	21,237,195	11,528,671
	Raiyatwari						
	1906-07	30,059,793	5,011,055	10,844,716	4,302,992	4,019,098	3,100,020
	1907-08	30,070,676	5,041,641	10,790,130	4,338,548	4,346,970	3,100,020
	1908-09	29,933,034	5,186,256	10,370,691	4,376,037	4,125,622	3,100,020
	1909-10	30,251,916	5,710,792	10,654,745	3,900,309	3,635,012	3,100,020
	1910-11	30,244,981	5,501,059	10,571,380	4,177,512	4,030,110	3,100,020
Agra	1911-12	30,257,378	7,286,739	10,807,115	4,181,372	2,850,159	3,100,020
	1915-16	30,098,076	7,608,649	10,528,560	3,960,971	3,142,175	3,100,020
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled						
	1906-07	46,398,062	3,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,335	23,785,088	29,711,251
	1911-12	46,760,609	2,715,396	7,128,295	36,606,978	23,030,519	29,528,147
	Zamindari, permanently settled						
	1906-07	6,736,353	740,073	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	3,121,148
Orissa †	1911-12	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,158	2,986,120	1,863,349
	Total						
	1906-07	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,138	27,092,931	31,861,104
	1911-12	53,027,705	2,909,297	8,526,972	41,507,436	26,025,639	31,303,990
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled						
	1906-07	11,237,268	212,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,338,997	12,042,311
	1911-12	11,012,160	322,119	287,003	13,133,035	8,570,137	12,059,117
Bihar and Oudh †	Zamindari, permanently settled						
	1906-07	1,104,707	397,550	707,208	547,096	3,21,819	764,320
	1911-12	1,284,564	120,241	814,323	629,966	9,07,816	736,326
	Total						
	1906-07	15,342,095	610,437	276,862	14,421,886	9,446,093	12,812,670
	1911-12	16,806,720	742,300	287,002	14,377,368	9,200,093	12,795,773
	Zamindari, permanently settled						
Bihar and Oudh †	1911-12	41,152,033	1,788,340	95,090	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671
	Zamindari, temporarily settled						
	1911-12	11,760,399	5,408,026	945,180	5,500,893	3,686,564	42,69,383

* No details
† Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied
‡ Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
§ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA										
Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 1(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total		
*2 1 8	3,58,77,133	1 — 9	1 6 1	13,120,311	2 7 11	*65	*1,619,813	1906-07	Bombay	
*2 1 9	2,60,01,477	1 — 10	1 6 7	13,124,309	2 8 2	*63	*1,619,113	1907-08		
*2 1 11	2,61,19,103	1 — 11	1 6 4	13,121,345	2 8 3	*15	*1,619,113	1908-09		
*2 1 11	2,61,15,082	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,534	2 8 4	*85	*1,619,813	1909-10		
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11		
*2 — 8	2,60,48,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,617,218	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12		
*2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 9	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 1†	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16		
Rajasthan										
3 6 10	1,03,07,985	2 6 4	2 8 9	†	†	7	302,961	1906-07	Sind	
2 12 8	81,20,102	2 5 7	2 7 4	†	†	7	302,961	1907-08		
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09		
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10		
3 1 2	99,81,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11		
2 9 6	84,70,890	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12		
2 14 1	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16		
Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled										
1 6 10	1,31,53,581	1 2 9	1 12 1	28,115,162	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07	Agra	
1 7 6	1,26,07,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
— 11 11	45,02,032	— 11 11	1 6 1	4,551,182	1 — —	10	121,402	1906-07		
— 15 1	15,77,168	— 11 8	1 8 6	4,142,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12		
Total										
1 5 9	1,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,066,612	1 6 10	88	2,764,761	1906-07	Oudh	
1 6 3	1,72,11,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,324	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12		
Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled										
1 6 2	1,66,07,637	1 3 3	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07		
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,202	1 7 8	21	591,302	1911-12		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
1 1 3	5,68,212	— 12 7	1 — 1	137,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07	Bihar and Orissa	
1 3 9	6,38,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12
Total										
1 6 10	1,72,25,819	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	23	603,288	1906-07		
1 6 1	1,77,33,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,050,113	1 7 7	21	591,302	1911-12		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11					1911-12	Bihar and Orissa	
Zamindari, temporarily settled										
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2				...	1911-12		

* No details

† Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

† No information.

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

214

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less fundatories [col 2 of table I minus col 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES (a) ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 2)	Population of province (col 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bombay	Total							
	1906-07	48,032,967	9,321,113	14,708,187	24,708,667	18,723,022	*3,05,12,010	11,524,671
	1907-08	18,063,169	9,103,137	11,928,150	21,736,572	18,437,750	*3,06,47,517	11,524,671
	1908-09	18,611,774	9,057,979	14,788,451	21,781,141	18,731,112	*3,07,20,941	11,524,671
	1909-10	48,620,860	9,170,714	14,665,493	21,781,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	11,524,671
	1910-11	48,610,095	9,203,666	14,622,711	21,701,285	19,111,105	*3,12,23,653	*15,133,507
	1911-12	48,629,353	9,255,197	11,594,130	21,770,728	19,570,079	*3,09,28,277	*15,131,507
	1915-16	18,612,760	9,239,981	11,112,688	21,590,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,507
Sindh	Rajputwari							
	1906-07	30,059,793	5,011,085	10,844,716	1,803,992	1,019,096	1,10,00,020	3,210,910
	1907-08	30,070,876	8,011,011	19,700,430	3,638,598	3,386,970	89,61,105	3,210,910
	1908-09	29,233,084	6,188,256	10,370,691	4,371,087	1,125,632	1,06,53,200	3,210,910
	1909-10	30,261,900	6,710,782	19,650,746	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,489	3,210,910
	1910-11	30,214,981	6,601,059	10,771,380	4,177,612	3,980,140	1,07,00,321	3,513,135
	1911-12	30,237,176	7,266,759	10,807,316	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,80,516	3,513,135
	1915-16	30,098,078	7,608,549	18,528,566	3,980,971	3,142,175	1,01,79,718	3,513,135
Agri . . .	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	46,338,063	2,895,115	7,175,112	46,977,535	23,735,088	1,25,18,901	29,741,851
	1911-12	46,760,969	2,715,506	7,128,293	30,806,078	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,628,147
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	6,788,253	746,073	1,098,677	4,880,308	3,307,813	47,90,142	5,122,418
	1911-12	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,158	2,886,120	16,91,082	1,865,619
	Total							
	1906-07	53,074,316	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,313	31,864,109
	1911-12	53,027,705	2,908,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	31,393,496
Uth . . .	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	11,237,268	212,028	276,662	13,717,878	8,828,697	1,67,21,912	12,045,311
	1911-12	11,012,156	322,110	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,60,49,510	12,089,117
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	1,101,767	397,559		707,208	517,096	8,24,919	764,729
	1911-12	1,264,564	620,241		814,323	620,866	9,07,916	736,326
	Total							
	1906-07	15,342,035	610,487	276,662	14,421,886	9,446,093	1,75,15,761	12,812,670
	1911-12	15,206,720	714,360	287,002	11,277,363	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
Bihar and Orissa†	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1911-12	41,462,088	1,760,310	95,030	39,590,613	21,224,041	1,07,21,671	
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12	11,760,399	5,108,026	815,180	5,506,693	3,086,564	42,69,383	

* No details. † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal. ‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12.
§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col 1(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total	
*2 1 8 *2 1 9 *2 1 11 *2 1 11 *2 1 11 *2 1 11 *2 1 11 *2 1 11 *2 1 11 *2 1 11	2,38,77,433 2,60,01,477 2,61,19,103 2,61,19,062 2,62,19,165 2,60,38,730 2,75,38,818	1 — 0 1 — 10 1 — 11 1 — 11 1 — 11 1 — 11 1 — 11 1 — 11 1 — 11 1 — 11	1 6 1 1 6 7 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 6 1	13,120,311 13,124,709 13,131,285 13,123,134 13,586,978 13,647,218 13,685,682	2 7 11 2 8 2 2 8 3 2 8 4 2 7 2 2 6 8 2 — 11	65 65 65 65 65 60 60	1,619,313 1,619,113 1,619,113 1,619,313 1,617,833 1,617,833 1,617,833	1906-07 1907-08 1908-09 1909-10 1910-11 1911-12 1915-16	Bombay
3 6 10 2 12 8 3 5 1 3 — 6 3 1 2 2 9 5 2 14 1	1,03,07,985 84,20,102 1,01,01,591 91,95,359 90,84,838 84,70,690 97,04,019	2 6 4 2 1 7 2 4 11 2 6 9 2 6 2 2 10 7 2 7 2	2 8 9 2 7 4 2 7 2 2 8 6 2 8 7 2 15 7 3 1 1	+	+	7 7 7 7 8 8 8	302,961 302,961 302,961 302,961 365,725 365,725 365,725	1906-07 1907-08 1908-09 1909-10 1910-11 1911-12 1915-16	Sind
1 6 10 1 7 6	1,31,53,581 1,36,67,020	1 2 9 1 2 8	1 12 4 1 14 8	28,116,462 27,608,202	1 8 — 1 8 9	76 73	2,311,359 2,352,117	1906-07 1911-12	Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled
— 14 11 — 15 1	15,62,032 45,77,168	— 14 11 — 14 8	1 6 1 1 8 6	4,551,162 4,342,002	1 — — 1 — 10	10 8	138,402 328,514	1906-07 1911-12	
1 5 9 1 6 3	1,67,13,610 1,72,41,188	1 2 3 1 2 2	1 11 7 1 13 1	32,56,612 31,950,321	1 6 10 1 7 8	88 81	2,764,761 2,680,661	1906-07 1911-12	Zamindari, permanently settled
1 6 2 1 6 6	1,66,67,637 1,70,74,632	1 3 5 1 4 4	1 14 — 1 15 11	11,560,755 11,528,262	1 7 6 1 7 8	21 21	586,565 591,302	1906-07 1911-12	
1 1 3 1 3 9	5,58,212 6,88,797	— 12 7 — 13 1	1 — 4 1 1 6	437,590 531,150	1 4 5 1 4 9	1 ...	16,723	1906-07 1911-12	Zamindari, permanently settled
1 5 10 1 6 4	1,72,25,319 1,77,63,129	1 3 1 1 3 11	1 13 2 1 14 11	12,007,845 12,069,413	1 6 11 1 7 7	22 21	603,288 591,302	1906-07 1911-12	
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3 — 11 6	— 7 11 1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
...	39,00,076	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12	

* No data.

† Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included.

† No information.

Table V--continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col 2 of table I minus col 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY AVAILABLE AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 2)	Population of province (col 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bihar and Orissa—continued	Misallanous, revenue						7,21,510	
	1911-12		...					
	Total							
	1911-12	53,212,442	7,174,366	9,10,560	45,097,506	21,911,505	1,57,12,594	74,190,031
Punjab	Zamindars, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	62,219,728	1,088,111	11,711,980	49,519,637	26,002,393	2,03,89,908	20,40,252
	1907-08	62,219,701	1,091,521	15,608,822	44,717,001	21,777,051	2,52,06,428	20,30,252
	1908-09	62,219,701	2,021,490	14,871,506	45,325,612	24,602,004	2,99,01,203	20,30,252
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,016,130	11,583,182	45,635,734	26,619,207	3,04,86,183	20,30,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	11,199,160	45,035,224	26,762,041	3,19,08,810	19,97,976
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,088,632	11,136,157	45,095,266	25,862,211	3,11,93,709	19,97,976
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	11,170,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,03,56,133	19,518,101
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	11,251,088	45,793,051	23,181,629	3,19,10,371	19,518,101
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,647,748	25,725,614	3,91,91,991	19,518,101
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	11,039,091	45,818,076	21,629,256	1,23,93,155	19,515,176
Upper Burma	Rajpoots							
	1906-07	59,701,367	95,951	53,191,668	6,407,748	3,371,197	1,17,81,777	3,651,931
	1907-08	58,015,308	849,653	54,125,891	12,775,821	3,124,880	1,00,57,534	3,711,396
	1908-09	58,015,308	2,951	41,126,718	18,615,709	9,010,192	1,26,71,805	3,707,341
	1909-10	58,011,990	3,208	15,378,115	13,630,667	1,068,629	1,36,16,686	3,711,155
	1910-11	53,601,895	3,038	10,095,911	13,705,976	3,923,050	1,12,66,627	4,321,587
	1911-12	53,601,895	5,786	39,306,038	11,123,021	4,103,110	1,36,71,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	53,601,895	2,061	10,630,203	13,171,728	1,587,610	1,53,26,398	4,114,183
	1913-14	53,603,231	2,961	10,495,561	13,104,704	1,715,130	1,58,71,376	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,601,231	2,961	10,131,557	13,365,710	1,515,080	1,53,60,291	4,112,228
Lower Burma	Rajpoots							
	1906-07	51,951,981	192,153	16,788,068	8,071,725	7,810,102	2,16,28,590	5,671,218
	1907-08	51,912,210	191,881	15,969,901	8,749,508	8,101,512	2,73,24,708	5,698,163
	1908-09	51,958,970	199,311	15,715,100	9,011,126	8,139,630	2,92,90,963	5,701,021
	1909-10	51,958,272	199,111	45,631,650	9,151,178	8,935,534	2,95,00,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	51,958,200	198,093	15,674,230	9,116,878	8,317,206	2,93,11,515	6,117,678
	1911-12	51,091,217	198,026	45,181,811	9,310,810	8,478,826	2,90,71,165	6,165,606
	1912-13	51,099,711	190,617	15,239,137	9,479,657	8,313,115	3,11,58,388	6,161,704
	1913-14	53,077,569	197,622	45,252,050	9,437,898	8,917,371	3,22,03,377	6,163,253
	1914-15	55,077,517	183,791	15,110,451	9,717,302	8,929,519	3,21,12,155	6,163,255
Central Provinces	Rajpoots							
	1906-07	1,664,684			1,664,684	585,623		
	1907-08	1,672,391			1,672,391	516,360		
	1908-09	1,681,854			1,641,853	531,936		
	1909-10	1,774,489			1,773,489	589,623		
	1910-11	1,819,576			1,819,576	593,198		
	1911-12	1,836,969			1,836,969	620,456		
	1912-13	1,855,552			1,855,552	619,914		
	1913-14	1,856,640			1,856,640	633,566		
	1914-15	1,861,850			1,861,850	668,611		
	1915-16	1,866,620			1,866,620	664,584		

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 33, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated.
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal.

‡ No details

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)
POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 1 (a))	INCOME OF THE AREA OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a p	R	R a. p	R a. p	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
								<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i>
								1911-12
								<i>Total</i>
7 3	1,15,31,313	5 2	9 1	129,521,838	7 10	37	1,057,669	1911-12
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 7 2	2,76,92,079	9 6	1 — 8			43	1,618,092	1906-07
1 6 3	2,70,08,518	9 8	1 1 5			43	1,613,092	1907-08
1 7 2	2,85,24,771	10 1	1 1 2			43	1,613,092	1908-09
1 8 4	2,91,09,795	10 1	1 1 8			43	1,613,092	1909-10
1 9 7	3,07,21,752	10 9	1 2 5			41	1,603,903	1910-11
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	11 7	1 1 5			41	1,603,903	1911-12
1 13 9	3,40,18,711	12 1	1 7 11			40	1,131,132	1912-13
1 15 1	3,62,16,284	12 9	1 8 8			40	1,131,132	1913-14
2 — 1	3,92,26,423	13 1	1 7 9			40	1,131,132	1914-15
2 2 8	3,79,37,156	13 3	1 13 1			40	1,131,132	1915-16
								<i>Rajputwars</i>
8 3 7	36,18,612	14 —	1 10 8	2,719,216	1 1 1	5	212,337	1906-07
2 15 1	45,87,529	11 10	1 6 7	2,791,063	1 10 7	5	212,377	1907-08
3 6 8	55,53,101	6 6	1 6 7	2,802,263	1 15 9	5	212,377	1908-09
3 10 10	59,53,312	7 —	1 7 5	2,812,689	2 1 10	5	212,071	1909-10
3 1 8	65,50,878	7 8	1 10 9	3,176,591	2 —	3	174,817	1910-11
3 5 1	67,11,981	7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8		1911-12
3 12 5	81,08,903	10 3	1 13 4	3,870,559	2 4 2	8		1912-13
4 13 10	86,27,371	10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 1	8	233,371	1913-14
5 11 11	81,95,960	10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15
3 14 9	79,08,199	9 6	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	8		1915-16
								<i>Rajputwars</i>
4 11 7	2,03,10,272	2 5 11	2 9 10			16	361,071	1906-07
4 13 10	2,13,85,591	2 8 11	2 10 3			16	361,071	1907-08
5 2 1	2,25,28,103	2 8 —	2 10 9			16	361,071	1908-09
5 3 10	2,25,82,704	2 8 —	2 11 7			16	361,071	1909-10
4 9 7	2,17,27,008	3 9 8	2 13 4			15	600,187	1910-11
4 8 —	2,34,83,893	2 9 —	2 13 7			17	611,799	1911-12
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	611,799	1912-13
5 15 9	2,51,00,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	611,799	1913-14
6 — 4	2,57,05,198	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	611,799	1914-15
6 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 —	5,938,935	14 4 11	17	611,799	1915-16
								<i>Rajputwars</i>
..	2,60,270	2 7	2 1					1906-07
..	1,89,991	1 10	2 11					1907-08
..	3,67,770	2 7	2 —					1908-09
..	2,99,501	2 8	2 8 2					1909-10
..	3,32,150	2 11	2 9 —					1910-11
..	1,37,627	2 11	2 8 8					1911-12
..	3,48,015	3 —	2 9 —					1912-13
..	3,43,012	3 1	2 9 8					1913-14
..	4,12,271	3 6	2 9 10					1914-15
..	1,25,070	3 8	2 9 10					1915-16

* No details

† Excluding Gya for which figures are not available

‡ No information

Table V—continued

No 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less fluctuations (col 2 of table I, minus col 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSABLE AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully as-essed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	1(a)	1(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1906-07	10,664,639	11,158,817	..	20,175,813	14,077,908	..	..
1907-08	10,608,549	13,759,571	..	20,908,978	13,173,527	..	..
1908-09	10,681,914	13,791,775	..	20,900,149	13,635,037	..	..
1909-10	10,606,005	13,717,651	..	26,888,351	14,264,185	..	..
1910-11	10,655,546	13,711,650	..	26,912,896	14,311,491	..	..
1911-12	10,638,533	13,110,717	..	27,528,115	14,617,132	..	..
1912-13	10,612,182	13,717,814	..	26,894,368	14,257,255	..	..
1913-14	10,155,519	13,690,471	..	26,865,076	14,022,771	..	..
1914-15	40,151,867	13,379,182	..	26,872,485	14,028,474	..	..
1915-16	10,159,273	13,574,100	..	26,823,573	14,715,903	..	..
Central Pro- vinces— continued							
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1906-07	10,811,185	10,811,185	..	..	..	..	..
1907-08	10,891,752	10,891,752	..	..	..	..	..
1908-09	10,898,727	10,898,727	..	..	..	..	..
1909-10	10,181,054	10,181,054	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11	10,183,250	10,183,250	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12	10,169,809	10,169,809	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	10,298,624	10,298,624	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	10,277,633	10,277,633	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	10,271,598	10,271,598	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>							
1906-07	453,110,798	21,300,302	..	30,340,498	14,013,629	788,47,369	19,165,815
1907-08	453,232,695	21,051,328	..	28,581,372	13,089,887	780,80,271	19,163,342
1908-09	453,282,191	21,010,502	..	28,581,992	14,169,992	783,35,065	19,163,342
1909-10	452,860,518	21,198,708	..	28,661,810	14,351,107	792,76,195	19,135,788
1910-11	452,938,373	21,225,900	..	28,732,472	14,984,789	797,81,119	19,183,768
1911-12	452,915,110	23,580,526	..	20,365,051	15,237,589	788,76,179	19,350,116
1912-13	452,704,128	21,011,508	..	28,719,920	14,777,199	791,01,707	19,384,915
1913-14	452,597,654	21,877,230	..	28,720,718	14,055,337	791,01,317	19,372,772
1914-15	452,594,119	23,856,811	..	28,737,485	15,197,115	791,08,738	19,372,772
1915-16	452,597,191	23,819,898	..	28,750,193	15,110,367	791,09,920	19,372,772
<i>Razyatwari</i>							
1906-07	11,290,209	3,716,622	..	7,573,587	6,013,799	79,65,463	2,614,371
1907-08	11,288,665	3,415,117	..	7,873,248	6,651,666	81,18,239	2,751,016
1908-09	11,289,666	3,453,089	..	7,836,577	6,695,930	81,87,991	2,751,016
1909-10	11,197,141	3,157,709	..	7,869,735	6,686,621	81,76,161	2,751,016
1910-11	11,327,143	3,434,018	..	7,808,125	6,599,051	85,36,595	2,751,016
1911-12	11,327,131	3,982,689	..	7,394,768	6,231,113	80,17,631	2,751,016
1912-13	9,116,807	1,613,951	..	7,502,666	6,013,750	80,56,119	3,059,157
1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	..	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,20,135	3,065,213
1914-15	9,232,871	1,781,452	..	7,501,410	6,381,683	86,28,570	3,067,153
1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	..	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14	2,157,617	2,157,617	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	2,141,006	2,141,006	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>							
1906-07	11,290,209	3,716,622	..	7,573,587	6,013,750	79,65,463	2,614,371
1907-08	11,288,665	3,415,117	..	7,873,248	6,651,666	81,18,239	2,751,016
1908-09	11,289,666	3,453,089	..	7,836,577	6,695,930	81,87,991	2,751,016
1909-10	11,197,141	3,157,709	..	7,869,735	6,686,621	81,76,161	2,751,016
1910-11	11,327,143	3,434,018	..	7,808,125	6,599,051	85,36,595	2,751,016
1911-12	11,327,131	3,982,689	..	7,394,768	6,231,113	80,17,631	2,751,016
1912-13	9,116,807	1,613,951	..	7,502,666	6,013,750	80,56,119	3,059,157
1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	..	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,20,135	3,065,213
1914-15	9,232,871	1,781,452	..	7,501,410	6,381,683	86,28,570	3,067,153
1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	..	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 5 of Table I, No 20).
† No details.
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Razyatwari.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (col. 5 and 8).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 9) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a p.	R	R a. p.	R a p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
	80,73,017	— 4 5	— 9 3					Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
	73,87,777	— 4 5	— 9 —					1906-07 . . .
	79,88,901	— 1 9	— 9 4					1907-08 . . .
	81,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5					1908-09 . . .
	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					1909-10 . . .
	91,09,001	— 5 1	— 10 —					1910-11 . . .
	91,11,475	— 5 5	— 10 3					1911-12 . . .
	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					1912-13 . . .
	95,43,658	— 6 8	— 10 6					1913-14 . . .
	98,02,512	— 5 10	— 10 8					1914-15 . . .
								1915-16 . . .
								Government Forest
								1906-07 . . .
								1907-08 . . .
								1908-09 . . .
								1909-10 . . .
								1910-11 . . .
								1911-12 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
								1914-15 . . .
								1915-16 . . .
								Total.
— 15 5	81,12,287	— 4 4	— 9 2	77,500,655	71 1 8	721	7566,615	1906-07 . . .
— 14 2	75,77,708	— 4 3	— 8 10	77,510,717	71 — 1	720	7566,623	1907-08 . . .
— 15 5	82,56,761	— 1 7	— 9 1	77,511,269	71 — 6	720	7566,623	1908-09 . . .
71 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 6	77,335,431	71 2 6	727	7566,623	1909-10 . . .
71 1 2	91,58,102	— 5 1	— 9 9	77,536,381	71 8 5	720	7566,623	1910-11 . . .
— 11 7	91,46,028	— 5 2	— 10 —	78,051,135	71 2 10	721	7583,383	1911-12 . . .
— 11 11	91,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	78,710,122	71 1 5	720	7530,154	1912-13 . . .
— 15 6	95,76,440	— 5 4	— 10 6	78,886,683	71 1 3	720	7531,028	1913-14 . . .
71 — —	99,16,930	— 5 6	— 10 6	78,967,714	71 1 11	720	7531,028	1914-15 . . .
71 — 2	1,02,47,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	79,869,986	71 2 6	720	7531,028	1915-16 . . .
								Rajputana
3 — 2	73,80,989	— 15 7	1 3 7	2,436,623	3 — 6	11	182,421	1906-07 . . .
2 16 4	77,93,552	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 1	11	182,421	1907-08 . . .
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 1	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,196	1908-09 . . .
3 1 3	81,02,309	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,586,331	3 3 5	13	227,196	1909-10 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,196	1910-11 . . .
2 13 2	82,06,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,591	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,186	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .
								Government Forest
								*1912-13 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
								1914-15 . . .
								1915-16 . . .
								Total
3 — 2	73,80,989	— 15 7	1 3 7	2,436,625	3 — 6	11	182,421	1906-07 . . .
2 16 4	77,93,552	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	1907-08 . . .
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 1	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,196	1908-09 . . .
3 1 3	81,02,309	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,586,331	3 3 5	13	227,196	1909-10 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,196	1910-11 . . .
2 13 2	82,06,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,591	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 1	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,186	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .

*Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Rajputana.

†No details.

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

220

Table V—continued

No 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

No 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE							
PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less deductions (col 2 of table I, minus col 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 2)	Population of province (col 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No
<i>Rajasthan—</i>							
1906-07	25,895,150	23,200,531	..	2,694,619	..	55,70,858	..
1907-08	25,873,819	23,116,007	..	2,757,812	..	59,20,000	..
1908-09	25,970,939	23,022,981	..	2,947,958	..	61,26,016	..
1909-10	26,805,152	22,912,082	..	3,893,070	..	61,63,227	..
1910-11	26,809,017	22,811,021	..	4,000,996	..	61,86,813	..
1911-12	26,910,183	22,590,359	..	4,319,824	..	65,51,152	..
1912-13	26,909,965	22,800,609	..	4,109,356	2,100,190	67,71,507	..
1913-14	26,819,686	22,768,381	..	4,051,305	2,813,921	67,37,970	..
1914-15	26,829,078	22,687,017	..	4,142,061	2,813,921	66,80,051	..
1915-16	26,760,202	22,191,196	..	4,569,006	2,168,782	67,97,570	..
<i>Zamindars and village communities, temporarily settled—</i>							
1906-07	1,172,016	1,172,016	..	..	..	3,48,580	..
1907-08	1,193,350	1,193,350	..	..	..	3,66,001	..
1908-09	1,190,252	1,190,252	..	..	..	3,67,874	..
1909-10	1,601,710	1,601,710	..	..	..	6,70,013	..
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	..	..	..	5,75,087	..
1911-12	1,158,805	1,158,805	..	..	..	6,07,215	..
1912-13	1,165,273	1,165,273	..	..	..	6,50,111	..
1913-14	1,531,003	1,531,003	..	31,559	3,418	6,70,131	..
1914-15	1,515,615	1,515,615	..	31,023	3,355	6,75,011	..
1915-16	1,621,428	1,593,011	..	31,915	3,350	7,10,733	..
<i>Assam</i>							
<i>Zamindars, permanently settled—</i>							
1906-07	3,930,382	..	..	3,930,382	..	3,76,500	..
1907-08	3,930,375	..	..	3,930,375	..	3,76,557	..
1908-09	3,930,303	..	..	3,930,303	..	3,76,528	..
1909-10	3,930,112	..	..	3,930,112	..	3,76,550	..
1910-11	3,930,110	..	..	3,930,110	..	3,76,530	..
1911-12	3,930,380	..	..	3,930,380	..	3,76,516	..
1912-13	3,930,386	175	..	3,930,211	3,04,758	3,76,190	..
1913-14	3,930,386	175	..	3,930,211	3,04,758	3,76,111	..
1914-15	3,930,386	175	..	3,930,211	3,04,758	3,76,111	..
1915-16	3,930,381	175	..	3,930,209	3,04,758	3,76,111	..
<i>Total—</i>							
1906-07	11,297,571	21,672,507	..	6,626,007	..	60,02,298	5,731,159
1907-08	11,297,571	21,600,117	..	6,688,137	..	64,09,700	5,731,351
1908-09	11,297,571	21,519,243	..	6,778,311	..	70,70,117	5,731,461
1909-10	11,297,571	21,113,801	..	6,577,772	..	72,99,830	5,731,330
1910-11	11,297,571	20,810,711	..	6,061,859	..	71,11,080	5,714,740
1911-12	11,297,571	21,355,191	..	6,750,380	..	77,86,213	5,714,046
1912-13	11,297,571	21,352,017	..	6,973,557	..	77,04,371	5,714,035
1913-14	11,297,571	21,258,613	..	7,016,061	2,136,102	77,84,721	5,714,635
1914-15	11,297,571	21,201,041	..	7,101,190	3,131,989	77,05,168	5,714,635
1915-16	11,297,571	21,087,683	..	7,217,591	2,519,655	79,21,191	5,714,635
<i>Zamindars, temporarily settled—</i>							
1906-07	6,366,758	1,004,008	351,251	6,998,166	2,277,556	20,08,125	2,001,297
1907-08	6,356,758	1,002,900	351,019	6,994,770	2,191,026	20,80,343	2,001,897
1908-09	6,187,626	1,007,786	371,118	7,000,718	2,193,902	20,55,265	2,008,391
1909-10	6,437,632	991,688	377,288	7,066,981	2,181,002	20,10,008	2,008,591
1910-11	6,437,639	991,011	377,286	7,066,373	2,181,107	20,11,015	2,008,591
1911-12	6,437,632	991,612	367,407	7,075,653	2,110,387	20,11,761	2,008,591
1912-13	6,437,639	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,155,035	20,11,761	2,008,591
1913-14	6,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,111	2,181,227	20,89,912	2,008,591
1914-15	6,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,537,193	27,00,819	2,008,591
1915-16	6,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,500	2,507,209	27,00,819	2,008,591
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>							

* No information
† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
K a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	K a. p.	No.	No.	
	53,88,859	1 — —						<i>Kaigatwari</i>
..	51,50,357	1 15 7	}	+	+	..	..	1906-07
..	50,32,580	1 15 9						1907-08
..	47,16,771	1 15 3	}	+	2 3 —	..	..	1908-09
..	58,31,909	1 14 9						1909-10
..	53,03,290	1 15 2	}	+	+	..	..	1910-11
..	40,09,580	1 15 7						1911-12
..	40,68,010	1 15 6	}	+	+	..	..	1912-13
..	40,86,750	1 14 11						1913-14
..	41,85,368	1 14 6						1914-15
								1915-16
								<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
..	..	..	}	+	+	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..						1907-08
..	..	..	}	..	..	..	..	1908-09
..	..	..						1909-10
..	..	..	}	..	..	..	..	1910-11
..	..	..						1911-12
..	..	..	}	..	..	..	..	1912-13
..	..	..						1913-14
..	..	..	}	..	..	..	..	1914-15
..	..	..						1915-16
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
..	3,70,560	— 1 6	}	+	+	..	..	1906-07
..	3,70,537	— 1 6						1907-08
..	3,70,558	— 1 6	}	+	2 2 1	..	..	1908-09
..	3,70,550	— 1 6						1909-10
..	3,70,550	— 1 6	}	+	+	..	..	1910-11
..	3,70,554	— 1 6						1911-12
..	3,70,400	— 1 6	}	+	+	..	..	1912-13
..	3,70,611	— 1 6						1913-14
..	3,70,610	— 1 6	}	..	..	..	..	1914-15
..	3,70,585	— 1 6						1915-16
								<i>Total</i>
1 2 11	57,59,919	— 13 11	}	+	+	*3	*36,781	1906-07
1 3 2	58,26,914	— 13 11						1907-08
1 3 9	60,29,117	— 14 3	}	+	1 3 —	*3	*41,501	1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3						1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,159	— 14 3	}	+	+	*3	*41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 7						1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7	}	+	+	*3	*41,501	1912-13
1 2 7	61,90,898	— 14 9						1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8	}	..	..	..	..	1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1915-16
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 4 9	23,83,555	— 5 3	}	+	+	5	182,173	1906-07
1 5 4	23,15,211	— 5 4						1907-08
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	}	+	+	5	233,551	1908-09
1 4 5	23,97,106	— 5 5						1909-10
1 3 11	23,11,605	— 5 4	}	+	+	5	233,551	1910-11
1 2	24,88,737	— 5 2						1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	}	+	+	8	233,551	1912-13
1 3 1	21,40,770	— 5 6						1913-14
1 3 5	25,53,400	— 5 9	}	..	..	8	..	1914-15
1 2	22,71,917	— 5 2						1915-16

* No details

† No information

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

222

Table V—continued

No 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND-REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

No 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND-REVENUE								
PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less foundations [col 2 of table I minus col 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of provinces (col 2)	Population of province (col 3)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
Ajmer Mui- wana	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	731,601	503,370	25,388	205,643	183,277	3,15,545	358,923
	1910-11	797,228			797,228	191,561	2,16,170	...
	1915-16	797,228			797,228	171,110	2,12,807	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	959,127	113,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,96
	1910-11	973,695	151,321		819,371	131,081	1,15,597	..
	1915-16	973,695	151,321		819,371	91,359	1,18,897	..
	Total							
	1906-07	1,898,728	616,701	38,259	1,008,768	274,939	1,30,280	170,913
	1910-11	1,770,921	151,321	..	1,610,000	322,598	3,61,767	7501,595
	1915-16	1,770,921	151,321	..	1,616,600	265,778	3,01,501	7501,395
Delhi	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1913-14	338,317	4,878	..	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	390,997
	1914-15	367,680	6,095	...	361,585	324,233	3,97,030	113,125
	1915-16	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,10,262	112,821
Coorg	Rajwars							
	1902-03	1,012,260	1873,188	..	138,772	*	3,16,361	180,607
	1907-08	1,012,260	1893,821	..	118,139	*	3,31,887	180,607
	1912-18	1,012,260	1803,601	..	113,568	*	3,61,604	171,978
Manpur Par- gana (Cen- tral India)	Rajwars							
	1906-07	38,871	2,673	27,885	8,313	7,623	13,135	4,592
	1907-08	31,983		22,105	8,978	6,879	15,191	6,879
	1908-09	31,383		21,125	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892
	1909-10	31,383		21,127	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879
	1910-11	31,383		21,377	10,006	7,148	15,517	6,603
	1911-12	31,383		21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,603
	1912-13	31,383	...	21,201	10,002	7,293	15,558	6,603
	1913-14	31,383	...	21,285	10,143	7,157	15,691	6,603
	1914-15	31,318		21,176	10,170	7,116	15,681	6,603
	1915-16	31,316	..	21,152	10,191	7,251	15,737	6,603

* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bare and chudamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6.)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL 1.)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 6	3,13,651	1 8 4	2 — 9	289,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindars and village communities, temporarily settled
	2,16,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	..	..	22,800	1906-07
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 6 7	...	..	..	..	1910-11
								1915-16
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,089	— 9 9	2	94,878	Zamindars, permanently settled
...	1,13,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	..	..	..	†	1906-07
...	1,18,597	— 2 4	— 1 4 2	...	...	...	...	1910-11
								1915-16
— 14 5	1,28,489	— 6 10	1 8 11	176,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	Total
— 11 8	3,01,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,305	— 11 8	*3	22,800	1906-07
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 5 9	*501,305	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1910-11
								1915-16
1 — 2	3,70,187	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	Zamindars, temporarily settled
— 13 5	3,82,005	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,925	— 14 10	1	234,837	1913-11
— 13 6	3,19,252	— 15 5	1 8 3	414,821	— 13 6	†	†	1914-15
								1915-16
1 14 8	2,58,082	1 14 9	†	†	†	...	..	Rajpurnas
1 13 5	2,31,831	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	..	1902-03
2 1 4	2,62,108	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
								1912-13
2 11 3	13,336	1 11 5	2 11 9	5,709	2 5 1			Rajpurnas
2 10 1	15,184	1 11 7	2 5 1	3,885	4 3 3			1906 07
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9			1907-08
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,470	2 12 1			1908-09
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,409	2 5 7			1909-10
2 5 4	15,153	1 8 7	2 2 1	6,117	2 6 6			1910-11
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 6	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4			1911-12
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5			1912-13
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9			1913-14
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,105	2 7 1			1914-15
								1915-16

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13.

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col 3 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No	Rs p
Burdwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,711,153	260		1,710,903	801,351	30,38,802	1,538,371	3 - 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,087			11,087	5,213	20,391		
	Miscellaneous revenue						50,318		
Baukuin	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,669,819	69,188		1,600,631	627,100	4,86,216	1,138,670	— 6 1'
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,501			7,501		6,081		
	Miscellaneous revenue						3,731		
Bibhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862			1,119,862	677,983	10,05,741	935,473	1 2 -
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418			1,418	1,418	3,116		
	Miscellaneous revenue						17,171		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,382	36,322		3,137,060	1,698,382	24,14,611	2,821,201	— 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	115,658	1,223		114,435	86,713	1,16,201		
	Miscellaneous revenue						11,538		
Hooghly (in- cluding Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,073,050	323,032		749,018	371,519	13,07,682	2,033,509	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	13,670			13,670	13,687	63,893		
	Miscellaneous revenue						17,201		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,053,627	162,092		1,190,935	679,237	12,03,807	2,434,101	— 13 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,116,533	934,507		522,026	237,823	5,36,155		
	Miscellaneous revenue						36,948		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131		1,559,067	798,319	5,31,010	1,366,760	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,597,506	1,170,368		127,138	65,101	2,36,517		
	Miscellaneous revenue						214		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,719,823	17,889		1,731,934	736,515	8,01,915	1,617,516	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,777	392		36,385	16,055	90,310		
	Miscellaneous revenue						2,716		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,868,170	25,070		1,812,100	1,120,800	8,57,621	1,759,261	— 7 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630			3,630	2,200	10,178		
	Miscellaneous revenue								
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,337,520	21,758		1,312,762	568,661	10,20,887	1,372,271	— 13 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	31,000	1,020		32,980	14,036	50,753		
	Miscellaneous revenue						31,615		
Maidul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,192,915			1,192,915	752,773	1,20,060	1,601,159	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,115			22,415	13,325	28,276		
	Miscellaneous revenue						1,152		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912-13

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

- (1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.
(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.
Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.
Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE
(BENGAL)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 8)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 9) ON GLEY ASSSESSED AREA (COL. 10)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 9 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
{ 30,08,802 20,301 ..	1 12 5 1 14 5 ..	3 12 5 3 14 6 ..	{ 1,739,371	1 15 9	3	73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Burdwan
{ 1,86,216 8,061 ..	-- 1 14 -- 12 9 ..	-- 12 5 .. ..	{ ..	..	3	57,204	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bankura
{ 10,05,741 3,246 ..	-- 14 4 3 1 8 ..	1 7 9 3 1 8 ..	{ 9,65,473	1 1 3	..	..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Birbham
{ 24,11,646 1,16,201 ..	-- 12 14 1 -- 2 ..	1 1 1 1 11 -- ..	{ 2,77,881	-- 11 9	3	57,053	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapur
{ 13,07,882 63,895 ..	1 12 1 1 10 9 ..	2 12 1 1 14 1 ..	{ 1,41,657	-- 15 5	6	34,229	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 13,63,807 1,82,808 ..	-- 13 7 -- 14 9 ..	1 14 10 2 -- 6 ..	{ 2,291,817	-- 12 2	20	188,608	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ 21-Parganas
{ 5,21,016 2,35,537 ..	-- 6 4 1 13 7 ..	-- 10 5 .. 9 10 ..	{ 1,342,944	-- 9 --	2	24,002	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Khulna
{ 8,09,713 60,310 ..	-- 7 5 2 8 10 ..	1 1 7 5 15 11 ..	{ 1,001,803	-- 8 11	1	62,668	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Nadia
{ 8,57,624 10,179 ..	-- 7 5 2 12 10 ..	-- 12 2 1 10 -- ..	{ 1,758,264	-- 7 10	..	..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jessore
{ 10,02,002 19,874 ..	-- 13 2 1 7 9 ..	1 12 8 3 7 9 ..	{ 1,315,394	-- 14 6	5	75,181	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Murshidabad
{ 1,20,030 26,370 ..	-- 6 8 1 3 2 ..	-- 8 11 1 13 -- ..	{ 1,004,159	-- 7 1	2	17,614	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Malda

Table V—continued

No 71—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF LANDS*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations (col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, TOTAL ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R u p
Dumyane { Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,325,990	...	...	2,325,990	1,360,700	15,18,900	1,647,863	— 14 5
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	...	30	...	...
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,297	...	...
Rajshahi { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,659,225	44,615	121,601	1,192,970	888,712	10,21,615	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,222	6,057	1,361	6,571	1,710	9,401	1,150,587	— 11 3
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	...
Rangpur { Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,213,106	...	...	2,213,106	1,890,701	10,11,635	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,111	...	...	7,111	3,408	4,416	2,152,701	— 6 9
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagura { Zamindari (permanently settled)	811,527	...	...	811,527	139,165	1,30,746	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,273	...	...	28,273	21,837	6,721	983,607	— 3 1
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,571	...	...
Pabna { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,011,701	...	...	1,011,701	711,231	3,53,652	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	92,930	...	...	92,930	62,212	1,15,650	1,125,650	— 4 3
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	...	...
Jalpaiguri { Zamindari (permanently settled)	670,130	31,505	...	638,625	425,200	1,36,747	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,192,621	113,817	...	1,078,804	589,000	6,71,800	1,266,000	— 14 11
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	20,160	...	...
Darjiling { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,70,470	120,470	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	621,490	88,045	...	233,422	173,700	1,44,651	297,670	— 13 —
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,456	...	...
Dacca { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,618,840	474,470	...	1,244,370	1,10,411	2,33,617	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	159,150	31,510	...	7,091	1,410	29,088	2,149,402	— 2 10
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,502	...	...
Faizpur { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,688,253	...	...	1,688,253	1,119,211	3,25,900	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	118,375	...	...	118,375	52,500	1,10,900	2,121,911	— 4 11
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,110	...	...
Bacherganj { Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	799,213	...	1,322,304	1,21,010	12,31,111	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	631,470	360,187	...	271,283	307,357	8,17,179	2,128,911	— 13 6
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,007	...	...
Maimansingh { Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,558,301	...	...	3,558,301	2,725,170	7,79,800	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	111,050	...	...	111,050	80,150	1,11,070	1,326,111	— 4 2
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	...	...
Tippura { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,193,122	...	...	1,193,122	1,040,710	9,9,120	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	103,430	...	...	103,430	52,511	1,50,000	2,10,130	— 7 2
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...
Nrakaali { Zamindari (permanently settled)	312,717	9,502	...	303,215	800,125	1,51,007	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,515	35,110	...	216,405	215,375	3,10,310	1,30,310	— 9 6
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...
Chattagong { Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,004	112,790	...	388,214	311,300	5,22,212	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,270	619,500	...	113,707	275,780	7,72,701	1,508,133	— 13 —
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	21,471	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts { Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,263,020	675,039	2,371,520	110,561	25,169	18,875	154,800	— 7 9
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	21,728	...	...
TOTAL { Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,728,132	121,601	37,061,223	21,650,555	2,25,07,331	...	...
{ Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,023	1,741,721	2,473,681	1,051,129	2,153,991	10,12,151	11,003,115	— 9 10
{ Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,17,163	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	50,479,981	3,469,853	2,897,282	41,114,113	23,804,546	2,71,06,695	11,528,115	— 9 10

* See explanations given in the foot-note (page 221).

† Includes 1,360,300 acres in Dumyane, of which details are not available.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,19,026	— 9 7	1 1 10	1,097,968	— 14 5	1	15,915	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,21,613 9,104 ...	{ — 13 8 1 5 10 ...	{ 1 3 3 2 5 7 ...	{ 1,061,624 ...	{ — 15 6 ...	{ 1 ...	{ 23,106 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,11,633 3,816 ...	{ — 7 3 1 1 8 ...	{ — 8 0 1 4 4 ...	{ 2,985,920 ...	{ — 6 9 ...	{ 1 ...	{ 16,429 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,33,746 62,723 ...	{ — 8 3 2 3 0 ...	{ 1 — 2 2 8 5 ...	{ 983,567 ...	{ — 8 1 ...	{	{	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,83,884 34,486 ...	{ — 5 7 — 3 11 ...	{ — 8 3 — 8 10 ...	{ 1,123,586 ...	{ — 4 8 ...	{ 2 ...	{ 44,051 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Pabna
{ 1,36,747 6,13,088 ...	{ — 3 5 — 9 1 ...	{ — 5 1 1 — 7 ...	{	{	{ 1 ...	{ 11,469 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
{ 1,94,051 ...	{ — 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 10 ...	{ 171,988 ...	{ 1 2 — ...	{ 2 ...	{ 13,715 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 1,23,447 99,988 ...	{ — 5 5 1 5 8 ...	{ — 5 9 1 7 — ...	{ 2,193,133 ...	{ — 3 10 ...	{ 2 ...	{ 136,427 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 8,95,008 1,14,930 ...	{ — 9 4 1 3 11 ...	{ — 12 10 1 12 1 ...	{ 2,121,914 ...	{ — 7 10 ...	{ 2 ...	{ 32,304 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 12,31,134 8,17,179 ...	{ — 10 10 1 13 7 ...	{ — 15 9 2 10 6 ...	{ 2,428,738 ...	{ — 13 5 ...	{ 2 ...	{ 34,469 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Backerganj
{ 7,68,823 1,11,372 ...	{ — 3 2 — 12 8 ...	{ — 5 3 1 6 2 ...	{ 4,526,122 ...	{ — 3 1 ...	{ 7 ...	{ 115,514 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimensingh
{ 9,30,326 1,69,009 ...	{ — 10 — 1 8 — ...	{ — 14 5 1 14 0 ...	{ 2,430,138 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ 3 ...	{ 37,704 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,61,007 3,00,202 ...	{ — 9 3 1 6 2 ...	{ — 9 3 1 6 3 ...	{ 1,303,195 ...	{ — 9 5 ...	{	{	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
{ 5,29,242 7,62,701 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 11 6 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 12 2 ...	{ 1,508,138 ...	{ — 13 8 ...	{ 1 ...	{ 28,766 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
{ 43,875 ...	{ — 5 6 ...	{ 1 11 9 ...	{ 38,580 ...	{ 1 4 3 ...	{	{	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,13,77,481 4,95,673 ...	{ — 9 3 1 1 9 ...	{ — 15 10 1 13 4 ...	{ 10,285,444 ...	{ — 10 11 ...	{ 72 ...	{ 1,710,820 ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Feroz
2,75,02,183†	— 10 8	1 1 3	10,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,710,820	GRAND TOTAL

† Includes Rs 15,19,026 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories; [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No
Ganjam	Rajyatwari	2,989,703	2,215,406	330,561	413,738	395,225	12,12,332	956,596
	Zamindari	2,213,363	1,188,149	—	1,024,914	907,451	4,86,033	1,015,979
	Whole inam villages	214,018	214,918	73,665	184,322	151,777	75,559	218,717
Vizagapatam	Rajyatwari	897,199	699,462	—	2,621,167	1,015,717	5,81,911	299,759
	Zamindari	9,851,817	7,230,150	3,192	601,278	104,986	9,77,820	2,150,166
	Whole inam villages	279,121	273,121	—	623,774	323,415	95,002	439,686
Godavari	Rajyatwari	2,329,378	1,734,808	88,495	1,015,199	764,956	30,90,243	921,153
	Zamindari	1,543,679	917,905	812,191	708,299	604,501	9,45,086	656,105
	Whole inam villages	97,111	97,441	—	—	—	15,791	16,298
Kistna	Rajyatwari	1,033,969	835,275	—	1,015,199	764,956	40,81,610	1,121,890
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,132	—	—	—	15,53,530	701,391
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	—	—	—	2,73,877	171,149
Guntur	Rajyatwari	3,391,027	1,430,738	93,701	1,806,585	1,538,200	15,17,237	1,561,451
	Zamindari	1,02,681	83,806	—	68,875	67,850	51,161	30,593
	Whole inam villages	176,074	176,979	—	967,815	608,309	90,805	85,106
Nellore	Rajyatwari	2,530,858	1,663,213	—	711,101	413,337	24,22,122	760,173
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,850	—	—	—	4,09,712	477,465
	Whole inam villages	531,138	531,138	—	—	—	90,775	91,509
Karnul	Rajyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,967	3,583	1,532,173	1,400,152	19,81,321	912,492
	Zamindari	113,309	123,309	—	—	—	13,189	22,707
	Whole inam villages	3,523,904	1,546,766	—	1,981,818	1,775,242	18,74,281	910,400
Bellary	Rajyatwari	132,435	132,435	—	—	—	15,281	33,916
	Zamindari	4,137,510	2,293,404	—	1,851,336	1,421,928	13,52,712	639,180
	Whole inam villages	162,458	162,458	—	—	—	10,463	30,043
Anantapur	Rajyatwari	3,539,018	2,480,088	172,974	905,984	703,051	14,95,146	819,195
	Zamindari	232,922	232,922	—	476,717	336,280	10,129	15,503
	Whole inam villages	1,866,794	1,387,097	—	303,075	170,451	5,03,753	502,562
Cuddapah	Rajyatwari	1,525,163	1,221,493	—	—	—	1,35,304	615,043
	Zamindari	230,523	230,523	—	—	—	16,300	30,611
	Whole inam villages	2,877,112	1,530,153	—	1,117,689	898,179	27,08,549	1,661,603
Chittoor	Rajyatwari	419,219	227,965	—	190,281	151,102	82,405	250,403
	Zamindari	75,540	75,540	—	—	—	13,092	19,994
	Whole inam villages	1,358,773	663,217	11,760	683,766	550,727	20,74,317	1,004,151
North Arcot	Rajyatwari	386,355	219,104	0,808	160,143	121,891	1,55,103	212,465
	Zamindari	220,236	220,236	—	—	—	71,129	158,991
	Whole inam villages	17,210	6,772	—	10,133	—	1,06,814	518,600
Chingleput	Rajyatwari	2,481,781	949,515	—	1,533,092	1,325,099	11,80,050	7,230,220
	Zamindari	13,971	1,615	—	12,326	7,105	8,104	36,265
	Whole inam villages	197,624	107,524	—	—	—	29,268	33,911
South Arcot	Rajyatwari	3,178,711	1,859,373	—	1,310,838	1,101,052	19,31,776	1,291,018
	Zamindari	793,411	376,387	—	417,057	337,113	2,37,321	390,178
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	—	—	—	33,020	76,485
Salem	Rajyatwari	4,485,152	2,202,081	—	2,281,340	1,751,879	31,11,591	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,832	11,177	—	65,655	48,928	24,097	45,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	—	—	—	4,751	20,076
Coimbatore	Rajyatwari	2,855,957	813,078	—	1,572,879	1,169,379	28,02,512	1,610,601
	Zamindari	590,021	214,470	—	375,542	278,026	2,04,230	397,075
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	—	—	—	30,335	99,353
Tirich-nopoly	Rajyatwari	1,861,977	615,020	—	1,154,078	1,013,986	58,90,803	1,887,728
	Zamindari	190,925	83,522	—	137,403	64,705	32,200	104,878
	Whole inam villages	629,365	320,365	—	—	—	1,96,558	1,391,990
Tanjore	Rajyatwari	3,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	937,113	22,46,291	456,464
	Zamindari	841,143	133,332	—	410,811	389,662	2,11,983	78,822
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	—	—	—	90,461	337,173
Madurai	Rajyatwari	449,239	117,816	—	301,423	281,685	6,34,204	1,074,276
	Zamindari	3,101,807	139,846	1,021,411	910,880	801,314	56,966	217,005
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	—	—	—	25,31,104	1,293,061
Ramanud	Rajyatwari	1,593,408	378,598	282,231	1,214,815	740,258	2,47,785	102,111
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	—	663,085	479,622	52,580	95,147
	Whole inam villages	166,365	166,365	—	—	—	71,045	133,280
Tinnevely	Rajyatwari	3,708,416	2,297,112	—	1,906,500	1,338,220	35,27,021	1,015,119
	Zamindari	375	39	—	86	86	330	5,572
	Whole inam villages	2,579,422	1,710,916	1,955	821,551	522,143	23,90,991	1,195,227
Nilgiris	Rajyatwari	61,285,112	33,971,165	702,495	28,811,763	21,461,836	5,02,9,328	29,465,100
	Zamindari	25,991,015	13,941,980	2,123,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	68,45,204	9,472,903
	Whole inam villages	4,160,379	1,160,379	—	—	—	13,19,253	2,161,399
GRAND TOTAL		91,137,408	52,373,524	2,824,780	36,939,093	28,335,081	6,72,93,753	41,105,491

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14.
Column 3 (a)—In the case of rajyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous," and in the case of zamindari tracts, the areas of hills, poramboke, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted in this column.
Column 3 (b)—Rajyatwari, includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.
Column 4 (a)—The figures for the rajyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding column.

LAND REVENUE
(MADRAS)

Total revenue from land or head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 5) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. A. P.	R	R A P	R A. P.	No.	R A P	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,13,995	2 8 3	2 13 1	950,596	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 3	— 8 4	1,015,970	— 7 3	1	18,870	Zamindari
1 15 3	1,87,690	2 10 4	3 3 5	399,759	1 10 —	1	11,268	Whole man villages
— 6 5	9,19,267	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,150,168	— 6 2	5	110,803	Raiyatwari
— 3 5	21,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	1	13,413	Zamindari
3 5 9	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	680,105	1 2 4	4	86,813	Whole man villages
1 6 —	41,65,708	1 — 8	5 7 2	1,121,996	3 11 5	3	81,309	Raiyatwari
1 — 1	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 16 —	794,391	1 10 7	8	173,325	Zamindari
4 7 1	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	1	10,023	Whole man villages
— 1 — 2	50,979	— 11 10	— 12 —	59,532	1 — 2	6	112,193	Raiyatwari
1 1 1	32,57,829	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 16 9	2	18,523	Zamindari
3 3 3	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,165	— 13 9	1	14,375	Whole man villages
— 13 1	15,97,535	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,192	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
2 3 6	16,18,180	— 13 4	— 14 10	910,190	1 12 1	4	99,111	Zamindari
— 9 1	12,05,111	— 10 5	— 13 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Whole man villages
1 16 10	11,56,300	1 4 5	1 8 3	818,193	1 5 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	1,00,015	1 — 5	1 7 4	562,563	— 13 11	3	59,181	Whole man villages
1 7 2	3,32,001	1 1 6	1 15 3	915,015	— 8 3	1	12,989	Raiyatwari
— 8 9	25,87,299	2 5 —	2 11 3	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	151,995	Zamindari
1 12 2	81,300	— 6 10	— 8 7	250,100	— 5 2	6	119,163	Whole man villages
— 14 —	19,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,001,151	1 15 7	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 — 11	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	212,865	— 10 2	9	175,107	Zamindari
— 8 4	98,719	9 7 1	—	513,000	— 3 1	2	21,879	Whole man villages
— 8 6	10,56,480	2 10 1	3 1 —	2,272,800	1 12 7	1	59,168	Raiyatwari
1 10 1	9,117	— 11 10	1 1 7	36,305	— 4 —	8	144,518	Zamindari
— 5 3	19,11,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,919	1 7 9	3	165,086	Whole man villages
— 4 2	2,56,379	— 9 10	— 12 2	399,176	— 10 3	1	13,219	Raiyatwari
2 1 2	30,22,334	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,018,276	1 7 7	1	203,527	Zamindari
— 10 3	21,035	— 5 10	— 7 11	48,213	— 8 —	9	294,637	Whole man villages
— 7 3	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 1 8	1,610,601	1 10 7	1	10,680	Raiyatwari
— 3 3	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	597,076	— 8 5	5	203,527	Zamindari
1 11 10	56,83,011	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,738	3 — 2	1	20,183	Whole man villages
— 8 5	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	9	88,141	Raiyatwari
— 8 1	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 1 11	1,391,996	1 8 10	17	310,217	Zamindari
1 9 9	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	11,623	Whole man villages
— 7 6	4,07,385	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 1 2	6,52,518	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,071,278	— 9 9	7	226,107	Zamindari
1 9 7	23,06,553	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 13 8	2	59,283	Whole man villages
— 9 9	2,17,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	103,111	— 9 10	123	3,380,783	Raiyatwari
— 3 8	1,31,663	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	25	491,841	Zamindari
1 5 2	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,015,119	1 2 7	2	51,099	Whole man villages
— 8 3	2,880	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,672	— 8 2	150	3,876,723	Raiyatwari
3 — —	23,10,893	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,247	1 5 2	2	51,099	Zamindari
3 — 2	6,15,99,991	3 — 10	2 8 11	29,163,100	1 13 8	2	51,099	Whole man villages
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 6	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	2	51,099	Whole man villages
— 8 9	6,08,53,331	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 1 (a).—Raiyatwari, states the total cropped area as stated in village papers

Column 1 (b).—For certain districts, areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimated, or actual, supplemented by estimates, are given in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10—The cultivated area is, in the case of Raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 1 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of Raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE RAIN POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY								
DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) OF WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
						1	2	3(a)	3(b)	1(a)	1(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ahmadabad	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	1,150,585	681,374		468,211	352,399	16,37,031	827,809
		1,301,092	362,425	119,985	798,702	319,005		
		961,096	541,189	7	419,600	368,065		
Kaira	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	61,708	9,472	12,095	10,231	1,800	22,89,078	691,711
		751,482	492,410		259,072	201,319		
Panch Mahal	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	370,283	73,578	41,718	160,967	101,123	3,07,854	322,445
		986,059	499,596		486,463	405,203		
Broach	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)						20,79,413	306,717
		1,291	1,291					
Surat	Rayatwari	1,058,110	393,291	1,600	663,385	626,165	21,27,810	651,109
West Khandesh	"	3,130,322	1,797,908	280,267	1,292,017	1,282,471	18,77,655	380,728
East Khandesh	"	2,910,258	917,507	191,646	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,031,986
Nasik	"	3,761,414	1,682,559		2,081,355	1,771,700	16,99,072	905,080
Ahmadnagar	"	4,289,022	1,667,001	583	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,01,805	915,305
Poona	"	3,414,197	1,515,280	8,413	1,910,594	1,870,098	11,59,515	1,071,512
Sholapur	"	2,915,913	818,810	125,437	2,059,813	1,819,323	12,88,584	763,330
Satara	"	3,089,378	1,561,788	7,757	1,401,153	1,188,171	20,20,580	1,081,278
Belgaum	"	2,950,993	1,895,811	4,107	1,111,075	917,015	18,02,552	913,522
Bijapur	"	3,052,698	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,813	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,071
Dharnas	"	2,947,150	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,158,872	29,32,678	1,036,502
Tanna	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	2,270,873	1,403,881	3,741	869,218	478,031	15,39,274	893,309
		12,213	4,291	3,005	4,941	2,175		
		862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658		
Kolaba	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	524,812	217,875	9,293	297,074	118,127	13,76,081	594,166
		825,285	315,321	111,555	395,109	152,211		
Ratanagiri	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)						8,94,029	1,203,439
		1,729,730	533,170		1,136,560	1,196,360		
Kanara	Rayatwari	2,525,788	2,167,328		338,255	251,717	10,18,315	430,518
TOTAL	Rayatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	44,732,430	21,414,876	890,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,61,916	15,193,597
		8,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	3,469,078	1,734,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,612,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially
 Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwas, udhad-jamabandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and Lhoti and Lafit in the Konkan, are classed as ' zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)'
 Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area
 Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land
 Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pott farms paying full assessment
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts On the average of the last five years about 25 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 1(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 15 8	9,04,162	1 15 --	2 9 1	390,607	1 8 6	3	251,239	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ahmedabad
	3,73,623	-- 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 --				
3 4 6	11,91,351	3 8 10	4 -- 10	622,272	2 6 4	6	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kaira
	7,537	-- 11 10	1 8 9	3,614	2 1 2				
1 2 3	2,58,351	1 -- --	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,141	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Panch Mahals
	39,022	-- 1 --	-- 6 4	60,210	-- 10 7				
6 12 5	17,24,300	3 15 3	4 1 2	299,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Broach
	2,931	-- -- --	-- -- --	602	4 13 11				
3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	433,198	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari	Surat
3 3 9	16,63,007	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	"	West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,450	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	"	East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	-- 11 8	-- 13 9	635,013	1 13 2	3	69,280	"	Nasik
1 11 7	16,17,781	-- 9 8	-- 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	67,209	"	Ahmadnagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	-- 10 7	-- 10 10	920,847	1 5 11	4	195,369	"	Poona
1 10 10	11,39,055	-- 8 9	-- 9 10	738,854	1 9 --	3	107,003	"	Sholapur
1 13 11	16,73,068	1 2 --	1 5 2	827,918	1 11 8	2	30,373	"	Satara
1 14 7	12,77,340	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,881	1 12 --	3	67,251	"	Bolgaum
1 13 3	12,21,324	-- 9 1	-- 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	"	Bijapur
2 14 --	22,81,913	1 6 10	1 9 2	913,556	2 6 9	1	133,039	"	Dharwar
1 11 11	13,29,760	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,641	1 10 7	5	80,950	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Tanna
	9,291	1 14 1	1 4 1	5,735	1 9 11				
2 3 11	9,83,083	2 5 1	1 2 0	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Colaba
	3,11,906	1 -- 9	2 11 --	173,836	1 12 8				
-- 11 10	3,19,674	-- 12 11	2 1 7	143,800	-- 11 7	4	60,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ratnagiri
	5,13,771	-- 6 10	-- 6 10	684,913	-- 12 --				
2 5 10	10,93,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	130,548	2 5 3	2	28,503	Raiyatwari	Kanara
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,413	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
	12,58,904	-- 8 2	-- 11 7	1,109,138	1 2 2				
2 2 9	2,76,38,818	1 1 8	1 1 9	13,636,882	2 -- 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pot mdams and the like scattered areas which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessments on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Karachi Raiyatwari .	7,516,192	498,573	6,551,178	405,713	316,271	7,25,528	831,721
Hyderabad "	2,331,122	1,190,318	211,366	1,087,538	321,790	10,77,319	612,039
Sukkur "	3,581,280	918,113	2,999,955	368,212	317,360	12,86,922	571,913
Larkana "	3,285,879	1,111,516	1,525,323	565,511	671,358	23,66,601	660,870
Upper Sind Frontier "	1,719,826	802,603	651,711	162,582	149,498	12,15,966	261,007
Thar and Patigar "	9,727,523	1,028,633	6,296,027	502,863	182,631	15,52,993	133,393
Nawabshah "	2,183,916	1,018,955	951,178	480,512	161,636	13,11,083	148,178
TOTAL "	30,098,076	7,008,539	18,528,366	3,900,971	3,140,175	1,01,79,718	3,513,135

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1915-16

Hazara Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,531	190,656	1,373,778	130,178	4,45,932	375,465
Peshawar "	1,687,892	117,815	107,013	1,112,531	655,093	11,33,373	985,000
Kohat "	1,670,208	12,419	25,616	1,632,114	350,611	2,53,190	222,690
Banna "	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,80,118	150,171
Dera Ismail Khan "	2,171,017	40,081	45,227	2,079,399	595,231	2,27,816	256,110
Tochi "	26,691	...	...	26,691	15,101	31,226	21,870
Kurram "	51,281	1,931	71	52,278	31,098	67,014	60,914
TOTAL "	8,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,053,800	2,503,209	25,38,031	1,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially.
Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.
Column 3 (b) excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3 (a)]. Fallows are assessed once in five years.
Column 5 at its ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average last of the five years, about
b 3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-
West
Frontier { Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and r-tamrari tenures.
Column 1 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year.
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.W. FRONTIER)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 3 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	..	..	2	163,064	Rajputwari	Karachi
3 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,338	"	Sukkur
3 9 1	23,19,471	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	.	1	16,037	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,861	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,010	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	..	"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,14,083	3 12 9	2 11 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
3 11 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	..	..	8	365,925	"	TOTAL

0 12 5	4,23,617	— 1 11	— 15 8	..		1	11,508	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Hazira
1 4 11	9,77,266	— 13 8	1 7 10	..	...	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 2	3,47,213	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	..	1	23,213	"	Kohat
1 8 4	3,13,051	— 6 8	— 11 10	...	...	1	16,865	"	Bannu
— 14 8	2,16,527	— 1 8	— 5 10	...	...	2	47,556	"	Deira Ismail Khan
1 4 3	31,226	1 2 9	2 — 5	.	...	.	.	"	Tochi
1 1 7	67,011	1 4 6	1 15 6	...	...	...	.	"	Karachi
1 2 —	22,71,917	— 5 2	— 11 8	...	...	8	333,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1911-12

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col 2 of table I, minus col 3 of same table.]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col 5)	Population of district (col 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No
Dabra Dún	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	915,280	511,615	...	183,665	101,039	1,27,971	178,195
Sahāranpur		1,381,725	66,159	158,953	1,156,613	835,067	15,39,987	1,015,480
Muzaffarnagar		1,056,875	12,461	...	1,044,311	715,881	15,05,200	577,185
Afscut		1,508,617	5,812	4,181	1,498,321	1,111,031	29,39,061	1,510,175
Bulandshahr		1,214,080	37,807	6,880	1,169,393	893,832	10,72,371	1,138,101
Aligarh		1,214,800	7,023	1,520	1,202,357	911,702	11,93,959	1,200,859
Muttra		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	647,933	15,02,156	656,310
Agra		1,187,810	52,410	...	1,135,400	781,947	14,58,075	1,000,528
Farakhabad		1,080,320	19,388	1,017	1,039,915	615,040	12,37,919	900,022
Mathura		1,120,800	1,530	28	1,128,042	580,156	18,70,716	820,455
Etāwah		1,077,760	8,801	...	1,069,159	536,679	14,29,233	730,121
Etah		1,086,270	12,815	...	1,073,625	705,571	12,38,603	803,918
Barah		1,010,560	36,109	...	974,451	773,190	15,25,618	1,000,117
Bijnor		1,105,520	94,487	1,298	1,087,735	622,010	11,72,713	779,951
Budaun		1,206,370	29,412	...	1,212,958	970,151	14,08,362	1,024,231
Moredabad		1,478,268	172,303	...	1,305,965	1,081,035	17,31,885	1,101,993
Shahjahanpur		1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,063	779,097	11,91,195	945,775
Filibti		912,610	9,387	...	903,223	421,973	7,17,719	470,330
Cawnpore		1,673,760	223	2,013	1,571,491	806,165	20,18,619	1,112,256
Fatehpur		1,034,240	...	...	1,031,210	539,560	14,04,088	670,939
Bānda		2,005,790	128,917	...	1,876,813	578,122	9,77,135	631,658
Hampur		1,161,960	12,482	...	1,152,178	699,816	8,41,175	538,512
Allahabad		1,801,800	21,910	...	1,779,890	1,030,536	23,79,327	1,187,100
Jhānsi		2,291,200	518,206	...	1,772,994	735,817	5,07,906	680,658
Jalaun		945,552	8,441	...	927,111	530,819	8,27,141	399,720
Gorakhpur		2,918,100	112,508	...	2,175,997	2,123,966	20,11,174	2,938,685
Easti		1,786,880	30,166	...	1,756,715	1,219,100	10,96,479	1,834,121
Azamgarh		1,930,838	3,789	110	1,927,039	813,868	19,81,270	1,492,108
Naini Tal		1,731,759	3,600	1,106,977	611,173	223,189	1,87,175	311,237
Almora		3,130,000	28,314	3,158,107	215,379	...	2,61,145	165,895
Gari wāl		3,608,000	340,830	2,973,878	284,201	280,900	1,50,682	140,167
Benares		644,480	...	...	611,180	471,317	8,99,115	897,036
Mirzapur		2,898,800	160,113	1,098,677	1,039,710	711,602	6,70,901	1,071,016
Jaunpur	902,610	3,812	...	989,328	628,291	12,15,998	1,156,251	
Ghazipur	936,960	1,016	...	932,911	601,119	10,12,020	839,725	
Balhar	727,510	19,871	...	707,678	529,893	6,78,491	815,118	
Azamgarh	76,107	50	...	76,318	13,598	51,629	50,021	
TOTAL	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	48,760,869	2,716,596	7,128,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	1,33,19,708	29,528,117
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,838	187,701	1,098,677	1,990,158	2,986,120	15,91,082	1,805,549
	GRAND TOTAL	55,037,705	2,903,297	8,326,973	41,597,486	26,025,639	1,79,10,850	31,333,906

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1911-12

Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5 states—(1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections, (b) fluctuating collections (including collections from estates under direct management, (c) surplus collections, and (d) collections from Government estates, (2) sale-proceeds of Government estates, (3) sale proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax, comprising (a) capitalised value of abatement of land revenue, etc., and (b) other receipts, (4) "miscellaneous," comprising (a) malikana revenue, (b) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (c) recovery in India of long charges in England on account of appeals from India, (d) rent of railway class C lands and rents of buildings situated on such lands, (e) recoveries on account of law charges in civil suits, (f) recoveries of cost of erecting boundary pillars, (g) contribution on account of establishment for attached estates, (h) miscellaneous receipts, (i) mutation fees, (j) mutation fines (k) sale of waste paper, (l) land revenue on resumed gorai jama in Basti, (m) receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and land not under the management of the forest department, (n) recoveries of building advances to patwars, (o) water mill rent, (p) voluntary contributions for the maintenance of special patwar circles, and (q) patwar miscellaneous receipts (including receipts for sale of waste jama records)

Column 6—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

LAND REVENUE
(AGRA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
— 11 6	1,26,913	— 4 8	1 4 1	141,166	— 14 5	1	28,065	Dohra Dūn
1 7 7	15,29,943	1 5 2	1 13 4	976,185	1 9 —	6	152,000	Sahāraupur
1 12 7	15,80,987	1 7 11	2 2 11	861,925	1 13 —	3	51,311	Muzaffarnagar
1 14 6	29,35,314	1 15 6	2 10 3	1,510,519	1 15 1	4	120,378	Meerut
1 11 9	19,72,371	1 11 —	2 5 1	1,053,481	1 12 11	6	100,926	Balandshahr
2 1 3	24,17,826	1 15 9	2 11 —	1,022,779	2 6 4	1	110,945	Aligarh
2 8 10	14,81,978	1 11 6	2 3 4	820,933	2 6 2	2	70,626	Muttra
1 12 1	17,64,203	1 8 10	2 3 11	924,721	1 11 6	2	204,871	Agra
1 6 —	12,82,034	1 2 11	1 14 6	802,382	1 6 10	2	71,678	Faukhabad
1 10 7	13,55,292	1 3 3	2 5 4	828,427	1 10 3	2	29,798	Mainpuri
1 12 —	13,28,642	1 3 10	2 7 6	747,004	1 12 4	1	45,350	Etāwah
1 6 11	12,29,139	1 2 4	1 11 9	852,226	1 7 1	3	46,209	Etāh
1 6 5	15,16,952	1 8 11	1 15 6	1,042,538	1 7 3	2	131,763	Bareilly
1 14 3	11,66,610	1 5 7	2 5 9	598,879	2 7 2	8	123,001	Bijnor
1 5 4	14,64,988	1 1 7	1 6 6	1,000,917	1 5 10	2	57,035	Budaun
1 7 4	16,92,408	1 4 9	1 9 —	1,035,300	1 10 2	4	180,631	Moradabad
1 4 2	11,83,002	1 1 3	1 8 4	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,231	Shahjahanpur
1 8 5	7,15,846	— 12 8	1 10 11	466,526	1 8 7	1	33,100	Pilibit
1 12 3	20,15,588	1 4 0	2 8 —	1,963,729	2 1 8	1	167,040	Cawnpore
1 14 10	13,00,961	1 4 2	2 5 2	676,939	1 14 9	1	16,039	Fatehpur
1 8 9	9,49,062	— 8 1	1 1 3	630,814	1 8 1	1	22,565	Bānda
1 13 4	8,39,431	— 9 3	1 3 2	451,797	1 13 6	2	21,498	Hamirpur
1 9 11	23,61,235	1 5 2	2 4 6	1,462,148	1 9 11	1	171,697	Allahābad
— 13 4	5,50,515	— 5 —	— 12 1	588,070	— 15 2	3	95,554	Jhansi
2 1 1	8,43,000	— 14 5	1 9 1	356,294	2 5 5	2	26,027	Jalaun
— 14 5	25,58,558	1 — 6	1 3 3	2,493,380	1 — 5	2	74,202	Gorakhpur
1 1 5	19,98,479	1 2 2	1 9 7	1,791,891	1 1 10	1	11,447	Basti
1 4 2	19,84,004	1 6 8	2 5 —	1,489,485	1 4 8	3	51,964	Azamgarh
— 0 7	1,95,406	— 4 8	— 13 3	910,653	— 9 7	1	12,023	Naini Tal
— 9 —	2,50,783	1 — 4	—	426,337	— 9 5	—	—	Almora
— 5 —	1,43,829	— 8 4	— 9 3	460,167	— 4 11	—	—	Garhwal
1 — —	8,94,143	1 6 2	1 14 4	897,035	— 15 11	2	203,804	Bonares
— 10 —	6,70,889	— 6 7	— 15 1	600,088	1 1 11	2	42,423	Mirzapur
1 1 3	12,45,204	1 4 2	1 15 9	1,152,398	1 1 3	1	32,880	Jaunpur
1 3 10	10,37,478	1 1 10	1 11 7	814,105	1 4 5	2	32,753	Ghazipur
— 13 10	6,71,826	— 15 3	1 4 5	822,327	— 13 2	1	16,684	Balaha
— 15 7	51,638	— 11 5	1 4 1	56,071	— 15 7	—	—	Azamgarh
1 7 8	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 15 1	45,77,188	— 14 8	1 8 8	4,313,022	1 — 10	8	338,544	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 3	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,301	GRAND TOTAL

No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 13 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Column 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the census reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 50—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1911-12

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, RULY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	1 (b)	5	6
Lucknow . . .	Temporarily settled	Acres 572,802	Acres 37,195	Acres	Acres 535,397	Acres 309,892	Rs. 5,59,135	No. 750,543
	Permanently "	52,388	52,388	.	...	...	52,745	12,898
Unao . . .	Temporarily "	991,718	2,071	..	989,677	623,863	14,76,637	878,975
	Permanently "	119,292	101,854	..	17,138	9,157	1,25,999	97,964
hac-Bareilly . . .	Temporarily "	1,121,250	43,916	.	1,077,364	587,107	15,57,748	1,010,504
Sitapur . . .	Temporarily "	1,411,840	27,121	...	1,384,419	1,033,320	10,79,289	1,175,473
Hardoi . . .	Temporarily "	1,417,839	18,876	...	1,398,964	1,019,270	15,50,878	1,081,177
	Permanently "	15,201	45,401	..	.	.	43,125	31,657
Kheri . . .	Temporarily "	1,688,040	81,161	287,002	1,520,471	872,504	10,27,484	905,198
Fyzabad . . .	Temporarily "	1,055,360	11,728	.	1,019,682	691,813	14,38,970	1,201,967
Gonda . . .	Temporarily "	1,304,200	3,011	.	1,301,189	764,259	13,01,384	1,068,692
	Permanently "	501,880	..	..	501,880	391,594	4,16,960	331,503
Bhramach . . .	Temporarily "	1,188,896	87,867	...	1,101,039	765,034	11,86,880	847,435
	Permanently "	508,384	220,798	..	237,536	210,504	2,56,351	203,909
Sultanpur . . .	Temporarily "	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	620,335	14,03,385	1,083,901
Patna . . .	Temporarily "	938,120	2,650	..	930,470	504,252	13,22,188	912,848
Barabanki . . .	Temporarily "	1,087,701	3,739	...	1,068,962	720,879	20,14,606	1,153,428
	Permanently "	37,419	...	...	37,419	18,701	12,365	25,695
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	14,012,156	322,110	287,002	13,133,033	8,570,137	1,69,19,530	12,059,447
	Permanently "	1,201,564	120,241	.	841,323	620,976	9,07,645	786,325
(GRAND TOTAL)		15,806,720	742,360	287,004	11,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,37,375	12,795,773

The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 234)

No. 51—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1915-16

Ajmer . . .	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	.	392,870	102,238	1,13,892	} 380,381
	Permanently "	491,694	154,321	.	247,373	25,564	33,896	
Merwar . . .	Temporarily "	401,356	...	.	401,356	69,186	98,715	} 121,011
	Permanently "	573,001	...	...	573,001	68,795	80,301	
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	797,226	...	...	797,226	171,419	2,42,607	} 501,396
	Permanently "	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	94,359	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	.	1,616,600	265,778	3,61,504	501,396

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16 The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 2 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows

Column 3 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACHU OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 2 3	R 4	R a. p. 1 11 —	R a. p. 2 7 —	No 5	R a. p. 1 11 10	No 6	No 7		
1 3 9	9,02,181	1 11 —	2 7 —	468,571	1 11 10	1	210,610	Temporarily settled	} Lucknow
		...	..	...	..			Permanently	
1 10 11 1 4 8	15,81,190 15,731	1 9 7 — 14 5	2 8 7 1 11 6	372,122 10,277	1 13 — — 15 6	2 ..	28,362	Temporarily Permanently	} Unao
1 8 6	15,52,193	1 7 1	2 10 3	986,156	1 9 2	2	30,183	Temporarily	} Rae-Bareilly
1 6 10	10,75,636	1 3 1	1 9 11	1,147,165	1 7 4	3	43,725	Temporarily	} Sitapur
1 8 — 1 5 11	16,33,308	1 3 8 ...	1 9 10	1,015,315	1 9 — ...	5	71,401	Temporarily Permanently	} Hardoi
1 2 2	10,25,759	— 10 10	1 2 10	881,131	1 2 8	1	10,110	Temporarily	} Kheri
1 3 1	14,32,330	1 6 —	2 1 2	1,185,805	1 3 4	2	58,841	Temporarily	} Fyzabad
1 3 6 1 3 11	12,97,053 1,10,960	— 15 11 — 13 4	1 11 2 1 1 —	1,037,781 334,503	1 3 7 1 3 11	2 ...	24,531	Temporarily Permanently	} Gonda
1 0 5 1 4 1	11,17,815 2,56,106	1 — 8 — 14 3	1 8 — 1 3 6	743,179 180,370	1 8 7 1 6 9	1 ...	27,304	Temporarily Permanently	} Bahraich
1 0 1	11,82,430	1 5 10	2 6 1	1,081,817	1 5 11	...	...	Temporarily	} Sultanpur
1 7 2	13,17,666	1 6 8	2 9 10	904,503	1 7 4		..	Temporarily	} Patnabaghat
1 11 11 — 7 8	20,26,981	1 13 5 ...	2 11 10 ..	1,119,119	1 12 3 —	2 ..	20,186	Temporarily Permanently	} Barabanki
1 3 6 1 3 9	1,70,74,632 6,88,797	1 4 1 — 13 1	1 15 11 1 4 6	11,528,262 631,160	1 7 8 1 4 9	21 .	594,303	Temporarily Permanently	} TOTAL
1 6 4	1,77,63,123	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	591,302	GRAND TOTAL	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 1	{ 1,43,892 33,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	1 6 6 1 1 6	} 350,384	— 11 1	2	106,103	Temporarily settled Permanently	} Ajmer
— 13 1	{ 98,715 86,201	— 3 10 — 2 5	1 6 0 1 1 —	121,011	— 13 1	1	22,800	Temporarily Permanently	
— 11 6	{ 2,42,607 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 6 7 1 4 2	} 501,395	— 11 6	3	139,263	Temporarily Permanently	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 5 9	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "amindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area

Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages

† Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 52—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1911-12

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 3 of table No 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No	Rs a. p.
Pataa { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	1,280,780 47,270 ..	6,147 .. ..	.. .. ..	1,274,583 47,270 ..	1,073,900 45,000 ..	14,17,129 1,08,331 2,21,112	1,609,631	1 1 4
Gaya { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	2,901,260 114,420 ..	15,012 42,868 ..	.. .. ..	2,886,248 71,561 ..	1,810,350 12,307 ..	13,57,746 1,23,898 153	2,159,498	— 10 11
Shahabad { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	1,888,801 962,147 ..	115,482 800,105 ..	.. .. ..	1,773,309 162,042 ..	1,399,320 125,938 ..	15,04,612 2,73,988 19,370	1,865,660	— 15 5
Darbhanga { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	2,189,171 3,519 ..	178,203	95,060	1,915,888 3,519 ..	1,436,916 2,939 ..	7,85,269 4,351 3,680	2,029,682	— 1 1
Muzaffarpur { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	1,923,285 19,115 ..	89,881 .. ..	.. .. ..	1,833,401 19,115 ..	1,410,885 19,115 ..	9,60,801 20,040 3,251	2,815,511	— 5 6
Saran { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	1,677,982 33,303 ..	8,362 6,209 ..	.. .. ..	1,669,621 27,094 ..	1,210,396 19,641 ..	12,32,899 38,643 2,170	2,389,778	— 8 10
Champaran { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	2,258,991 816 ..	11,045 .. ..	.. .. ..	2,247,946 816 ..	1,268,311 322 ..	5,14,572 565 939	1,908,385	— 4 4
Monghyr { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	2,309,495 110,585 ..	48,743 .. ..	.. .. ..	2,260,752 110,585 ..	882,388 160,777 ..	7,76,039 67,399 17,702	2,132,893	— 7 3
Bhagalpur { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	2,635,793 27,526 ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	2,635,793 27,526 ..	1,741,104 15,898 ..	5,68,649 39,383 50,145	2,139,818	— 1 11
Parera { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	3,163,419 32,751 ..	.. 21,768 ..	.. .. ..	3,163,419 10,983 ..	1,714,469 2,329 ..	11,72,700 12,109 1,072	1,989,637	— 9 6

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913

Column 1—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government,

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods, and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 8)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a p	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 11,17,129 1,08,231 ...	1 1 9 2 4 7 ...	1 5 1 2 6 6 ..	{ 1,602,180	— 15 2	3	192,637	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Patna
{ 13,57,716 1,23,898 ...	— 7 6 1 11 9 ...	— 11 9 2 14 10 ..	{ *	*	1	70,123	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Gaya
{ 15,01,613 2,78,966 ..	— 13 11 1 11 — ..	1 2 — 3 2 10 ..	{ 1,255,844	1 6 8	1	87,997	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Shahabad
{ 7,85,269 4,351 ...	— 6 6 1 3 9 ...	— 8 9 1 7 8 ..	{ 2,624,237	— 4 10	3	88,976	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Darbhanga
{ 9,60,804 20,010 ..	— 8 5 1 — 9 ..	— 10 11 1 — 9 ..	{ 2,845,514	— 5 5	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Muzaffarpur
{ 13,32,899 38,613 ...	— 11 9 1 6 10 ...	1 — 3 1 15 6 ..	{ 2,289,778	— 8 10	2	54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Saran
{ 5,14,572 565 ...	— 3 8 — 10 8 ...	— 6 5 1 12 1 ..	{ 1,902,885	— 1 4	2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Champaran
{ 6,20,069 21,331 ...	— 1 3 — 3 1 ...	— 11 3 — 2 2 ..	{ 1,953,042	— 5 1	1	89,512	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Monghyr
{ 5,68,619 39,883 ...	— 3 5 1 7 — ..	— 5 3 2 7 8 ..	{ 2,139,318	— 4 6	1	74,819	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bhagalpur
{ 11,72,700 10,837 ...	— 5 11 — 15 1 ...	2 11 2 4 7 — ..	{ 1,993,143	— 9 5	2	25,004	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Purnea

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1911-12—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col 2 of table No. 1, minus col 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (including cesses) of district (col. 3)	Population of district (col 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Santali Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres 2,16,1,600	Acres 37,700	Acres 2,13,5,000	Acres 1,230,700	Rs. 1,10,500	No. 1,882,973	Rs. a. p. 4 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	961,800	177,500	3,08,400		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	51,300
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	1,039,360	599,222	99,501	2,109,139	0 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,810	779,987	410,112	11,48,271		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	5,701
Pilsore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	213,287	60,363	153,924	103,815	11,749	1,055,568	10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,321	140,157	959,164	115,881	6,37,932		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	591
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	109,451	10 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,082,280	815,150	213,600	213,500	99,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	25,118
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	31,101	25	31,076	9,080	3,929	1,021,402	11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,665,256	130,319	1,128,907	710,120	7,02,197		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	1,620
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,117,300	1,811,202	606,158	115,415	1,08,907	711,193	4 4
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	1,822
Hazáribágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,310,532	..	1,340,532	1,810,000	47,371	1,288,609	2 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,909	56,371	96,538	50,000	1,31,171		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	4,713
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,116,725	..	1,116,725	2,258,000	14,381	1,367,516	3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	103,107	25,635	82,472	55,700	29,058		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	2,70,111
Paláman	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,752,100	681,728	2,067,672	397,727	25,377	687,267	3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	211,261	151,299	20,103	86,515		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	27,712
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,098	..	2,623,098	1,137,016	78,961	1,547,570	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,241	9,841	9,631	2,417		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	2,508
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,271,976	521,889	750,287	685,167	4,267	891,301	3 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,257,720	913,013	311,707	311,707	1,38,575		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	6,523
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,152,033	1,786,310	95,080	89,690,613	31,221,911	74,490,084	7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,700,809	6,108,026	816,140	6,506,893	3,686,564		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	7,21,510
GRAND TOTAL		52,852,842	7,171,336	910,500	45,097,506	21,911,505	1,37,12,591	34,490,084 — 7 3

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 237)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 12)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TAUCP				
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
R	R	a	p.	No	R	a	p.	No.	No.		
{ 1,16,500 3,08,400	— — 9 — 5 1	— 1 6 — 10 4	{ 1,816,900	— 3 8	...	..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Santhal Parganas	
{ 39,501 11,43,271	— 1 6 1 7 6	— 2 8 2 0 8	{ 1,338,495	— 12 2	3	76,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Cuttack			
{ 11,719 8,37,592	— 4 1 1 — 6	— 0 1 1 8 6	{ 1,055,568	— 10 3	2	39,910	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Balasore			
{ 99,529	— 6 6	— 6 6	{ 125,221	— 12 8	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Angul	
{ 2,295 6,29,063	— 1 1 — 8 10	— 3 8 — 13 7	{ 750,003	— 13 5	1	40,018	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Puri			
{ 1,63,875	— 4 1	— 5 10	{ 370,470	— 7 1	1	12,981	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Sambalpur			
{ 17,271 86,918	— — 2 — 11 5	— — 5 1 11 9	{ 1,288,609	— 1 7	3	36,890	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hazaribagh			
{ 11,864 29,058	— — 1 — 6 8	— — 1 — 8 4	{ 1,887,516	— — 6	1	33,069	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Ranchi			
{ 25,277 86,515	— — 2 — 9 2	— 1 — 2 15 7	{ 390,917	— 4 7	...	..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Palamu	
{ 78,961 2,417	— — 6 — 3 11	— — 10 — 1 —	{ 1,547,576	— — 10	1	20,881	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Manbhum			
{ 4,267 1,28,373	— — 1 — 6 —	— — 1 — 6 —	{ 527,619	— 4 —	...	..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Singhbhum	
{ 1,05,70,637 29,60,076	— 4 3 — 11 6	— 7 11 1 1 2	{ 29,521,838	— 7 10	37	1,057,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ TOTAL			
1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 9 4	29,521,838	— 7 10	37	1,057,669	GRAND TOTAL				

LAND REVENUE
(PUNJAB)

Table V—continued

No. 88—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less land taken [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,386,185	68,234	62,418	3,205,513	1,333,726	10,59,930	804,889
Rohtak	"	1,437,429	7,866		1,429,623	940,794	11,59,211	714,884
Gurgaon	"	1,448,693	108,571	216,685	1,121,437	608,137	16,20,040	729,167
Karnal	"	2,017,920	71,208	31,981	1,914,711	959,398	13,66,195	789,787
Ambala	"	1,184,689	116,253	10,120	1,058,317	668,855	11,66,337	689,070
Sirsa	"	64,670	1,302	13,208	20,090	8,652	18,420	39,329
Kangra	"	6,985,920	71,167	5,585,360	779,097	505,003	10,20,236	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,437,938	11,435	62,202	1,364,301	681,567	18,31,554	918,669
Jalandhar	"	915,803	10,776	56,783	849,245	597,289	16,57,158	801,920
Ludhiana	"	929,366	50,317	39,713	842,277	677,188	12,67,151	517,162
Ferozepur	"	2,712,778	189,128	147,469	2,406,181	1,661,180	16,05,337	959,637
Multan	"	3,801,370	7,113	97,402	3,696,855	931,509	21,70,616	811,887
Jhang	"	1,259,501	18,419	1,001,259	1,659,248	573,616	13,53,941	524,502
Lyalpur	"		1,218		1,579,327	1,311,141	59,18,047	879,324
Montgomery	"	2,259,113	27,612	1,507,850	1,723,781	603,780	26,00,273	503,463
Lahore	"	1,814,225	25,443	308,610	1,479,172	1,011,906	13,45,350	1,037,068
Amritsar	"	1,025,312	13,054	30,671	981,587	723,934	16,66,108	860,768
Gurdaspur	"	1,208,960	3,013	39,571	1,165,177	782,968	18,50,933	840,771
Sialkot	"	1,279,568	6,226	12,089	1,265,253	818,241	17,35,137	979,541
Gujrat	"	1,612,038	6,107	160,904	1,351,967	740,023	10,24,023	787,982
Gujranwala	"	2,612,517	62,674	1,129,903	1,419,937	1,199,043	30,14,600	923,419
Shekhpur	"	3,062,583	22,150	804,186	2,236,238	839,002	23,00,162	615,018
Jhelum	"	1,800,320	11,205	262,199	1,523,913	622,021	7,72,826	511,375
Rawalpindi	"	1,386,400	20,980	608,111	659,000	532,111	6,86,845	547,627
Attock	"	2,575,947	360,293	100,536	2,115,119	664,103	6,97,925	519,273
Mianwali	"	3,452,567	59,979	1,212,008	2,180,580	863,213	3,85,780	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,407,913	579,817	54,014	2,774,111	124,878	5,63,303	109,880
Muzaffargarh	"	3,873,248	1,879	819,403	3,051,966	587,998	8,91,698	369,481
TOTAL		61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	46,849,976	21,620,236	1,23,93,185	19,548,176

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier commissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamruki tenures.

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TOWNS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 6 1	R 10,05,110	R a. p. 3 — —	R a. p. — 13 1			No	No.	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hisar
1 5 2	16,31,671	1 2 4	1 11 10	...	...	3	12,992		
2 3 7	11,92,072	1 5 3	1 13 6	...	...	1	21,750	"	Rohilk
1 11 4	12,66,514	— 10 7	1 5 1	...	...	1	72,269	"	Gurgaon
1 11 1	10,95,502	1 — 7	1 10 3	...	...	2	92,176	"	Karnal
— 7 6	17,334	— 14 —	2 — 5	...	...	1	19,105	"	Ambala
1 5 2	9,77,306	1 1 1	1 13 —	...	...	...	...	"	Simla
1 13 11	18,00,109	1 5 1	2 10 3	...	...	1	17,119	"	Kangra
2 1 1	15,03,083	1 14 2	2 10 10	...	...	1	69,318	"	Hoshiarpur
2 10 4	13,52,278	1 9 8	1 15 11	...	...	2	59,299	"	Jalandhar
1 10 9	11,51,849	— 9 8	— 13 10	...	...	2	61,831	"	Ludhiana
1 9 —	11,81,581	— 6 5	1 9 6	...	...	1	90,313	"	Ferozpur
2 6 1	12,59,256	— 13 6	2 1 —	...	...	2	30,999	"	Multan
6 32 3	19,69,665	3 2 4	3 12 8	...	...	1	19,578	"	Jhang
5 2 8	6,72,053	— 6 3	1 1 10	...	...	...	...	"	Lyallpur
1 1 3	12,21,313	— 13 3	1 3 4	...	...	2	253,470	"	Montgomery
1 12 6	15,36,510	1 8 11	2 1 9	...	...	1	152,736	"	Lahore
2 3 5	18,15,059	1 9 2	2 5 6	...	...	1	26,130	"	Amritsar
1 11 4	17,11,811	1 5 10	2 — 3	...	...	1	61,869	"	Gurdaspur
1 1 10	9,06,160	— 11 9	1 5 4	...	...	2	30,705	"	Sidhok
3 1 3	27,01,380	1 14 6	2 4 1	...	...	2	16,618	"	Gujrat
3 9 1	20,69,118	— 11 7	2 6 10	...	...	3	25,361	"	Gupnawala
1 8 2	7,55,231	— 7 11	1 3 5	...	...	2	30,268	"	Shikhar
1 4 1	6,73,966	1 — 4	1 1 3	...	...	1	80,153	"	Jhelum
1 7 6	6,37,771	— 4 10	— 15 1	...	...	...	...	"	Rawalpindi
1 2 1	3,52,771	— 2 7	— 16 0	...	...	...	...	"	Attok
1 2 —	5,11,919	— 3 —	1 3 5	...	...	1	18,408	"	Mianwali
1 0 1	2,11,723	— 1 5	1 7 —	...	...	...	...	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
2 3 4	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1	...	...	10	1,131,193	TOTAL	Muzaffargarh

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallow
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations (col. 2 of table No. 1 minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,368,839	...	1,101,506	267,333	172,318	13,01,687	310,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,384,984	33,256	26,498	2,15,219	107,811
Katha	"	1,400,640	...	4,254,233	226,407	203,347	6,04,688	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	..	1,182,091	14,459	10,778	1,97,805	47,404
Shwabo	"	3,658,960	..	2,611,673	1,046,287	629,310	16,92,179	356,361
Myitkya	"	7,025,920	..	6,972,212	53,708	46,938	1,46,263	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	101,194	763,166	371,903	7,84,699	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	..	1,410,313	816,887	366,148	6,56,106	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,713,725	..	6,633,511	110,184	91,396	4,70,962	170,622
Pakokku	"	3,976,093	...	3,169,128	806,965	119,559	1,19,108	109,909
Minbu	"	2,114,811	...	1,618,767	465,024	234,571	11,50,332	263,939
Magwe	"	2,120,738	..	1,160,176	960,562	359,650	33,12,601	316,409
Kyaukse	"	620,823	...	561,025	259,298	166,770	10,13,915	141,126
Monkila	"	1,435,558	..	760,914	674,644	287,970	5,77,412	279,522
Yamethin	"	2,555,429	...	2,012,766	542,663	307,371	8,82,615	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,930,933	...	690,031	1,240,902	668,300	18,68,819	441,905
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	..	5,120,000	...	..	..
Pakokku Tracts	Hill	1,440,000	...	1,429,514	10,486	10,476	2,802	17,128
TOTAL		53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,011	4,816,686	1,61,01,112	4,112,228

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.
 Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails.
 Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation.
 Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted.
 Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity.
 Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (col. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (col. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 13 2	9,80,983	3 13 4	5 11 11	340,770	2 14 6	2	150,273	Rajawati	Mandalay
2 — —	58,653	1 12 2	2 3 1	98,030	— 9 7	..	...	"	Bhamo
3 — 8	2,13,191	1 1 2	1 3 2	190,147	1 4 6	..	...	"	Katha
1 2 9	29,802	2 1 —	2 12 3	24,012	1 3 10	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 11 7	13,21,701	1 4 3	2 8 —	356,363	3 11 4	1	10,829	"	Shwebo
2 10 3	1,18,245	2 12 2	3 2 6	†	†	...	...	"	Myitkyina
2 8 2	4,65,384	— 0 9	1 3 10	812,111	1 7 10	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
2 1 2	3,07,895	— 7 3	1 — 1	316,175	1 2 7	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 12 2	1,88,438	1 10 8	2 — 1	170,623	1 1 2	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 11 9	5,63,128	0 11 2	1 5 6	342,056	1 10 4	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
1 5 10	3,64,037	1 13 8	3 10 10	189,991	4 8 8	...	...	"	Minbu
10 12 —	4,71,876	— 7 9	1 2 10	310,909	1 7 10	...	...	"	Magwe
7 2 0	8,53,035	3 4 7	5 1 10	137,969	6 2 11	...	...	"	Kynaboo
1 15 6	3,31,617	— 7 10	1 2 5	269,141	1 3 9	...	...	"	Mektila
2 11 1	5,82,719	1 1 2	1 14 4	300,686	1 15 —	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
4 3 9	4,30,873	— 5 6	— 10 4	439,060	— 15 8	1	16,379	"	Mingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Chin Hills
— 3 7	3,802	— 5 9	— 5 9	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	"	Pakokku Tracts Hill
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,819	2 — 5	8	238,371	Total	

† Not available.

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed.

Column 11.—The population of villages and towns is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or town lands are or are not fully assessed.

Table V—continued

No 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col 2 of table No. 1, minus col 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Rajawatti	3,287,040	97,370	2,122,112	767,628	651,201	37,93,139	529,913
Northern Arakan	"	3,318,998	..	3,337,111	11,587	11,587	13,052	22,231
Kyaukpadaung	"	2,807,680	177	2,587,975	210,628	182,179	1,80,616	181,916
Saundwey	"	2,421,760	452	2,331,855	89,133	86,784	2,37,617	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	18,802	...	40,070	8,511	6,501	10,751	292,316
Insein	"	1,218,338	3,275	664,061	553,600	484,040	10,20,757	265,215
Hanthawaddy	"	1,191,730	18,281	337,698	818,767	737,135	31,81,086	313,232
Pegu	"	2,558,160	80,061	1,680,723	815,373	782,130	23,09,126	363,788
Tharawadi	"	1,832,537	...	1,278,916	553,621	521,509	18,11,133	133,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,182,311	383,238	370,507	9,81,721	378,871
Mawabin	"	1,051,707	..	578,010	476,697	365,389	22,66,127	305,073
Pyawbun	"	1,375,082	...	691,311	680,718	638,676	15,30,351	250,215
Bassein	"	2,611,038	...	1,565,636	775,100	701,883	23,65,836	410,968
Henzada	"	1,837,916	...	1,227,328	610,588	560,337	21,70,616	522,357
Myaungmya	"	1,691,341	...	966,082	725,262	667,952	27,13,901	331,851
Thayetmye	"	3,040,032	...	2,789,919	250,113	190,233	5,11,020	218,275
Toungoo	"	3,919,289	15,210	3,185,053	419,003	391,750	11,33,077	351,076
Salween	"	1,708,240	...	1,677,498	28,711	28,711	53,281	10,802
Thaton	"	3,144,820	...	2,376,691	768,126	716,615	19,97,029	416,971
Amherst	"	1,517,760	...	3,981,088	536,693	475,211	13,11,149	367,911
Tavoy	"	3,897,120	...	8,250,963	116,168	137,068	6,12,231	135,293
Mergui	"	6,261,960	...	6,126,972	137,888	122,438	1,74,711	111,121
TOTAL		55,201,786	101,961	15,200,729	9,866,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,161,702

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.
 Column 1—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails.
 Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed.
 Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms.
 Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow, it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity.
 Column 4 (b) includes current fallows.
 Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue, assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TOWN	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a p.	R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
5 4 1	18,07,912	2 6 11	2 18 11	481,332	3 13 8	1	37,893	Rajawati	Akyab
— 4 5	8,118	— 11 3	— 11 3	†	†	..	..	..	Northern Arakan
2 9 7	2,04,901	1 5 6	1 9 11	184,916	1 9 6	...	..	..	Kyaukpada
2 5 —	1,51,086	1 11 —	1 13 3	102,103	1 7 7	...	..	..	Sandoway
— 2 9	12,754	6 13 3	7 3 3	293,316	— 2 8	1	293,316	..	Rangoon Town
7 3 10	16,12,033	2 15 6	3 6 3	205,245	6 3 —	1	13,992	..	Insein
9 4 5	37,61,216	3 6 —	3 10 4	329,201	8 6 4	1	10,897	..	Hanthawaddy
7 11 7	23,51,163	2 14 1	3 — 1	318,129	6 12 1	1	17,104	..	Pegu
1 3 —	12,90,391	2 5 6	2 7 9	433,320	2 15 10	...	..	..	Tharawadi
2 9 0	6,41,371	1 10 4	1 11 3	378,871	1 10 8	2	39,016	..	Prome
7 6 10	12,95,501	2 11 6	3 5 9	191,025	9 11 2	1	12,194	..	Maubun
9 14 7	20,80,732	3 — 11	3 4 3	231,234	9 — —	...	..	..	Pyanon
5 13 1	21,55,113	2 13 1	3 1 7	440,998	1 16 3	1	37,081	..	Bassein
4 1 3	16,13,658	2 11 1	2 12 10	437,836	3 12 1	1	25,053	..	Henzada
8 1 8	23,07,127	3 4 3	3 8 9	344,852	7 1 1	..	..	..	Myaungmya
2 1 2	5,09,811	2 — 7	2 10 10	248,275	2 — 10	1	21,471	..	Thayebingo
1 1 1	10,88,816	2 6 10	2 12 6	278,212	3 14 7	1	18,516	..	Toungoo
1 2 3	32,517	— 1 2 1	1 2 1	33,876	— 13 5	..	..	..	Salween
1 12 8	15,79,918	2 — 11	2 3 3	116,775	3 12 8	1	14,393	..	Thaton
3 10 4	10,11,028	1 16 —	2 3 —	367,018	2 13 3	1	57,583	..	Amherst
4 12 —	3,53,100	2 6 8	2 9 3	194,637	2 9 11	1	25,074	..	Tavoy
4 4 3	3,11,714	2 7 7	2 12 8	68,574	5 13 3	1	11,839	..	Mergui
5 1 8	2,65,76,737	3 9 9	2 13 —	15,938,935	1 4 11	17	611,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed, revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included.

† No information

‡ Excluding Northern Arakan

Table V—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (thence, col 6 of table I)	DIRECT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Saugor	Rajyatwari	5,079			5,079	1,852		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,039,356	60,877	..	1,074,070	458,012	6,85,286	511,110
	Government Forests	179,233	479,233					
Dainoh	Rajyatwari	24,816			21,660	6,236		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,819	105,086	..	1,163,763	578,560	1,60,389	332,017
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086					
Jubbulpore	Rajyatwari	3,203			3,203	1,119		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,660	255,071		2,027,289	985,466	10,42,064	715,592
	Government Forests	318,460	218,100					
Mandla	Rajyatwari	51,871			51,871	193,031		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,765	68,728	..	1,449,037	639,851	2,79,518	405,231
	Government Forests	1,203,181	1,203,181					
Seoni	Rajyatwari	118,690			118,690	45,471		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,503,371	21,020	..	1,482,351	719,617	2,93,655	395,491
	Government Forests	620,562	620,562					
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,269	29,736		1,076,534	592,010	6,49,157	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392					
	Rajyatwari	30,216			30,216	10,311		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,779	195,418	..	1,530,361	903,051	7,46,047	465,252
	Government Forests	608,740	608,740					
	Rajyatwari	518,803			518,803	218,371		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,103,026	181,630	..	921,396	579,113	5,98,355	391,071
	Government Forests	1,078,721	1,078,721					
	Rajyatwari	80,522			80,522	24,607		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,650,197	17,460		1,632,737	712,730	2,86,383	490,356
	Government Forests	759,183	759,183					
	Rajyatwari	31,880			31,880	19,791		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,165,921	1,114,029	..	1,051,892	796,312	3,71,215	516,948
	Government Forests	425,523	425,523					
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,125,033	73,225	..	1,051,808	974,276	8,51,253	160,775
Wardha	Government Forests	128,072	128,072					
	Rajyatwari	2,805			2,805	1,589		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,400	215,237	..	1,906,163	1,260,790	13,51,618	811,021
Nagpur	Government Forests	329,237	329,237					
	Rajyatwari	277,991			277,991	71,702		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,039,798	2,665,700	..	1,374,098	670,166	3,73,166	677,544
Chanda	Government Forests	1,576,471	1,576,471					
	Rajyatwari	2,998			2,998	411		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,181,180	981,821	..	1,202,659	623,613	6,08,020	774,677
Bhandara	Government Forests	310,935	310,935					
	Rajyatwari	216,518			216,518	53,776		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,195,812	161,978	..	730,831	286,028	2,97,498	389,580
Balaghat	Government Forests	626,376	626,376					
	Rajyatwari	12,109			12,109	5,403		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,230	1,212,155	..	1,679,075	1,136,382	6,85,900	775,688
Drug	Government Forests	119,260	119,260					
	Rajyatwari	11,915			11,915	7,876		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,107,281	3,209,213	..	2,198,068	1,315,505	7,76,951	1,321,536
Raipur	Government Forests	813,738	813,738					
	Rajyatwari	2,078			2,078	1,047		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,257	2,773,466	..	1,734,791	1,151,738	6,18,673	1,118,223
Bilaspur	Government Forests	318,790	318,790					
	Rajyatwari	1,868,620			1,868,620	691,581		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,158,471	13,674,400	..	26,484,071	11,715,803	1,09,92,087	10,872,773
TOTAL	Government Forests	10,272,595	10,272,595					
	Rajyatwari	1,868,620			1,868,620	691,581		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,158,471	13,674,400	..	26,484,071	11,715,803	1,09,92,087	10,872,773
GRAND TOTAL		52,697,401	23,816,998	..	28,760,493	15,140,367	1,09,92,087	10,872,773

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and tholdari
Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No 20)
Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed
Column 3(b) excludes follows
Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

LAND REVENUE
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col 1(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4).		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF THE TOWN	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No	R a. p.	No.	No		
1 1 3	1,070 6,72,102	— 6 3 — 5 5	1 1 1 — 11 3	525,277	1 4 0	1	45,008	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 7	7,428 4,51,178	— 4 10 — 6 2	1 3 1 — 13 8	303,539	1 7 10	1	17,012	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Dumoh
1 6 4	1,199 10,26,297	— 7 6 — 8 1	1 5 5 1 1 7	683,257	1 8 1	2	118,403	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 11 —	1,05,008 1,69,115	— 3 4 — 1 10	— 8 0 — 5 —	381,930	— 11 0			Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 11 11	21,976 2,61,816	— 3 4 — 2 10	— 8 0 — 5 7	367,539	— 12 6	1	13,939	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
1 15 11	6,32,600	— 9 5	1 1 1	818,588	1 15 9	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 9 8	7,150 7,33,765	— 3 0 — 7 8	— 11 1 — 13 —	435,874	1 11 3	...		Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 6	1,65,672 4,20,215	— 5 1 — 7 3	— 10 9 — 11 7	352,906	1 10 7	2	41,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 9	9,901 2,75,598	— 1 10 — 2 8	— 6 6 — 6 2	376,885	— 12 1			Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 11 7	6,071 3,23,600	— 3 1 — 3 10	— 5 5 — 0 6	405,874	— 13 —	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 8	8,13,417	— 9 8	— 13 4	435,016	1 13 11	3	37,386	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 10 8	1,801 12,15,933	— 10 3 — 10 5	1 2 2 — 15 10	730,079	1 10 7	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	41,277 3,09,087	— 2 7 — 3 4	— 9 11 — 7 6	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 12 6	418 4,62,410	— 2 3 — 0 2	1 5 5 — 11 11	506,024	— 14 3	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
— 12 3	38,847 1,90,725	— 2 10 — 4 2	— 11 7 — 10 8	292,214	— 12 7	...		Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balāghāt
— 14 2	3,380 6,01,996	— 4 3 — 5 10	— 9 9 — 8 6	585,837	1 — 7	...		Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,741 7,08,038	— 5 1 — 5 2	— 9 8 — 8 5	810,692	— 13 7	2	46,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 8	843 5,00,383	— 4 8 — 4 7	— 13 2 — 6 11	785,236	— 10 6	1	20,121	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 — 2	4,25,070 98,03,512	— 8 8 — 6 10	— 9 10 — 10 8	8,803,960	1 2 6	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	8,803,960	1 2 6	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area.

Table V—continued

No. 87 —INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.		Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,437,288	355,877	...	2,071,411	1,910,153	25,74,121	791,871
	Government Forests	205,970	205,806	..	..	..
Amravati	Raiyatwari	2,115,111	81,250	..	2,030,891	1,629,000	29,10,144	875,401
	Government Forests	805,508	895,596	...	..	..
Buldhana	Raiyatwari	2,114,935	241,206	..	1,873,729	1,562,889	10,90,600	674,968
	Government Forests	275,092	275,092	..	..	..
Yeshwantpur	Raiyatwari	2,578,586	989,939	..	1,588,647	1,209,817	11,38,514	721,411
	Government Forests	762,133	762,133	..	..	..
Total	Raiyatwari	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	80,15,712	3,067,15
	Government Forests	2,138,627	2,138,627	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL		11,871,677	3,809,699	..	7,561,878	6,356,825	80,15,712	3,067,15

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izara, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.
Column 4(a)—Pot Lhasi lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.
Column 4(b)—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF REVENUE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4 1	25,11,550	1 3 3	1 4 9	751,787	3 6 5	3	51,058	Rajawari Government Forests	Akola
3 5 2	23,15,333	1 6 2	1 11 9	820,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Rajawari Government Forests	Amraoti
2 15 2	19,59,122	1 — 9	1 3 10	653,807	3 — —	3	35,991	Rajawari Government Forests	Buldani
1 9 2	9,07,850	— 10 1	— 13 2	559,808	1 12 6	1	13,525	Rajawari Government Forests	Yestmal
2 13 11	83,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,819	Rajawari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 13 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,819	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8—shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 1(b), that is, the cultivated area in khadda villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding co-cess) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Cachar	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Acres 2,235,551 170,609	Acres 1,779,130 176,809	.. ...	Acres 166,121 ..	Acres 338,759 ..	R 5,19,735 9,917	No 107,401	R a. p. 1 2 —
Sylhet	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	877,183 190,213 2,110,971	861,379 161,087 175	.. .. ...	512,804 38,656 2,110,799	.. .. ...	1,73,030 2 05,957 3,63,102	2,472,671	— 6 9
Goalpara	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	728,858 300,000 1,518,982	678,359 300,000 ..	.. .. ...	60,199 .. 1,518,982	40,591 .. 347,511	80,720 2,307 11,111	600,613	— 1 8
Kamrup	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,266,017 206,623	1,896,181 206,623	.. ..	569,836 ...	305,181 ..	13,40,151 1,32,500	667,528	2 3 3
Darrang	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,955,050 189,670	1,822,181 189,670	.. ...	159,868 ...	312,156 ..	8,01,981 9,2,661	377,311	2 6 3
Nowgong	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,377,851 66,706	2,098,727 66,706	.. ...	379,127 ...	.. ..	5,86,891 31,351	301,590	2 — 7
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,901,292 267,012	2,213,708 267,012	.. ...	687,586 ..	631,635 ...	17,10,205 99,022	200,299	2 10 5
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,312,730 231,318	1,961,311 231,318	.. ...	351,419 ..	302,611 ...	9,37,119 92,196	152,153	2 4 5
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	115,403	115,403	...	..	..	..	..	..
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	1,991,038	1,991,038	...	...	...	88,177	119,623	— 9 6
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,295,002 359	1,298,063 358	.. ...	6,139 ...	6,261 ...	52,303 2,961	225,069	— 3 9
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,006,005 3,359 128	1,961,992 .. ...	.. .. ...	12,071 3,359 128	34,635 3,359 ..	1,05,893 1,309 12	158,936	— 10 10
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari	1,025,280	1,025,280	...	...	..	33,038	91,201	— 5 10
Total	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	35,750,262 1,021,923 3,910,381	22,191,195 1,693,013 175	.. .. ...	3,256,767 31,916 3,980,209	2,108,782 3,450 317,511	67,67,576 7,19,733 3,70,585	6,713,635	1 2 10
GRAND TOTAL		31,305,671	21,057,683	..	7,217,891	2,519,655	79,21,191	6,713,635	1 2 10

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house tax or poll-tax is levied. It also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

* No information.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF REVENUE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
{ 5,35,551 ..	R a. p. 1 2 0 ..	R a. p. 1 9 5 ..	No. 339,335 ..	R a. p. 1 9 3 ..	..	..	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Cachar
{ 4,73,926 38,596 3,65,182	- 11 8 1 1 8 - 2 5	.. .. ..	312,935 2,016,025	1 3 - - 2 10	1	11,157	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Sylhet
{ 78,179 11,411	1 8 9 - - 1	1 14 10 - - 6	60,874 503,787	1 1 7 - - 1	..	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Goalpara
{ 12,50,160 ..	2 3 3 ..	2 7 9 ..	511,558	2 5 7	1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Kamrup
{ 8,09,981 ..	2 1 9 ..	2 9 6 ..	265,175	3 - 10 ..	..	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Darrang
{ 5,60,122 ..	2 - 1 ..	.. ..	268,119	2 1 3 ..	..	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Nowgong
{ 16,08,329 ..	2 8 7 ..	2 10 3 ..	..	..	..	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Sibsagar
{ 8,51,471 ..	2 9 6 ..	2 13 - ..	250,057	2 15 - ..	1	11,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Lakhimpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Raiyatwari	North-East Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
{ 13,533 ..	2 2 2 ..	2 2 7 ..	..	..	..	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Khasi and Jaintia Hills
{ 39,038 1,219 13	- 11 10 - 5 11 - - 5	1 2 7 - 3 11 ..	41,801	- 11 5 ..	..	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Garo Hills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 61,86,388 38,115 3,76,585	1 14 6 1 3 1 - 1 6	*	*	*	3	11,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	TOTAL
66,00,118	- 14 8	*	*	*	3	11,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

* No information

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(ALL PROVINCES)

254

Table VI

No 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TRANSFER	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal—(a)</i>										
<i>Madras</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,296	1,016	(a)	(a)	(a)	105,089	125,523	(a)	(a)	(a)
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	53	41	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,823	5,102	(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	483	411	361	713	823	83,893	87,781	93,597	89,914	93,696
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	19	30	33	78	68	10,719	11,730	12,735	12,128	11,520
<i>United Provinces—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	13	30	40	29	11,385	10,565	11,036	10,306	13,135
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	..	3	3	541	524	537	411	612
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,182	6,517	6,802	6,227	6,211	65,830	58,231	60,757	52,941	52,789
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	125	137	191	183	161	1,587	1,723	1,729	1,576	1,680
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,299	2,023	2,339	3,100	2,347	27,520	28,618	38,263	20,959	27,459
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	25	11	5	17	19	124	137	185	91	134
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	595	455	441	608	1,214	10,604	11,771	11,023	11,375	11,128
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	43	30	41	38	831	1,814	4,041	5,013	4,312	5,824
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,777	3,932	3,516	3,907	20,403	283,802	242,101	250,310	326,673	325,005
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari						281	277	312	1,817	317
Ownership	3,938	3,280	3,746	2,081	3,625	146,294	147,308	159,436	151,093	153,456
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	16,920	18,901	17,872	17,777	21,822

Notes.—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as are redemptions of mortgages. All temporary transfers such as leases, are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer as entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
										22.
										Bengal—(a)
										Madras—
9,828	90,191	(a)	(a)	(a)	388,308	404,861	(a)	(a)	(a)	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
815	105	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,810	30,489	(a)	(a)	(a)	
										Bombay—
2,961	2,796	4,091	6,551	5,805	631,603	631,450	658,161	581,418	633,700	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
151	261	385	331	214	79,121	80,923	88,470	57,801	59,088	
										Sind—
750	193	278	318	494	146,515	169,315	143,476	130,107	143,594	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
68	7		30	11	11,129	14,347	9,578	6,098	11,072	
										Ajmer—
266,430	156,866	145,888	144,471	216,033	686,712	661,123	655,725	583,685	581,758	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
2,099	1,863	6,035	3,673	1,749	11,152	18,032	13,901	16,168	13,801	
										Oudh—
111,160	52,964	61,049	51,747	45,485	263,201	223,013	235,830	218,998	169,614	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
116	49	3	126	169	680	1,052	6,115	217	601	
										Bihar and Orissa—
38,431	54,699	25,987	56,100	77,362	187,805	167,786	161,471	219,756	151,017	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
459	2,239	1,076	546	7,881	9,419	9,741	10,813	8,031	11,052	
19,136	31,867	28,061	27,962	126,316	836,706	157,822	657,142	388,802	546,600	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
										Punjab—
17,060	31,085	25,803	25,000	23,470	15,021	21,809	35,681	45,668	13,156	Superior ownership and talukdari
...	...	...	...	...	451,104	517,512	514,502	446,700	192,353	Ownership
...	...	...	...	...	86,963	37,581	40,113	37,033	48,379	Right of occupancy

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

(a) Table discontinued

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Upper Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	590 10	374 4	347 2	356 4	405 7	32,301 141	40,770 22	42,411 19	37,907 16	35,019 17
Lower Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1,393 ...	1,340 ...	1,060 ...	895 ...	1,239 ...	14,207 ...	51,333 ...	52,196 ...	48,659 ...	44,410 ...
Central Provinces—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	365 11	353 6	383 17	427 4	355 3	2,370 47	2,172 19	1,954 68	4,831 21	2,537 1
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	233	189	233	258	203	2,507	3,081	3,591	3,750	6,355
Bihar—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	621 ...	304 2	246 1	253 ...	159 ...	7,906 4,618	13,132 ...	10,050 2	13,495 2	14,962 3
Assam—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	956 49	706 6	1,431 66	395 7	761 4	24,189 144	29,834 123	23,302 151	18,673 280	15,310 81
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	..	..	..	..	4,568	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province—										
Superior ownership and talukdari	7	1	2	(e)	1	26	38	39	85	31
Ownership	396	373	353	404	361	36,198	38,511	13,869	16,846	40,713
Right of occupancy	30	22	27	17	21	4,724	4,988	5,426	5,154	3,151
Amer-Merica: a—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5 ..	7,636 ...	6 ..	2 ...	1 ...	10,179 246	9,120 711	8,646 916	7,291 1,303	3,620 92
Delhi—										
Ownership	..	...	...	34	37	..	..	..	1,056	2,412
Right of occupancy	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	..	107	420
Coorg (a)—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	71 26	37 13	53 13	12 10	68 16	180 7	754 8	859 18	715 25	619 17
Manpur Pargana (b)										
TOTAL	23,738	20,283	20,916	21,463	39,221	597,241	948,486	858,288	595,571	836,693

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders, to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated.

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Upper Burma—										
4,594	2,695	1,162	2,727	3,187	130,400	230,610	175,421	157,650	138,960	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
220	8	(d)	(d)		800	1	1	1	1	
Lower Burma—										
17,151	15,174	11,490	11,189	13,796	511,000	573,180	571,264	511,715	429,727	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	
Central Provinces—										
95,093	155,140	78,307	101,071	93,325	313,650	375,270	341,318	477,892	419,301	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
386	1,511	4,807	756	533	1,898	6,602	14,409	8,387	639	
3,800	2,574	2,241	3,280	2,465	15,407	19,509	15,724	20,263	22,339	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Benar—										
13,008	6,015	5,049	4,875	7,461	130,632	170,453	180,475	124,497	160,070	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	169	330	.	.	58,323		3,435	1,155	73	
Assam—										
2,133	4,491	3,191	2,513	1,952	33,611	54,557	38,802	23,628	31,620	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
178	189	0,539	113	26	8,432	1,007	7,470	10,040	829	
169	..	...	.	.	8,353	..	..			Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
North-West Frontier Province—										
801	2,417	2,328	79	498	2,513	6,025	5,087	7,582	3,150	} Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
4,086	9,264	4,110	1,972	2,679	127,703	122,150	142,521	125,854	121,027	
139	825	238	55	1,813	13,877	12,162	13,700	11,173	13,844	
Ajmer-Merwara—										
25	6,738	19	39	25	30,534	28,045	21,012	17,011	6,613	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	..	..	..	2,417	2,835	3,015	4,110	594	
Delhi—										
...	...	...	4,093	601				5,540	8,963	} Ownership Right of occupancy
..	...	...	23	1		..		191	205	
Coorg—										
286	114	316	264	367	4,040	4,604	5,295	4,621	5,333	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
114	9	48	67	85	17	80	100	116	315	
642,645	626,936	422,266	450,258	495,041	5,174,211	5,045,793	4,760,300	4,414,936	4,289,616	Total

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)
(d) Less than one acre

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(BOMBAY)

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ahmadabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	5	1,695	1,778	1	25	8,825	10,170
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	6	976	875	22	11	1,102	1,231
Kaira—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	1	3,576	3,395	30	9	7,660	7,137
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	7	19	1,514	1,198	20	11	7,827	7,016
Panch Mahals—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	471	323	17	2	1,829	2,309
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1		283	261	1		750	861
Broach—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	14	2,472	2,113	178	90	13,366	13,394
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	14	8	758	721	10	13	3,152	3,378
Surat—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	6	3,593	3,617	63	84	11,668	11,115
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	3	1	265	299	15	11	3,303	2,175
West Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	19	18	1,987	2,938	83	132	20,825	11,051
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	2		92	106	14		1,970	1,319
East Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	137	136	1,059	7,023	1,056	1,050	91,198	57,213
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	7	1	234	359	58	1	3,741	4,135
Nasik—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	112	105	6,581	7,018	1,770	1,313	60,969	61,502
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			141	134	7	12	1,522	1,313
Ahmadnagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	1	8,885	8,559	117	24	91,134	95,806
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			92	77			1,819	1,907
Poona—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	91	117	13,343	12,248	623	545	78,041	73,251
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	2	5	286	227	27	22	1,397	1,849
Sholapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	26	35	1,682	4,851	183	108	57,566	58,668
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free		1	53	53		12	1,216	527
Satara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	112	11,322	10,199	299	101	33,288	28,765
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	3	12	1,566	1,396	20	31	3,572	5,580
Belgaum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	25	21	4,187	4,550	271	210	26,052	29,711
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	25	6	1,266	1,210	97	10	8,311	7,997
Bijapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	1	1,152	1,670	16	1	51,176	58,631
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			537	543			6,954	6,083
Dhule—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	3	1,508	5,026	15	15	35,327	10,183
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			431	369			1,090	3,507
Tanna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	26	1,394	4,230	573	307	20,381	20,265
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	3	1	190	139	2		1,055	3,073
Kolaba—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	31	36	3,681	4,008	95	192	13,112	11,523
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			173	87	1	...	288	200
Ratnagiri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	51	3,030	2,677	148	181	12,966	8,680
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			31	7			181	90
Kannur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	83	138	3,376	3,753	303	117	11,583	9,078
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free			..	184		...	..	..
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	715	823	89,914	93,596	6,554	5,605	584,418	633,700
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	78	68	12,128	11,520	331	214	57,801	50,088
TOTAL	793	891	107,073	105,116	6,885	5,819	642,219	683,788

Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TRANSFER	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1		809	809	19		27,450	22,907
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	...	..	7	7		..	151	70
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	..	855	1,018		..	20,518	20,430
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	...	..	75	126		...	1,076	2,087
<i>Suiker—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	12	2,067	2,818	138	152	10,868	14,078
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	2	2	170	272	5	6	2,501	6,729
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	13	1,458	3,680	62	117	20,171	20,373
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	1	1	85	151	21	5	655	1,161
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	3	323	378	99	143	13,542	18,572
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	1	378	451		52	15,378	18,987
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	..	..	14	18		..	180	179
<i>Nauahshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	..		1,422	1,851			15,780	19,177
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	...		60	65	..		632	516
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	16	29	10,306	13,135	318	494	130,107	113,591
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	3	3	111	613	30	11	8,098	11,072
TOTAL	19	32	10,717	13,777	318	505	138,205	154,663

Table VI—continued

No. 32—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	13	116	130	27	598	2,907	2,377
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	8	5		5	617	40
<i>Saharanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	334	417	2,618	2,731	3,373	6,705	14,911	10,604
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	10	55	66	20	50	166	319
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	425	271	2,080	2,362	3,611	2,839	14,519	15,631
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	13	97	113	130	52	237	375
<i>Meerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	113	319	3,719	3,738	3,214	5,568	19,395	19,340
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	9	78	92	18	22	168	167
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	229	228	1,137	1,121	7,014	6,212	20,453	17,103
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	21	7	80	85	76	7	1,024	561
<i>Aligarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	313	261	1,259	1,250	11,105	15,181	22,517	19,104
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	7	62	69	14	10	75	102
<i>Muttra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	237	204	1,410	1,611	1,111	2,463	11,207	10,810
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	7	38	29	10	45	602	370
<i>Agia</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	284	270	1,180	1,206	1,799	5,886	15,569	13,298
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	..	4	7	29	..	61	1,058
<i>Kanulhabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	132	190	775	793	1,707	3,123	11,477	21,861
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	3	58	31	8	53	121	182
<i>Meerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	102	105	465	452	1,819	3,720	11,081	7,068
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Etawah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	74	92	428	513	2,757	2,790	11,164	29,071
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..	..	11	8	..	..	11	..
<i>Etah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	173	119	506	503	10,267	4,913	13,538	10,83
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	24	25	5	40	238	77
<i>Barah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	138	135	691	671	3,611	3,781	16,483	16,933
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	9	50	56	..	13	237	58
<i>Bijnor</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	151	182	1,355	1,340	3,019	1,964	11,857	20,33
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	8	53	50	443	10	414	17
<i>Budaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	214	204	1,089	1,389	6,114	11,207	17,693	2,23
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	14	61	85	97	207	212	38
<i>Moradabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	218	237	1,255	1,400	11,692	12,706	21,819	5,30
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	18	41	436	537	1,559	603	3,950	5,91
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	231	162	724	717	8,937	5,821	17,107	17,55
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	13	70	62	50	31	75	82
<i>Pilibit</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	55	110	116	746	54,823	4,078	6,632
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	52	17	55	31	109	350
<i>Cannpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	160	188	920	720	9,296	14,049	21,734	18,254
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages, for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 22—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1911-15	1915-16	1911-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Fatehpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	111	118	875	857	2,339	2,852	25,193	15,009
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	56	..
<i>Banda</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	31	62	719	932	5,389	9,131	22,915	14,313
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	..
<i>Hamirpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	45	76	510	610	2,191	9,723	15,217	19,915
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	20	19	998	1	30	57
<i>Aliahabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	202	164	1,505	1,325	6,276	2,936	24,593	18,013
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	5	54	18	42	142	2,421	75
<i>Jhansi</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	36	30	451	155	3,030	2,321	18,207	20,886
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	1	3	4	..	216	838	8
<i>Jalaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	31	393	412	1,082	734	16,628	14,318
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	11	6	..	..	63	56
<i>Benares</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	40	42	818	818	510	510	8,755	13,016
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	1	1	..	..	447	476
<i>Mizapur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	40	21	702	655	2,057	425	23,551	17,888
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	3	238	321	79	19	3,529	1,286
<i>Jaunpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	89	60	1,147	1,057	2,498	1,845	16,178	12,446
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	4	1	..	..	40	1
<i>Ghazipur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	80	64	642	666	1,585	1,026	14,909	9,878
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Ballia</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	137	117	919	882	1,372	1,919	6,618	12,905
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	3	..	..	..	19	..
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	513	410	3,878	4,950	3,963	5,215	41,360	30,759
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	14	1	16	5	..	2	63	2
<i>Basti</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	458	402	4,527	4,562	3,595	9,583	20,708	21,130
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	5	2	12	1	92	15	95
<i>Azamgarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	454	7,917	7,132	10,738	3,931	26,781	21,286
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	39	..	..	..	270
<i>Munera</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	60	3,073	2,765	150	118	3,295	3,708
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Garhwal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	34	2,140	1,437	53	73	1,420	1,261
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Nashik-Tal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	15	26	95	273	269	183	5,251	2,411
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	1	5	..	..	8	50
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,227	6,314	52,941	52,783	114,471	216,933	583,685	584,758
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	183	161	1,576	1,680	3,673	1,749	16,168	13,801
TOTAL	6,410	6,378	54,517	54,463	148,144	218,682	599,853	608,559

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(OUDH)

Table VI—continued

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	151	198	1,058	1,075	3,219	4,462	12,520	9,626
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	9	10	11	107	73	21	206
Unao—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	275	323	2,241	2,847	7,421	8,171	15,915	18,317
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	2	..	4	...	11	..
Rae-Bareilly—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	108	1,708	1,583	3,753	3,902	8,403	6,721
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	1	5	...	..	81	35
Sitapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	87	101	593	700	3,900	5,197	20,738	10,606
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..
Hardoi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	107	399	2,366	2,322	7,073	7,801	29,770	23,559
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	5	10	6	171	25	23	8
Khera—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	81	18	198	261	5,156	1,702	4,112	129,493
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	2	..	4	..	1	...	22
Fyzabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	293	352	5,097	5,805	3,197	2,359	12,161	13,443
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	61	83	139	2	118	387
Gonda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	191	209	2,219	2,183	2,583	2,185	13,441	12,204
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	1	4	...	...	65	1	..
Bahraich—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	35	138	150	270	1,051	3,804	1,751
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Sultanpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	822	339	6,017	6,086	4,296	2,730	48,193	9,951
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Partabgarh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	813	157	2,507	2,223	7,088	3,337	18,292	12,410
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	..	...	1	2	..	...	1
Barabanki—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	156	88	2,764	2,332	2,591	2,558	21,209	12,159
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	...	..	11	..	..	..	35
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3,400	2,287	28,989	27,459	51,747	15,185	218,998	169,811
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	19	91	121	126	169	217	694
TOTAL	3,417	2,306	27,080	27,580	52,173	15,354	219,215	170,505

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 280)

Table VI—*continued*No 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Patna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	82	173	1,417	1,169	2,286	7,850	8,616	6,637
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	7	61	117	326	112	105	297
Tenants	10	831	9,891	10,800	13	2,652	11,807	13,415
Gaya—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	193	767	797	5,158	13,691	6,297	15,179
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	26	30	22	6	4,263	98	71
Tenants	275	171	3,071	4,167	8,861	11,316	8,696	18,032
Shahabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	83	121	1,560	980	18,193	12,191	36,158	25,088
{ wholly or partially revenue-free		6	95	108	..	108	171	311
Tenants		1,070	12,271	12,834		7,628	33,116	26,730
Darbhanga—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	23	74	1,113	1,138	807	2,263	5,710	3,086
{ wholly or partially revenue-free		7	37	15		157	89	197
Tenants	6	1,183	47,025	48,289	14	8,115	16,393	37,876
Muzaffarpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	104	157	2,151	2,122	1,680	2,858	31,211	18,800
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	16	74	60	76	131	608	261
Tenants	70	1,051	81,499	57,939	69	1,710	9,416	34,013
Saran—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	128	1,924	2,366	7,120	7,076	10,789	32,884
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	14	..	1	..	68	..	8
Tenants	31	1,186	30,116	12,440	50	2,581	29,359	33,533
Champaran—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	..	2	65	78		118	2,051	1,719
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..		1	2	..	..	6	6
Tenants	12	166	16,927	22,517	97	1,101	25,906	34,011
Bonghsar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	113	208	772	787	5,072	10,293	18,948	8,513
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	9	17	81	97	73	216	381	186
Tenants	370	1,802	11,663	12,506	1,604	11,325	25,035	26,683

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It is, however, still incomplete as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts are not yet available.

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

204

Table VI—*continued*

No 91.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bhagalpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	13	31	313	194	178	1,011	153	126
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	..	5	76	90	..	231	303	527
Tenants . . . . .	..	2,797	17,163	16,182	..	11,368	47,953	14,886
Purnea—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	9	18	60	81	609	3,277	1,882	2,178
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	..	71	12	7	..	1,116	85	129
Tenants	6	1,803	9,650	12,631	201	23,235	62,903	75,027
Santhal Parganas—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	..	1	25	9	..	7	48	231
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	..	..	36	10	..	..	79	3
Tenants	23	12	3,328	1,051	40	10	1,137	3,750
Cuttack—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	38	83	506	511	7,165	9,075	6,820	14,136
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	..	63	2,385	3,312	..	140	1,581	2,232
Tenants	1,093	1,016	33,305	39,631	1,807	2,130	32,230	31,005
Balasore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	9	37	157	205	672	7,707	4,183	7,473
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	..	11	857	1,239	..	86	1,511	1,181
Tenants	678	713	21,175	28,793	1,086	1,867	20,125	28,345
Angul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	3
Tenants	151	190	..	..	148	187	..	..
Puri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	2	1	44	43	105	3	1,299	903
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	15	49	460	581	31	291	392	883
Tenants	475	783	17,720	18,377	1,314	2,416	10,862	19,106

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sambalpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	19	10	53	38	6,185	17	2,710	2,321
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	1	5	5	...	111	171
Tenants	118	56	101	128	133	39	1,398	1,065
Hazaribagh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	26	6	...	...	776	101
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	113	155	2,355	2,052	1,830	8,857	18,495	40,831
Ranchi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	192	...	...
Tenants	107	181	514	549	4,163	17,439	12,581	8,538
Palamau—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	7	191	187	...	310	45,803	5,343
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	5	155	226	28	700	2,210	4,512
Tenants	6	15	348	120	723	2,979	8,800	14,573
Manbhum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	193
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12
Tenants	399	651	8,116	9,215	3,578	3,427	42,018	52,653
Singhbhum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	133	199	91	152	4,182	5,918	3,610	1,636
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	608	1,214	11,375	11,128	56,100	77,902	219,750	51,017
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	48	331	4,312	5,334	515	7,881	9,031	11,052
Tenants	3,997	20,403	326,673	325,005	27,962	126,316	338,802	546,600
TOTAL	4,613	21,978	342,360	341,967	84,607	212,189	766,589	708,669

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No 55—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	120	150	2,802	2,971	3,373	1,894	19,906	29,150
Right of occupancy			1,426	1,682			8,778	10,132
Rohatky—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	108	172	4,084	5,088	1,211	596	11,981	16,215
Right of occupancy			220	280			113	503
Gurgaon—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	71	88	7,620	9,878	616	569	18,913	21,297
Right of occupancy			1,250	1,618			3,156	3,761
Karnal—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	74	71	2,822	1,159	1,381	92	12,635	13,673
Right of occupancy			171	235			380	161
Ambala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	111	89	10	3	822	638	71	11
Right of occupancy			4,073	6,239			12,379	10,917
			489	696			669	777
Simla—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	2		253	381	(a)		174	208
Right of occupancy			2				1	
Kangra—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	81	108	3	6	223	330	1	207
Right of occupancy			1,519	5,733			8,131	11,688
			300	303			217	463
Hoshiarpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	168	172	9,551	10,479	505	473	9,769	2,325
Right of occupancy			2,074	2,689			1,617	11,838
								2,099
Jalandhar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	149	272	9,191	3,121	376	123	8,029	26
Right of occupancy			587	618			182	6,223
								409
Ludhiana—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	102	115	1	6,117	376	389	(a)	
Right of occupancy			6,953	221			13,197	10,598
			277				517	313
Ferozpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	106	185	3	2	978	1,956	338	1
Right of occupancy			9,218	11,529			33,180	37,847
			2,574	2,001			8,550	8,691
Muliana—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	22	80	32	72	1,375	1,035	5,393	4,911
Right of occupancy			2,087	2,351			21,379	21,619
			36	17			132	357
Jhang—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	54	47	17	9	700	116	150	189
Right of occupancy			1,483	1,969			16,415	15,400
			10	17			96	186
Lyallpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership		10	1,526	350	37	125	25,119	18,496
Right of occupancy			1	3			54	11
Wazirpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	18	15		6				(a)
Right of occupancy			489	687	480	480	5,453	9,923
			16	15			102	91

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale
(a) Less than an acre

Table VI—*continued*No. 25—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TRANSFER	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lahore—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	3,798	4,708	607	844	16,759	17,107
Ownership	32	49	304	2,896	..	..	1,127	8,423
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amritsar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	7,837	7,761	121	214	13,913	12,884
Ownership	13	80	835	774	..	..	974	908
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gurdaspur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Ownership	52	756	8,400	6,000	267	2,372	14,025	10,616
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	691	801	..	..	740	814
Sialkot—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	12,461	13,290	311	438	21,580	20,539
Ownership	123	160	1,076	837	..	..	901	890
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujrat—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	11,126	7,135	574	130	13,321	9,112
Ownership	236	73	1,174	620	..	..	1,051	580
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujranwala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	3,090	3,668	1,375	1,350	23,460	23,318
Ownership	108	113	61	118	..	..	520	590
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shahpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	1	1	..	..	118	1
Ownership	114	60	3,121	1,970	941	250	13,377	8,780
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	83	89	..	..	1,340	569
Jhelum—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	5,372	5,577	420	566	8,865	8,951
Ownership	170	163	590	717	..	..	671	1,017
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rawalpindi—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	8	..	..	..	72	..
Ownership	256	159	8,108	7,302	618	207	8,102	7,827
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	1,138	1,043	..	..	1,113	986
Attock—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	218	..
Ownership	125	109	4,051	4,808	689	693	17,632	12,336
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	1,384	1,195	..	..	2,181	1,944
Mianwali—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	51	38	..	..	10,167	2,987
Ownership	107	122	1,357	3,901	887	1,201	19,808	15,546
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	440	456	..	..	1,725	1,392
Dera Ghazi Khan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	13	9	..	..	57	145
Ownership	82	70	5,012	6,957	688	539	23,378	28,280
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	131	136	..	..	599	651
Muzaffargarh—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	101	161	..	..	3,927	32,030
Ownership	191	160	1,879	5,226	1,037	1,593	27,461	32,691
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	209	244	..	..	620	621
Total—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	..	..	1,817	817	..	..	15,663	43,156
Ownership	2,081	3,629	151,099	153,158	25,000	23,470	116,700	102,353
Right of occupancy . . . . .	..	..	17,777	21,323	..	..	37,933	43,379
TOTAL	2,081	4,629	170,693	175,098	25,000	23,470	530,296	583,889

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	39	27	3,037	2,807	260	192	11,055	13,111
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bhamo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myithyna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	10	5	...	...	395	23	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	8	9	850	1,084	47	67	4,652	5,651
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sagaing—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	12	18	7,503	7,118	29	13	26,183	22,017
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	40	50	3,076	3,512	141	220	9,890	10,310
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	8	...	109	130	11	...	318	525
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Paddana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	20	8	5,038	4,959	568	100	18,083	15,277
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minbu—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	80	21	1,980	1,689	101	78	7,409	6,353
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mague—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	33	1,051	143	187	362	3,251	1,751
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	51	71	1,314	1,180	450	680	7,514	6,951
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Maskita—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	12	18	1,043	772	73	135	6,233	3,551
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	9	20	(b)	...	(b)	39
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Skwebo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	25	18	5,824	4,750	95	180	23,294	18,784
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yandethan—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	13	2,501	2,152	135	71	16,001	13,610
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myingyan—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	61	107	4,567	4,337	344	1,045	20,607	21,880
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	356	405	37,904	45,012	2,727	2,155	157,650	138,980
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	(c) 1	(c) 7	(c) 16	(c) 17	(a)	(a)	(c) 1	(c) 1
TOTAL	360	412	37,920	45,029	2,727	2,155	157,651	138,981

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.
(a) No information (b) Less than an acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—continued

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District and Nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	76	61	4,301	1,802	901	882	26,986	30,864
<i>Bugyepyaw—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	118	40	710	947	898	127	3,857	3,081
<i>Sandaway—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	3	5	808	722	2	9	2,025	1,748
<i>Rangoon Town—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	17	62	173	204	8	79	613	39
<i>Insein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	91	62	2,275	1,605	1,048	910	37,757	21,263
<i>Hanthawaddy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	49	100	2,074	2,618	1,080	1,164	40,108	42,355
<i>Pegu—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	87	34	3,277	2,533	2,069	880	57,830	45,820
<i>Phawawadi—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	55	71	3,761	3,629	535	654	35,704	24,694
<i>Prome—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	22	37	5,200	4,069	100	168	16,090	12,678
<i>Mawbun—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	30	60	2,626	2,260	356	850	30,121	25,957
<i>Pyawda—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	13	19	2,611	2,060	433	1,085	61,323	47,939
<i>Bassien—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	21	123	3,091	3,418	281	1,662	35,773	39,871
<i>Henzada—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	29	120	1,673	3,382	123	811	26,160	48,257
<i>Myingmya—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	38	94	1,992	2,274	1,353	1,276	34,302	35,078
<i>Thayetmye—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	12	23	678	689	16	84	1,415	1,700
<i>Amherst—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	70	125	2,738	2,585	304	922	24,939	20,783
<i>Tatoy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	22	14	1,179	1,145	124	34	4,113	2,043
<i>Mergui—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	13	29	687	677	57	111	2,866	2,419
<i>Puangoo—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	37	72	2,166	1,808	557	1,487	23,503	19,510
<i>Thauton—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	53	57	3,030	3,008	717	578	15,130	29,116
<i>Salween—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying				1				20
TOTAL	886	1,270	48,659	41,110	11,189	14,796	511,715	420,727

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saugor—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	31	22	144	157	6,090	5,205	27,351	28,450
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	21	10	132	117	350	129	1,029	802
Damoh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	27	11	145	152	5,389	534	11,164	6,387
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	31	25	297	358	401	160	1,184	1,573
Jubbulpore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	16	22	338	179	1,844	7,508	55,164	47,304
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	8	10	1,053	1,578	102	80	3,230	4,908
Madia—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	3	24	19	113	949	10,244	29,187
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	2	10	45	28	16	179	
Seoni—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	50	3	85	101	11,590	350	33,075	41,253
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	17	18	17	18	177	247		
Narsinghpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	30	12	78	84	11,014	4,160	11,090	28,070
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	37	29	170	174	188	297	1,517	1,341
Hoshangabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	20	40	33	6,117	13,195	26,690	16,513
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	18	34	192	167	350	131	1,817	2,345
Nimar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	53	43	600	513	1,412	2,376	23,126	47,701
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	17	19	195	175	240	135	1,801	1,490
Betul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	9	4	37	81	7,490	3,107	8,825	49,782
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	1	1	54	13	13	739	105	
Ohhindwara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	19	34	130	117	6,383	16,180	26,881	14,143
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	1	1	1	100	365	1,582	210	630

Note—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwars in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—*continued*No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wardha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	35	37	217	309	2,230	3,302	10,520	29,817
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	20	9	106	98	281	130	1,542	1,010
Nagpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	26	34	315	161	6,085	7,860	25,288	16,233
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	1	..	1	..	246	..	1,289	..
	41	53	147	193	578	823	1,449	1,998
Mahda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	33	98	89	5,364	10,512	5,975	9,134
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	3	11	..	115	533	1,554	..
	15	6	11	57	223	114	461	636
Mahdola—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	13	92	94	2,142	4,107	19,378	13,164
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13	5	98	85	124	74	910	603
Maheshwade—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	4	29	14	6,028	631	3,568	6,431
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Drug—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	25	62	100	7,282	1,397	14,796	17,603
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	126	110	..	..	773	681
Raipur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	27	52	80	13,331	1,359	26,010	27,100
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	83	200	..	..	186	603
Malsapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	11	18	118	250	1,389	1,424	100,167	21,481
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	6	9	1,037	1,819	124	11	2,917	3,280
Uda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	127	355	2,831	3,533	101,071	93,325	477,892	419,304
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	3	21	1	756	533	8,337	699
	258	204	3,750	5,335	3,280	2,165	20,263	22,839
TOTAL	689	501	6,002	7,889	105,107	96,323	500,692	412,782

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

2 P 2

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(BERAR)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Akola—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . .	.	27	1,020	1,611	...	523	36,019	47,410
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aurangabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	210	270	2,984	3,587	3,785	2,770	10,802	36,171
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..
Buldina—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	97	1,880	1,216	11	1,725	13,861	12,517
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .		..	..	..	...	...	..	...
Yestmal—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	86	1,711	1,758	1,000	2,444	25,812	31,542
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...		2	3	...	...	1,155	73
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	253	159	13,195	11,863	1,875	7,461	124,197	160,670
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free			2	3			1,155	73
Total	253	159	13,197	11,866	1,875	7,461	125,352	160,743

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) and in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgage, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Goalpar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	...	6,010	2,956	...	..	9	(a)
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	122	..	...	...	(a)	...

Sylhet—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	(a)	530	869	170	1,135	1,351	788	683
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...

Goalpara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	6	1	...	...	33	36
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...

Kamrup—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	99	38	2,563	3,320	125	111	5,165	5,048
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	1	114	82	113	26	907	802

Darrang—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	23	1,392	2,223	79	79	3,929	4,001
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	..	10	...	...	...	15,121	...

Nongong—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	119	53	1,414	1,205	233	158	2,000	1,576
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..

Silvagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	13	85	3,768	3,091	161	140	6,728	8,395
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	5	7	...	...	11	27

Lakhimpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	107	29	1,653	2,351	180	101	4,076	3,081
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	..
	...	1	...	...	..	...	..	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	305	781	18,573	15,310	2,513	1,852	23,628	24,820
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	4	290	81	113	26	10,040	829

TOTAL	312	785	18,863	15,391	2,626	1,878	33,668	25,649

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages, are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registers and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

(a) No information

Table VI—concluded

No 101—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hazdra—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari								
Ownership	2	1	15,716	10,113	1	6	16,904	30,256
Right of occupancy	..	..	3,868	1,815	..	..	5,878	6,700
Peshawar—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari			52		..	..	26	
Ownership	319	185	13,320	12,115	807	976	26,589	23,030
Right of occupancy	14	7	917	724	37	13	1,554	1,264
Kohat—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari								
Ownership	37	13	1,896	1,371	221	235	17,206	16,811
Right of occupancy	1	1	218	161	3	33	755	161
Bannu—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari			3	2			81	97
Ownership	12	15	9,930	9,400	145	312	35,404	31,055
Right of occupancy	..	..	92	77			584	589
Dera Ismail Khan—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	(a)	1	30	29	70	398	7,155	3,062
Ownership	61	66	1,681	2,138	793	1,128	26,646	30,868
Right of occupancy	1	10	218	360	12	1,798	2,370	4,730
Tochi—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari								
Ownership	1	17	305	792	1	13	286	193
Right of occupancy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurram—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari								
Ownership	5	5	928	786	1	9	849	699
Right of occupancy	1		11	15	3	..	31	13
Total—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari		1	85	31	70	398	7,562	3,159
Ownership	464	364	16,816	10,715	1,972	2,679	126,654	121,027
Right of occupancy	17	21	5,154	3,151	55	1,813	11,172	13,814
TOTAL	481	386	52,035	43,897	2,103	4,020	114,588	141,030

Note—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included
(a) Not stated

No. 102—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ajmer—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	..		2,963	1,778	..		11,503	3,995
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..		1,303	93	..		4,110	581
Merwara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	1	1,390	1,812	39	25	5,511	2,647
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kel—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	..		..	..	..		..	..
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..		..	..	..		..	..
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	1	7,361	3,620	39	25	17,014	6,643
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	..	..	1,303	93	..	..	4,110	581
TOTAL	2	1	8,624	3,712	39	25	21,124	7,227

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to succession, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfers such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

Average yield, in pounds per-acre, of the principal cultivated crops— revised with reference to the results of experiments made up to the year 1911-12.

A provisional return of the yield of the principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications, such as, agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc., and to provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which were to be reported in quinquennial returns.

The instructions for the preparation of these returns are that the estimate given should be that of the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character as deduced from a consideration of the information obtained or experiments made during the years under review; so that when multiplied by the average area cropped, it may give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Agricultural Department of each Province has at its disposal a provisional estimate of the average yield of land of average quality (under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Agricultural Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for thinking that, as estimates of yield in average years, they had been pitched too high.

As a result of the experiments made during the preceding quinquennium (1901-02 to 1906-07), considerable modification of the standard averages for several of the crops was made in all the provinces except Bombay and Bengal. Some three or four provinces have made a few revisions of this character on the results of the experiments conducted in the quinquennium 1907-08 to 1911-12; but, on the whole, the distrust in the results of the experiments as conducted by the district staff, to which expression was given by Bombay and Bengal on the last occasion, is growing. In the Bombay Presidency a system of more scientifically conducted experiments by officers of the Agricultural Department has been substituted for the system of experiments conducted by the district staff. In the Punjab and Sind the estimates framed by settlement officers at the time of revenue settlement have been preferred where these are available, while in certain other provinces the figures of the settlement officers have been freely referred to in checking the averages. In Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, although no change has been made in the system, the results of experiments made during the last twenty years have not been considered sufficiently reliable to justify any material change in the provisional estimates framed in 1892. In Burma the system has been condemned, but the provincial authorities do not consider any change feasible for the present. [Instructions have since been issued by the Government of India for improving these returns and employing the agency of the Agricultural Department for the investigation of average crop outturns as far as possible, in all provinces.]

The leading features in the different provinces are stated in the following paragraphs —

Bengal —Owing to the administrative changes of 1912, by which Bihar and Orissa have been formed into a separate province, certain crops, which are important in that area but hardly grown at all in Bengal as now constituted, have been omitted from the present report. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review do not warrant any general conclusions as to the average yields of the various crops, nor do they, except in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute, afford grounds for modifying the provisional estimates hitherto adopted by the Agricultural Department (which are practically a reproduction of the estimates of 1892). The average yield of winter rice has been reduced from 1,231 lbs to 983 lbs, on the other hand, the yield of sugarcane has been raised from 2,460 lbs to 2,905 lbs and that of jute from 1,200 lbs (3 bales) to 1,271 lbs (3 1 bales). In the consolidated tables for British India, the provisional estimates, therefore, continue to appear with these modifications in the statement of provincial averages, but in the detailed table the average outturn based upon the experiments of the quinquennial period under review is shown for each district.

Nudias —The experiments accepted as unobjectionable during the quinquennium were 3,385 in number as against 3,318 in the previous quinquennium. The average assessment of the plots of land selected for experiment is in excess of the average assessment of the province in many cases, therefore, the land selected is apparently superior to average class of land. The yield of the majority of crops has been raised, especially in the case of cotton and irrigated jawar. The yield of irrigated cotton has been raised from 66 lbs to 87 lbs and of unirrigated cotton from 44 lbs to 55 lbs, and of irrigated jawar from 1,118 lbs to 1,379 lbs. The only decreases relate to sesamum and unirrigated rice. The reported yield of paddy (unhusked rice) has been reduced by 38 per cent to obtain the yield of rice (husked).

Bombay.—The estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. With the sanction of the Government of India the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished in the quinquennium under review, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by the officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted. But the results as yet obtained from the experiments on Government farms are too meagre to justify a general revision of the estimates. A few changes considered to be necessary by the Provincial Director have, however, been made with great caution in the figures for certain districts.

Sindh.—In many cases figures taken from the previous report have been repeated, while in several instances figures have been taken from the settlement reports. Of the experiments selected as giving results typical of an average crop during the present quinquennium three were on wheat, one on jawar, two on bajra, one on gram, and one on cotton. As a result, the provincial average has been raised in the case of wheat, jawar, bajra, gram, rapeseed and cotton, while it has been reduced in the case of sesamum; the most important changes being the increase of the average yield of cotton from 305 lbs. to 350 lbs, and that of bajra from 776 lbs to 971 lbs.

United Provinces.—The experiments made during the quinquennium under review have not necessitated any change in the provincial averages except for rice and maize. The yield of rice has been raised from 850 lbs to 900 lbs and that of maize from 1,050 lbs to 1,100 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—The present return relates to the provinces of Bihar and Orissa as constituted in 1912. Owing to carelessness in the selection of representative fields and to various other defects in the conduct of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review, the results arrived at do not afford any reliable information or justify any modification of the provisional estimates previously adopted by the Agricultural Department of the old province of Bengal on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India, these unrevised provisional estimates have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages, but in the detailed statement of district figures the average outturn based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review has been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately.

Punjab.—The revisions of 1902 and 1907 were made on the basis of very unscientifically selected and inadequately supervised experiments carried out by the district staff without reference to the very careful estimates framed by the settlement officers at the time of revenue settlement. The present revision has been made in consultation with settlement officers in the case of districts of which the settlement is in the early stages, while in other cases the average yield has been worked out mainly from the areas and yields given in the assessment reports, and where the results differed materially from the yields fixed in 1907 without any change in agricultural conditions having taken place, the settlement officers' estimates have been preferred. There is no doubt that the yields now fixed, based as they are on the over-cautious estimates of settlement officers are too low, but they are at any rate placed on a uniform basis. The result of the revision is a reduction of the yield of all the crops except rapeseed and sugarcane the average for which have been raised. The most important changes are the reduction of the yield of bajra from 462 lbs to 379 lbs and of that of gram from 701 lbs to 519 lbs, and the increase of the yield of rapeseed from 251 lbs to 346 lbs.

Burma.—The number of experiments made in the quinquennium ending 1911-12 was on the whole larger than in the previous quinquennium, and, as in the past, the majority of the experiments were conducted by sub-divisional and township officers. The Provincial Director of Agriculture remarks that this arrangement is far from satisfactory, that the improvement of the system was considered, but that no change appears to be feasible for the present. In order to show the main product only, the following deductions have been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 12 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The estimates of average outturn of rice, wheat, jawar, and gram have been lowered while those of cotton and sesamum have been raised. The figures for the bean crop now discriminate between *Peyu* (*Dolichos lablab*) and *Peyu* (*Phaseolus lunata*) which are the most important varieties exported.

Central Provinces and Berar.—Experiments have been selected with greater care in the present quinquennium than in the past, and due attention has been given to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, jawar, gram, linseed, and sugarcane, and lowered in the case of sesamum and cotton. In order to show the yield of the main product a deduction of 38 per cent has been made in the case of rice and of 70 per cent in the case of cotton.

Assam.—In the previous quinquennium figures for Assam were not shown separately, but they were combined with those for the districts of Eastern Bengal to give the average for the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. The present return has been prepared for the province of Assam since its re-constitution on 1st April 1912. Detailed figures for each district are not available except for winter rice, rape and mustard, sugarcane, and cotton; these show a general increase over the previous estimates. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 50 and 60 per cent has been made to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton. In almost all districts the number of experiments conducted during the period under review fell short of that made in any of the previous periods. The results, however, are stated to have been generally

reliable and to have tallied for the most part with the estimates made by settlement officers in some of the districts where important settlement operations were in progress.

North-West Frontier Province—In the five years under review experiments were made by the district staff in only two districts, and the figures for those districts have been checked and modified where necessary on the basis of those experiments. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of estimates framed by settlement officers have been repeated. The Provincial averages have been raised slightly for all the crops except maize for which the figure has been reduced from 1,312 lbs to 1,292 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara—The figures reported appear to be merely averages of the results of the experiments conducted during the five years of the period without any consideration as to whether any of those years was of an average character or not. The yield of barley, maize, and cotton has been raised and that of jawar lowered, the most important change being the reduction of the yield of jawar from 124 lbs to 137 lbs. A reduction of 70 per cent has been made, as before, to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton.

Coorg.—The only experiments made have as usual been on rice. The average yield has been lowered from 1,507 lbs to 1,483 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces, but is ascribed partly to increased attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. [From experiments since made the average outturn comes to 1,316 lbs.]

Mysore.—The rainfall in the quinquennium under review is stated to have been generally erratic. The average yield of rice has been reduced from 879 lbs to 841 lbs, of sesamum from 215 lbs to 199 lbs, of sugarcane from 3,275 lbs to 3,138 lbs and of cotton from 89 lbs to 79 lbs, while that of ragi has been raised from 562 lbs to 581 lbs and of horse gram from 229 lbs to 257 lbs.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

280

APPENDIX A—continued

No 1.—AVERAGE OUTTURNS (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE OF BRITISH INDIA AND IN MYSORE REVISED WITH REFERENCE TO CROP EXPERIMENTS MADE UP TO THE YEAR 1911-12

PROVINCE		Rice (husked) (<i>Oryza</i> <i>Sativa</i>)	Wheat (<i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i>)	Bulley (<i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i>)	Jawar (<i>Sorghum</i> <i>vulgare</i>)	Bajra (<i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i>)	Ragi (<i>Elysiene</i> <i>cori-</i> <i>cana</i>)	Mais (<i>Zea</i> <i>Mays</i>)	Peas and beans
Bengal	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated	(a) 988 (b) 1,104 (c) 807	861						
Madras	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated	1,193 887	..		1,379 791	1,020 659	1,419 1,075	..	..
Bombay	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	.. 1,330 ..	1,250 610 675		1,550 670 ..	.. 100 ..	1,406 1,066..	..	..
Sind	Irrigated	..	1,340	1,076	1,396	971	..	..	..
United Provinces	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	1,100 850 900	1,250 850 1,050	1,300 900 1,100	.. 650 ..	.. 550 ..	..	1,100	(h) 1,150 (i) 800 (j) 1,000
Bihar and Orissa*	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800	(d) 964 (e) 451	861	..	..	820	820	..
Punjab	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	782 171 688	898 565 726	1,018 592 716	488 381 106	331 365 379	..	1,112 768 908	..
Upper Burma	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	1,091 891 997	.. 322 ..	.. ..	281	..	..	..	{ (f) 478 { (g) 865
Lower Burma	Unirrigated	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Belar	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	.. 624 ..	600	..	661	..	..	..	..
Assam	Unirrigated	(a) 1,008 (c) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	1,205	871 559 633	1,189 736 876	.. 136 ..	704 189 502	..	1,356 785 1,392	..
Ajmer-Merwara	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated { Both	.. .. ..	..	1,248 550 1,168	.. 137 ..	..	..	916 935 968	..
Coorg	Unirrigated	1,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India		1,005	811	877	901	606	1,147	986	833
Mysore	{ Irrigated { Unirrigated	841	..	..	..	..	581	..	..

NOTE.—The average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and that of unirrigated land by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these two products by the total area cropped.

* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards, adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1893. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1911-12, are given in Appendix A—No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provisional estimates.

(a) Winter (b) Spring or Summer (c) Autumn (d) Bihar (e) Chota Nagpur
(f) Dolichos lablab (g) Phaseolus lunatus (h) Pisum Sativum.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Arhar (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)	Gram (<i>Cicer arietinum</i>)	Linseed (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)	Oil or juphi (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)	Rape and mustard (<i>Brassica sp.</i>)	Sugarcane (<i>gñr</i>) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)	Cotton (cleaned) (<i>Gossypium sp.</i>)	Jute (<i>Corchorus sp.</i>)	PROVINCE
...	881	492	...	492	2,905	155	1,271	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Bengal
...	...	...	373 238	...	6,701 ...	57 55	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Madras
...	1,200 410	...	...	625	0,950 ...	...	100	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
...	476	...	394	602	4,233	380	...	Irrigated Sind
...	950 800 600	...	...	...	2,600 ...	220 130 160	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
881	881	492	...	492	2,460	155	1,200	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Bihar and Orissa
...	625 534 649	...	...	498 330 396	1,743 1,467 1,686	126 95 118	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
...	411	...	220	...	...	122	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated Lower Burma
...	532	236	221	...	2,569	86	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
...	...	418	118	504	1,904	151	1,200	Unirrigated Assam
...	730 449 419	...	...	541 411 418	2,430 ...	173 142 160	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } North-West Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
...	...	...	...	...	...	180 127 170	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Both
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated Coorg
815	688	360	273	167	2,719	98	1,263	Average for British India
...	257	...	190	...	3,138	79	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Mysore

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BENGAL

District		WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		Wheat
		Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast	
Bardwan	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,026 1,053	1,617	1,183 1,109	682 218	...	...	...
Birbhanra	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,385 1,023	1,222	...	...	...	...	1,097
Bankura	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,238	1,286	1,061	...	915	...	...
Midnapur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,135 813	1,072 801	930	811	...	...	...
Hooghly	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,378 1,118	985	947 696	714	...	...	...
Howrah	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	908	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 Parganas	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,773 1,254	1,420	1,323	1,018	...	...	...
Nadia	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,056	1,161	...	901	...	...	...
Murshidabad	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,116 1,053	...	...	819	...	...	895
Jessore	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,068	811	...	941	...	...	...
Khulna	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,078	1,116	900	1,080 716	...	...	...
Rajshahi	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	808	994	...	727	...	...	...
Dinajpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,087	658	169	911	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,070	...	...	709	...	...	...
Darjeeling	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,111 1,101	698	...	866	...	...	...
Rangpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,002	706	...	976	...	...	...
Bogra	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,023	713	...	827	...	...	...
Pabna	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	...	657	...	720	...	...	...
Malda	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,151	1,614	...	846	...	...	566
Dacca	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,619	905	...	718	...	...	317
Maimansingh	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,133	1,001	...	718	1,174	1,189	...
Faridpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	...	887	...	975	...	...	...
Bakarganj	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	889	...	530	709	...	...	...
Chittagong	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,154	1,388	1,130	816	1,250	844	...
Tippura	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	910	1,022	...	946	...	...	...
Noakhali	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	849	943	...	642	...	...	...
Chittagong Trails	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,900	...	1,018	1,000	...	...	...
Average for Province	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,260 1,092	1,291 986	1,084 906	819 813	915 1,213	1,156	1,097 693

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the District figures divided by the number of districts

Barley (a)	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Potato (a)	Sugarcane (a)	Cotton (cleaned) (a)	June	District	
826	14,783	3,372	...	...	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Bardwan
...	2,097 5,811	...	...	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	1,877	...	...	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Bankura
...	845 1,342	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	15,438	1,573 1,250	...	1,057	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Hooghly
...	5,011 1,456	...	898	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	3,878	...	1,239	Irrigated Unirrigated	} 24-Parganas
1,231	709	...	132	...	...	2,730	...	1,077	Irrigated Unirrigated	
882	1,620	...	556	...	...	...	...	1,308	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Murshidabad
...	...	211	...	...	...	...	...	1,319	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	2,468	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Khulna
...	1,080	...	1,401	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	...	461	...	...	...	1,396	...	1,159	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Dinajpur
...	...	660	...	...	...	1,000	80	978	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	928 994	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Darjeeling
...	...	295	...	...	...	3,587	...	1,316	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	3,616	...	1,072	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Bogra
...	...	690	...	679	...	...	...	1,181	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	330	625	260	...	...	...	...	818	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Malda
...	1,003	876	140	679	...	...	...	1,391	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	...	377	...	170	...	2,781	...	1,225	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Maimensingh
...	...	285	...	...	...	2,968	...	1,719	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	871	...	891	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Bakargani
...	1,600	...	...	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	1,297	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Tippera
...	...	300	...	237	...	...	...	...	Irrigated Unirrigated	
...	...	540	...	...	...	...	...	128	Irrigated Unirrigated	} Chittagong Hill Tracts
980	917	178	315	516	15,106	3,262 2,713	104	911 1,229	Irrigated Unirrigated	
										} Average for the Province.

(a) The figures are based on experiments made up to 1906-07

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(MADRAS)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No 9—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF MADRAS

District	Rice (husked) (a)	Jawar	Bajra	Ragi	Til or jingli (sesamum)	Sugarcane (giri)	Cotton (cleaned)
Ganjam { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,087 ..	.. ..	.. 681	1,160 711	305 218	5,376..	....
Vizagapatam { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,269 ..	.. ..	945 873	1,202 906	481 401	7,231..	....
Godavari { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,022 ..	989 ..	589 ..	710 841	343 136	7,189..	....
Kistna { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,090 ..	1,209 818	.. 616	1,214 1,110	110 228	4,396 ..	.. 113
Guntur { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,339 ..	.. 729	1,487 713	1,682 1,513	.. ..	.. ..	.. 70
Nellore { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,067 ..	1,533 617	1,317 986	1,497 1,432	274 182	.. ..	.. 20
Karnul { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,223 ..	.. 591	.. 516	1,669 752	.. 167	5,211 ..	.. 19
Bollary { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,187 ..	.. 166	.. 471	1,042 447	.. 232	7,185 ..	.. 52
Anantapur { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,286 ..	1,891 689	.. 477	1,365 1,085	.. 110	6,067 ..	.. 39
Cuddalore { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,137 ..	.. 661	.. 620	1,625 1,713	.. ..	7,402 ..	33 36
North Arcot { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,368 ..	1,688 932	1,183 657	1,429 1,038	494 131	6,789..	....
Chingleput { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,078 ..	.. ..	914 698	1,176 805	246 228	....	....
South Arcot { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,301 ..	.. ..	.. 693	1,516 1,010	125 310	5,240..	....
Salem { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,511 ..	1,111 813	625 779	1,111 970	182 280	8,135 ..	.. 18
Coimbatore { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,438 ..	1,216 1,180	1,020 591	1,639 1,652	385 380	8,698 ..	.. 67
Tiruchinopoly { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,162 ..	853 613	559 522	1,194 848	270 213	3,136 ..	.. 10
Tanjore { Irrigated Unirrigated	931 ..	.. ..	860 780	1,092 502	169 270	....	....
Madura { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,552 ..	1,011 909	.. 119	1,026 1,109	174 232	.. ..	.. 71
Ramnad (b) { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,232 ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,835 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 53
Tinnevely { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,528 ..	1,643 1,065	585 161	1,523 1,198	141 208	.. ..	87 82
Nilgiris { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,335 ..	.. ..	.. ..	862..	....	....	....
Malabar { Irrigated Unirrigated	970 753	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1,358	113 113	....	....
South Canara { Irrigated Unirrigated	916 1,014	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average for the Province { Irrigated Unirrigated	1,193 887	1,379 721	1,020 659	1,419 1,075	373 238	6,701 ..	87 55

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent
(b) The figures relate to 1910-11 only

APPENDIX A—*continued*

No. 4

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BOMBAY)

286

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4—AVERAGE YIELD (15 PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BOMBAY

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Maize	Gram	Linseed
Ahmadnabad	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,110	1,300 560	(a) 1,080	810	1,110	..	500	350
Kaira	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,320	1,300 600	(a) 1,050	970	1,440	...	500	...
Pauch Mahals	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,200	1,300 700	(a) 1,190	825	1,420	1,190	600	360
Bioach	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	900	600	{ (a) 1,160 (b) 1,020 }	{ .. 700 }	1,500	..	500	...
Surat	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,500	560	(a) 700	600	1,200	...	500	...
West Khandesh	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,080	1,260 600	(a) 720	160	900	..	1,200 500	360
East Khandesh	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,030	1,280 600	(a) 720	380	900	...	1,200 500	360
Nasik	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,080	1,320 460	(b) 1,100 520	360	1,400 850	..	1,200 350	360
Ahmadnagar	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,010	1,360 160	(b) 1,800 (b) 510	310	1,400 900	...	1,200 360	360
Poona	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,120	1,060 350	(b) 1,500 500	310	900	...	1,200 320	360
Sholapur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	900	1,080 100	(b) 1,500 (b) 540	320	...	...	1,200 360	360
Satara	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,140	1,350 480	(b) 1,500 720	360	900	...	1,200 380	360
Belgaum	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,110	1,200 560	500	100	900	..	400	360
Bijapur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	800	1,030 100	540	320	..	..	310	360
Dharrwar	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,110	500	1,000	150	1,200	...	500	360
Tanna	Unirrigated	1,200	..	..	..	770	...	400	...
Kolaba	"	1,320	..	..	..	800	...	380	...
Ratnagiri	"	1,020	..	..	..	680	...	320	...
Kanara	"	1,320	..	..	..	1,170	...	180	..
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated Unirrigated (Both)	1,230	1,260 510 575	1,550 670 ...	400 ..	1,400 1,060	.. .. ...	1,200 410 ...	360 ...

(a) Kharif

(b) Rabi

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Sesamum (oil or gajari)	Sugarcane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Rape and mustard	Spelt	Kodra (<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>)	Groundnut (<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>)	DISTRICT
400	6,000	125	610	...	1,320	...	Irrigated } Ahmedabad Unirrigated }
400	6,000	115	675	...	1,275	...	Irrigated } Kaira Unirrigated }
400	5,000	100	600	...	1,130	...	Irrigated } Panch Mahals Unirrigated }
450	7,000	130	...	...	1,025	...	Irrigated } Broach Unirrigated }
400	7,000	120	...	...	1,120	3,000	Irrigated } Surat Unirrigated }
400	7,000	100	...	1,500	900	3,000	Irrigated } West Khandesh Unirrigated }
100	7,000	90	...	1,500	900	3,000	Irrigated } East Khandesh Unirrigated }
100	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Nalsik Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Ahmadnagar Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Poona Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Sholapur Unirrigated }
100	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Satara Unirrigated }
400	7,000	100	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Belgaum Unirrigated }
100	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Bijapur Unirrigated }
400	7,000	120	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Dharwar Unirrigated }
400	7,500	...	...	...	610	...	Irrigated } Taana Unirrigated }
400	4,000	...	...	...	800	...	Irrigated } Kolaba Unirrigated }
400	1,000	...	...	...	675	...	Irrigated } Ratnagiri Unirrigated }
...	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated } Kanara Unirrigated }
100	6,950	100	625	1,500	1,100	3,000	Irrigated } Average for the Province Unirrigated } Both

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

238

APPENDIX A—continued

No 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

DISTRICT *			Rice (husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawai	Bajra	Maize	Gram
Almora .	{ Naini Tal Almora Gairwah Dehra-Dun	Irrigated .	1,000	1,250	.	..	...	..	.
		Unirrigated .	1,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad .	{ Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly	Irrigated .	1,050	1,250	1,300	.	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated .	800	800	1,000	650	500	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar .	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut	Irrigated .	1,000	1,800	1,500	..	.	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	800	850	1,000	700	450	1,200	800
Bulandshahr .	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh	Irrigated .	1,000	1,300	1,500	.	..	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	700	900	1,000	650	450	1,200	800
Mainpuri .	{ Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farrukhabad	Irrigated .	950	1,250	1,300	.	.	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	600	700	800	650	500	1,200	700
Mutttra .	{ Mutttra Agra	Irrigated .	850	1,300	1,100	...	...	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	550	700	750	650	650	800	700
Budaun .	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur	Irrigated .	950	1,250	1,250	... 650	550	1,200	1,000
		Unirrigated .	750	800	1,000	650	550	1,200	800
Sitapur .	{ Sitapur Hardoi	Irrigated .	1,000	1,250	1,300	.. 650	550	1,200	950
		Unirrigated .	800	900	1,100	650	550	1,200	900
Bahraich .	{ Bahraich Pilibhit Kheri	Irrigated .	1,050	1,300	1,300	...	...	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	900	1,050	1,100	600	550	1,300	950
Unao .	{ Unao Lucknow Rae-Bareilly	Irrigated .	1,000	1,250	1,100	.	...	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	800	600	700	650	600	1,100	900
Sultanpur .	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad	Irrigated .	1,100	1,250	1,500	.	.	..	1,000
		Unirrigated .	800	650	800	650	650	1,100	950
Fatehpur .	{ Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad	Irrigated .	1,050	1,250	1,300	.	..	...	1,000
		Unirrigated .	800	800	700	650	650	1,000	900
Benares .	{ Benares Jaunpur Muzapur	Irrigated .	1,000	1,100	1,300	.	.	..	800
		Unirrigated .	700	600	800	650	600	1,000	800
Ballia .	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	Irrigated .	1,200	1,250	1,250	.	...	..	950
		Unirrigated .	900	750	800	650	700	1,100	900
Basti .	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	Irrigated .	1,050	1,250	1,800	.	..	..	900
		Unirrigated .	900	800	750	650	400	1,000	750
Jhansi .	{ Jhansi Jalonn	Irrigated .	800	1,000	1,000	... 650	400	650	700
		Unirrigated .	550	650	500	650	400	650	550
Gonda .	{ Gonda Hamirpur	Irrigated .	800	800	1,000	.	.	..	800
		Unirrigated .	700	600	500	650	400	650	750
Average for the Province		Irrigated	1,100	1,250	1,300	..	550	1,100	950
		Unirrigated	850	850	900	650	550	1,100	800
		Both	900	1,050	1,100	..	..	..	800

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

Pons	Azhar	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Sugarcane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Indigo (dye)	District	
..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	Irrigated	{ Nami Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra-Dun }
...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	Unirrigated	{ Almora }
750	...	..	..	...	2,450	...	18	Irrigated	{ Moradabad Shahranpur Bijnor Bareilly }
500	..	400	320	430	...	120	..	Unirrigated	{ Moradabad }
800	...	...	..	...	2,800	200	19	Irrigated	{ Mu.affarnagar Meerut }
350	...	..	150	130	..	110	..	Unirrigated	{ Mu.affarnagar }
1,000	...	...	..	...	2,500	200	19	Irrigated	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh }
650	...	...	350	190	..	130	..	Unirrigated	{ Bulandshahr }
800	...	...	...	...	2,200	230	15	Irrigated	{ Mainpuri Etah Etawah Barukhabad }
550	...	..	410	..	...	160	..	Unirrigated	{ Mainpuri }
650	...	..	..	...	2,000	230	15	Irrigated	{ Muttra Agia }
400	...	...	410	..	..	150	..	Unirrigated	{ Muttra }
650	...	..	..	...	2,400	...	18	Irrigated	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur }
400	...	400	320	130	...	120	...	Unirrigated	{ Budaun }
1,000	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	..	Irrigated	{ Sitapur Hardoi }
650	550	500	300	570	...	110	..	Unirrigated	{ Sitapur }
850	...	..	...	...	2,000	...	..	Irrigated	{ Bahraich Pilibit Kheri }
600	800	500	340	700	..	110	...	Unirrigated	{ Bahraich }
1,150	...	..	...	...	2,600	..	...	Irrigated	{ Unao Lucknow Rae-Bareilly }
650	700	400	300	190	..	110	..	Unirrigated	{ Unao }
1,200	...	..	..	...	2,400	..	20	Irrigated	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad }
650	850	500	390	..	..	110	..	Unirrigated	{ Sultanpur }
800	...	...	..	...	2,150	...	17	Irrigated	{ Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad }
550	650	400	320	..	...	120	..	Unirrigated	{ Fatehpur }
1,200	...	..	..	...	2,600	..	19	Irrigated	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur }
550	700	500	280	..	..	100	..	Unirrigated	{ Benares }
1,300	...	...	..	...	2,200	..	19	Irrigated	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh }
650	900	650	280	660	...	100	..	Unirrigated	{ Ballia }
1,300	...	..	...	...	2,500	..	19	Irrigated	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur }
600	630	500	280	570	..	100	..	Unirrigated	{ Basti }
...	..	..	..	...	1,500	..	...	Irrigated	{ Jhansi Jalaun }
..	...	400	280	..	..	120	...	Unirrigated	{ Jhansi }
..	...	..	..	...	1,500	...	...	Irrigated	{ Banda Hamirpur }
..	500	500	280	..	...	120	..	Unirrigated	{ Banda }
1,150	...	...	..	...	2,500	220	18	Irrigated	{ Average for the Province }
600	750	500	280	600	..	130	...	Unirrigated	
1,000	...	..	..	...	..	160	...	Both	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No 6—AVERAGE YIELD (IB PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		Wheat	Barley	Maize	
	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast				
Patna	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	712 661	313 394	... ..	... ...	.. ..	.. ..	970 867	714 412	519 403
Gaya	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	924 785	1,019 ...	... ...	.. ...	.. ...	.. ...	912 320	470 180	... 577
Shahabad	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	744 784	573 594	... ..	... ..	.. ..	.. ..	898 683	716 188	......
Saran	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	414 513	414 681	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	679 638	912 583	831 936
Champain	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 304	... 1,037	... 511	... 404	... ..	.. ..	... 784	617 702	... 502
Muzaffarpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	923 899	... 1,301	... ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,002 532	810 674	... 1,252
Darbhanga	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	950 503	... 900	... 399	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	848 521	453 190	... 1,108
Monghyr	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	754 504	450 ...	804 ...	... ...	246 ..	... ..	891 552	312	1,008
Bhagalpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	927 792	... 931	... 957	... 157	... ...	... ...	984 831	651 699	865 601
Purnea	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 616	... 851	1,197	... 451	.. ..	.. ..	... 625	... 1,336	......
Santhal Parganas	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,036 1,031	598 ..	... ..	.. ..	... ..	... ..	1,214	... ..	730
Cuttack	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	810 892	857 958	... 945	1,070 732	707 964	720	......	.....	....
Balasore	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 750	792 736	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	.....
Angul	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,096 844	1,169 865	.. ..	... 271	... ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	... 664
Puri	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,611 826	1,030 970	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sambalpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,121 1,038	1,107 1,109	... 921	504 793	....	....	....	.....	.....
Hazaribagh	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	669 615	189 193	... ..	... 411	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	... ...	... 731
Ranchi	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,193 880	... 893	... ..	... 164	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Palamu	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	998 347	208	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	682 155	799 532	627 526
Manbhum	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,278 1,288	.. ..	.. ..	163	... ..	... ..	.. ..	.. ...	... 1,470
Singbhum	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	978 899	421 ...	... ..	421 778	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	958 731	681 818	694 823	675 519	707 605	720	852 653	685 532	719 864

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Ragi or maize	Kodo (Paspalum obscurum)	Gram	Ajhar	Pear	Masur (Lens cuculata)	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Potato	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	District
520 623	557 514	410 711	580 551	413 791	126 62	37 61	..	2,201 1,581	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Patna
409 1,015	726 1,005	.. ...	.. ...	.. ...	.. ...	143 411	.. ..	.. ...	.. ...	.. ...	Irrigated Unirrigated } Gaya
..	784 781	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Shahabad
723 ..	731 ..	1,029 ..	1,381 641	645 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,895 ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Saran
.. ..	650 ..	.. ..	1,081 ..	.. ..	.. ..	523 ..	1,234 ..	.. ..	2,565 4,169	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Champdau
926 872	192 ..	.. ..	.. ..	298 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	81 ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Muzaffarpur
1,214 871	285 251	468 653	.. ..	504 ..	900 471	123 ..	.. 2,951	.. ..	.. 63	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Darbhanga
..	420 ..	854 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Monghyr
604	961 289	1,151 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	44 ..	.. ..	1,196 ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Bhagalpur
..	501 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	403 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	826 ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Purnea
553	Irrigated Unirrigated } Santhal Parganas
..	823 1,114	Irrigated Unirrigated } Cottaack
..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Balasore
..	352 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,190 1,509	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Angul
..	1,919 ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Puri
..	2,689 5,911	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Sambalpur
410	Irrigated Unirrigated } Hazaribagh
761	151 ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Ranchi
..	231 329	.. 165	.. ..	.. ..	197 170	.. 51	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Palamau
832	1,310 ..	43 ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Manbhum
..	511 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Irrigated Unirrigated } Singhbhum
790 738	691 567	587 685	748 685	580 600	418 618	508 311	218 361	.. 2,034	1,351 3,379	.. 85	823 970	Irrigated Unirrigated } Average for the Province

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(PUNJAB)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra
Hissar	{ Irrigated	598	1,000	1,100	480	430
	{ Unirrigated	..	480	410	340	320
Rohtak	{ Irrigated	650	1,180	1,200	800	470
	{ Unirrigated	..	800	860	520	420
Gurgaon	{ Irrigated	...	1,010	1,310	600	530
	{ Unirrigated	..	570	650	440	310
Karnal	{ Irrigated	566	1,070	1,030	520	500
	{ Unirrigated	370	560	560	330	330
Ambala	{ Irrigated	715	1,060	900	520	520
	{ Unirrigated	188	720	560	350	360
Simsa	{ Irrigated	..	600	..	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	..	560	..	...	...
Kangra	{ Irrigated	634	500	160	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	416	460	580	..	...
Hoshiarpur	{ Irrigated	975	810	830	..	530
	{ Unirrigated	585	700	700	..	350
Jalandhar	{ Irrigated	715	1,140	1,100	..	...
	{ Unirrigated	300	720	800	..	...
Ludhiana	{ Irrigated	364	1,160	1,160	570	100
	{ Unirrigated	286	520	520	530	370
Ferozpur	{ Irrigated	566	960	1,060	520	180
	{ Unirrigated	312	520	610	360	320
Multan	{ Irrigated	566	700	720	170	500
	{ Unirrigated	...	530	580	120	120
Jhang	{ Irrigated	..	820	820	560	580
	{ Unirrigated	..	600	600	460	420
Mianwali	{ Irrigated	..	500	520	420	180
	{ Unirrigated	..	480	580	370	420
Lyallpur	{ Irrigated	1,010	1,000	1,000	560	560
	{ Unirrigated	..	480	...	..	..
Montgomery	{ Irrigated	780	760	900	500	500
	{ Unirrigated	718	600	620	400	400
Lahore	{ Irrigated	832	960	1,060	520	560
	{ Unirrigated	338	520	620	320	320
Amritsar	{ Irrigated	1,040	1,050	1,000	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	516	610	540	..	..
Gurdaspur	{ Irrigated	806	1,050	1,000	560	580
	{ Unirrigated	546	720	680	110	610
Sialkot	{ Irrigated	1,010	960	1,000	...	600
	{ Unirrigated	650	600	700	400	500
Gujrat	{ Irrigated	793	900	1,000	510	680
	{ Unirrigated	..	600	700	480	540
Gujranwala	{ Irrigated	1,105	820	800	260	480
	{ Unirrigated	780	160	110	260	310
Shahpur	{ Irrigated	650	810	1,010	420	610
	{ Unirrigated	520	600	720	320	430
Jhelum	{ Irrigated	..	860	1,000	..	780
	{ Unirrigated	533	500	620	..	440
Rawalpindi	{ Irrigated	611	710	810	310	710
	{ Unirrigated	...	480	550	..	380
Attock	{ Irrigated	..	770	940	360	800
	{ Unirrigated	..	380	150	..	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	{ Irrigated	520	700	750	430	420
	{ Unirrigated	507	500	510	210	210
Muzaffargarh	{ Irrigated	650	700	720	130	450
	{ Unirrigated	520	500	520	330	330
Average for the Prov.		762	898	1,018	488	521
do		374	555	593	381	355
{ Both		688	726	716	400	370

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(PUNJAB)

Maize	Gram	Rapeseed	Sugarcane (gals)	Cotton (cleaned)	District	
...	680	420	...	136	Irrigated	} Hissar
...	460	370	...	86	Unirrigated	
...	820	500	2,650	174	Irrigated	} Rohtak
...	570	400	1,740	105	Unirrigated	
...	900	600	1,720	140	Irrigated	} Gujrat
...	610	370	930	116	Unirrigated	
1,120	980	560	2,110	175	Irrigated	} Karnal
640	610	360	1,250	96	Unirrigated	
1,120	980	560	2,110	111	Irrigated	} Ambala
700	610	360	1,810	96	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Simla
...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
720	...	360	...	18	Irrigated	} Kangra
720	400	310	620	18	Unirrigated	
1,360	700	180	2,000	164	Irrigated	} Hoshiarpur
900	560	360	1,500	98	Unirrigated	
1,400	800	...	2,300	192	Irrigated	} Jalandhar
880	720	...	1,600	132	Unirrigated	
1,560	900	730	2,000	166	Irrigated	} Ludhiana
720	480	430	1,400	82	Unirrigated	
1,200	600	500	...	120	Irrigated	} Ferozpur
600	180	400	...	84	Unirrigated	
630	480	270	1,430	96	Irrigated	} Multan
...	420	310	...	66	Unirrigated	
800	500	480	...	107	Irrigated	} Jhang
580	500	240	...	77	Unirrigated	
...	180	330	...	78	Irrigated	} Minnowali
...	130	330	...	72	Unirrigated	
800	600	560	1,500	121	Irrigated	} Lyallpur
...	600	210	...	...	Unirrigated	
720	650	480	...	114	Irrigated	} Montgomery
480	520	400	...	69	Unirrigated	
1,100	580	500	1,700	132	Irrigated	} Lahore
180	560	350	1,000	72	Unirrigated	
1,130	710	580	2,000	147	Irrigated	} Amritsar
670	600	400	1,150	85	Unirrigated	
1,120	580	630	2,300	126	Irrigated	} Gujrat
750	570	350	1,520	98	Unirrigated	
1,020	600	480	1,640	135	Irrigated	} Sialkot
720	600	320	1,200	96	Unirrigated	
860	600	180	1,300	114	Irrigated	} Gujrat
620	600	320	...	90	Unirrigated	
810	600	400	1,280	102	Irrigated	} Gujranwala
500	620	360	1,070	76	Unirrigated	
960	800	580	1,600	132	Irrigated	} Shalpur
480	600	400	...	66	Unirrigated	
1,010	830	420	...	146	Irrigated	} Jhelum
820	570	280	...	61	Unirrigated	
1,270	...	200	...	116	Irrigated	} Rawalpindi
1,000	610	280	...	41	Unirrigated	
1,440	500	480	780	100	Irrigated	} Attock
580	540	210	...	68	Unirrigated	
...	300	240	...	100	Irrigated	} Dera Ghasi Khan
...	430	200	...	62	Unirrigated	
...	310	270	1,200	80	Irrigated	} Muzaffargarh
...	420	200	...	52	Unirrigated	
1,112	625	498	1,748	126	Irrigated	} Average for the Prov. ince
766	534	330	1,467	95	Unirrigated	
908	549	396	1,686	118	Both	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BURMA)

204

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (IN PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BURMA

District		Rice	Wheat	Jawar	Gram	Sesamum (oil or mijih)	Cotton (cleaned)	Beans	
								Pegya (Dahibos habib)	Pegya (thibolus lunthib)
UPPER BURMA—									
Mandalay	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,031 1,005	108	.	485	246	.	802	1,189
Bhamo	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	968 1,015	...	.	.	.	..	.	..
Shwebo	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,241 797	536	111	279	218	42	519	792
Mjithima	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,319 1,201	.	..	.	...	.	.	.
Sagaing	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	711 603	289	231	269	143	151	726	317
Katha	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,312 1,043	.	..	..	...	.	.	..
Lower Chindwin	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	777 811	.	420	.	116	.	..	1,068
Upper Chindwin	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,066 1,006	.	..	..	.	..	...	..
Patheingyi	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,066 887	..	316	1,001	262	...	311	1,080
Thayetmyo	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,223 1,074	..	...	..	351	102	...	..
Mimba	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,527 990	605	426	779	526	161	986	1,101
Magwe	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,097 751	.	250	.	231	.	...	..
Kyaukse	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,010 ..	96	.	..	108	.	..	..
Meiktila	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	583 613	.	127	..	116	93	.	312
Yamethazi	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,162 876	...	312	313	231	69	436	.
Mingyan	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	706 611	.	263	.	166	77	..	.
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated Unirrigated Both	1,094 891 997	322 ..	261	414 ...	229 ...	123 ..	478 ...	855 ...
LOWER BURMA— (all unirrigated)									
Akyab	.	1,129	.	.	.	.	.	.	..
Kyaukpadaung	.	853	..	..	.	...	.	..	...
Hanthawaddy	.	1,075	.	...	..	.	.	...	...
Sandaway	.	960	.	.	..	..	..	...	..
Pegu	.	1,113	...	.	.	.	.	...	.
Tharawaddy	.	1,501	..	.	..	..	.	213	.
Prome	.	1,127	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Maubin	.	1,522	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Kyaukse	.	1,215	..	.	.	...	..	...	...
Syngu	.	916	...	.	..	...	.	...	...
Hanzada	.	1,383	..	..	..	...	...	208	...
Mingyan	.	1,381	..	.	..	...	...	.	...
Amherst	.	871	...	.	...	...	...	.	...
Tavoy	.	691	.	...	.	.	...	...	.
Mergui	.	1,016	...	.	.	...	...	...	...
Poungue	.	1,391	..	.	.	.	...	...	...
Thabe	.	867	..	..	..	.	..	...	...
Average for the Province	.	1,140	.	.	..	.	.	..	...

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (IN PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

District	Rice (husked)		Wheat	Jowar	Gram	Linseed	Til or jungle (sun- dried)	Sugarcane (gals)	Cotton (cleaned)
	Trans- planted	Broad- cast							
Saugor { Irrigated	..	..	1,000	.	..	280	150	1,500	..
Unirrigated	..	560	600	.	..	..	..	1,000	55
Dinnoh { Irrigated	..	..	..	580	500	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	..	495	600	.	..	200	150	1,000	55
Jubbulpore { Irrigated	620	495	620	580	480	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	..	..	..	150	580	250	150	1,000	60
Mandla { Irrigated	650	525	600	550	580	200	150	1,500	..
Unirrigated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55
Seoni { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	..
Unirrigated	650	545	620	150	580	350	150	..	55
Narsinghpur { Irrigated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	..	435	600	150	580	280	200	1,000	..
Hoshangabad { Irrigated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	..	435	620	150	520	250	250	1,000	..
Nimar { Irrigated	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	..	3,500	..
Unirrigated	..	620	610	600	500	200	250	..	..
Betul { Irrigated	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	..	3,500	..
Unirrigated	..	135	620	500	500	200	180	..	70
Chhindwara { Irrigated	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	..	3,500	..
Unirrigated	..	135	600	600	500	220	180	..	90
Wardha { Irrigated	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	..	3,000	..
Unirrigated	..	195	580	700	580	300	300	..	90
Nagpur { Irrigated	990	930	1,000	..	..	..	..	3,000	..
Unirrigated	650	515	580	600	580	250	300	..	80
Chanda { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	3,500	..
Unirrigated	650	515	600	650	550	250	300	..	80
Bhandara { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	650	515	150	450	150	200	300	..	15
Balaghat { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	650	515	550	350	550	200	300	..	15
Raipur { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..
Unirrigated	620	570	600	350	150	150	150	1,000	45
Bilaspur { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	2,500	..
Unirrigated	620	570	600	350	450	180	150	1,000	15
Drug { Irrigated	990	930	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	..
Unirrigated	620	570	600	350	150	180	150	1,000	15
Average for the Central Provinces { Irrigated	..	..	..	605	580	311	208	..	65
Unirrigated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,532	..
Both	628	626	602	..	..	..	..	..	..
Akola { Irrigated	..	..	..	700	550	330	300	3,000	90
Unirrigated	..	135	580	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amraoti { Irrigated	..	..	..	700	550	330	300	3,000	90
Unirrigated	..	435	580	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buldana { Irrigated	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	..	3,000	..
Unirrigated	..	435	580	700	550	330	300	..	85
Yratmal { Irrigated	..	..	..	700	550	330	300	3,000	..
Unirrigated	..	435	580	..	..	..	..	..	80
Average for Berar { Irrigated	..	..	..	700	550	330	300	..	87
Unirrigated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..
Both	135	435	580	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for Central Provinces and Berar { Irrigated	..	..	..	601	582	326	211	..	36
Unirrigated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..
Both	624	621	600	..	..	..	..	..	..

APPENDIX A—continued

No 10 —AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF ASSAM

District	Rice		
	Winter rice	Autumn rice (<i>aus</i>)	Spring rice (<i>boro</i>)
Sylhet	1,008		1,008
Cachar {	Broadcast 672	}	..
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,008		
Goalpara {	Broadcast 660	}	..
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,008		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	1,120
Kamrup {	Broadcast 672	}	..
	Transplanted 1,008		
	Both 896		
Garo Hills {	Broadcast 672	}	..
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,120		
Darrang {	Broadcast 672	}	..
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,008		
Nowgong {	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 896		
Sibsagar {	Broadcast 672	}	..
	Transplanted 896		
	Both 896		
Lakhimpur {	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,008		
	Both 1,008		
Lushai Hills
Average for the Province	1,008	672	...

District	Matihahai (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>)	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesumum (<i>tal</i> or <i>janjhi</i>)	Sugarcane (<i>gür</i>)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute
Sylhet		418	..	..	2,340	100	..
Cachar		418	...	.	2,210	...	..
Goalpara		500	...	...	1,311	...	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills		.	...	...	...	100	..
Kamrup	..	501	..	..	1,341	...	..
Garo Hills	..	.	...	..	.	200	..
Darrang	.	501	..	...	1,156	.	..
Nowgong	...	501	.	...	1,156	100	...
Sibsagar	.	500	..	.	2,016	.	...
Lakhimpur	..	580	.	.	2,340	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	..	...	..	...	100	...
Average for the Province	500	501	418	418	1,904	151	1,200

APPENDIX A—continued

No 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape and mustard	Sugar- cane (qtr)	Cotton (cleaned)
Hazdra	{ Irrigated	1,234	741	783	...	494	1,316	...	433	1,975	93
	{ Unirrigated	...	473	535	...	329	741	...	339	...	51
Peshawar	{ Irrigated	1,166	977	1,313	...	...	2,226	...	625	2,375	183
	{ Unirrigated	...	671	860	436	...	...	...	156	...	...
Kohat	{ Irrigated	...	828	933	...	1,029	1,029	453	320	...	103
	{ Unirrigated	...	494	535	...	507	617	153	247	...	57
Danna	{ Irrigated	...	741	700	...	617	861	741	412	1,975	113
	{ Unirrigated	...	514	453	...	413	...	112	288	...	57
Dera Ismail Khan	{ Irrigated	...	810	1,374	...	648	...	...	426	...	189
	{ Unirrigated	...	561	611	...	508	...	553	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated	1,205	874	1,189	...	701	1,356	730	541	2,130	178
	{ Unirrigated	...	559	736	130	189	735	449	411	...	142
	{ Both	...	633	876	...	502	1,292	419	418	...	165

No 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS (ALL IRRIGATED) IN EACH DISTRICT OF SIND.

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Gram	Sesamum (oil or linjil)	Rape and mustard	Sugarcane (qtr)	Cotton (cleaned)
Karachi	1,777	1,279	1,223	954	325	480	126	4,320	...
Hyderabad	1,200	960	1,719	1,280	373	515	640	1,116	256
Sukkur	1,451	720	1,816	1,109	600	480	711	...	...
Larkana	1,608	...	1,360	1,360	560	120	619	...	330
Upper Sind Frontier	908	902	832	610	523	373	768	...	...
Thar and Parkar	1,094	1,518	...	180	...	393	426	...	(a) 401 (b) 151
Average for the Province	1,310	1,076	1,396	971	476	391	602	4,333	380

NOTE.—The average for the Province is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts
(a) Abassi (Egyptian) (b) Metalfah (Egyptian)

No 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT		Earley	Jawar	Maize	Cotton (cleaned)
Ajmer	{ Irrigated	1,375	...	1,101	235
	{ Unirrigated	300	185	760	127
Merwara	{ Irrigated	1,191	...	788	125
	{ Unirrigated	801	90	910	...
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated	1,248	...	916	180
	{ Unirrigated	550	137	835	127
	{ Both	1,168	...	868	170

NOTE.—(1) The yield reported in cleaned cotton has been reduced by 70 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed
(2) The average for the province is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts

APPENDIX A—continued

No 14—AVERAGE YIELD (15 PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN COORG

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Rice straw (by-product)
Coorg	Unirrigated	1,483	2,428

No. 15—AVERAGE YIELD (15 PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Ragi	Horse gram	Til or jingili (sesamum)	Sugarcane (year)	Cotton (cleaned)
Bangalore	Irrigated	570	..	...	..	3,030	...
	Unirrigated . . .	..	792	251	219	...	...
Kolar	Irrigated	819	..	...	...	1,917	..
	Unirrigated . . .	..	703	301	126	...	..
Tumkur	Irrigated	678	..	..	...	2,758	..
	Unirrigated . . .	..	411	169	52	..	12
Mysore	Irrigated	1,080	..	..	..	4,306	...
	Unirrigated . . .	..	355	299	209	...	71
Hassan	Irrigated	814	..	...	..	2,318	...
	Unirrigated . . .	..	703	388	154	...	...
Shimoga	Irrigated	689	..	...	...	980	...
	Unirrigated . . .	..	161	319	173	..	118
Kadur	Irrigated	829	..	..	..	2,076	..
	Unirrigated . . .	..	618	218	301	...	80
Chitaldrug	Irrigated	735	...	..	...	2,381	...
	Unirrigated . . .	..	791	123	153	..	83
Average for the Province	Irrigated	811	...	..	...	3,138	..
	Unirrigated . . .	...	581	257	190	...	79

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREON		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land revenue R
		Cultivated	Total			

1911-12

EXTERNAL TRANSFERS

Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	921,300	1,659,520	10,28,021	Bengal	Government of India, Home Department, No 290, dated 22nd March 1912
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,013		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,803,737	8,10,213		
	Kangra	1,310,400	2,296,511	10,16,878		
	Dogra	169,300	864,760	1,95,717		
	Pibna	774,200	1,179,898	1,21,579		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,180	6,37,029		
	Alymensingh	2,517,300	4,061,453	8,70,016		
	Faizpur	895,000	1,439,840	6,28,049		
	Buckarganj	1,870,200	2,389,138	17,38,451		
	Tippura	1,123,400	1,699,300	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,031	7,07,171		
	Chittagong	332,900	1,594,892	11,94,909		
	Malda	775,800	1,312,801	1,38,376		
	Chittagong Hill tracts	85,100	3,288,320	55,715		
Bengal	Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,010	(a)	Bihar and Orissa	Government of India, Home Department, No 259, dated 22nd March 1912
	Patna	1,118,000	1,338,000	17,16,462		
	Gaya	1,922,900	3,015,650	14,82,097		
	Shahabad	1,466,100	2,860,918	17,97,918		
	Patbhanga	1,561,700	2,112,640	7,93,280		
	Muzaffarpur	1,430,000	1,912,100	9,81,095		
	Siwan	1,236,100	1,711,288	12,73,712		
	Champaran	1,322,700	2,259,810	5,10,000		
	Monohyr	1,013,100	2,510,050	9,01,170		
	Bhagalpur	1,855,900	2,683,319	6,58,160		
	Purnea	2,181,600	3,198,153	11,86,381		
	Santbal Pargannas	1,637,400	3,406,100	4,76,200		
	Cuttack	1,220,700	2,340,307	12,51,176		
	Balasore	891,200	1,312,631	6,80,372		
	Angul	243,800	1,080,250	1,44,677		
Bengal	Puri	760,100	1,591,600	7,07,016	Bihar and Orissa	Government of India, Home Department, No 259, dated 22nd March 1912
	Sambalpur	909,100	2,417,360	2,03,729		
	Hazaribagh	1,659,500	4,493,110	1,83,161		
	Ranchi	2,187,500	4,541,732	3,18,833		
	Palamu	572,900	3,111,960	1,39,561		
	Manbhum	1,497,800	2,651,080	83,886		
	Singbhum	853,100	2,190,210	1,40,305		
	Foundatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,331,720	(a)		

1912-13

United Provinces	Balua	15	16	11	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa	Government of Bihar and Orissa, No 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914
------------------	-------	----	----	----	----------------------------	--

1913-14

Bihar and Orissa	Siwan	51	51	15	United Provinces	No. 4701 R (A) — 11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1913
Upper Burma	Yamethin		1,661		Southern Shan State	No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914

1914-15

Upper Burma	Myithyma	622,592	622,592	18,217	Putao Estate	No. 16, dated 29th July 1914
Dohri		14,703	29,447		Meerut, United Provinces	No. 981-C, dated 22nd February 1915

INTERNAL TRANSFERS

1911-12

Bengal (b)	Bakerganj	4,816	6,987	7,350	Faizpur	No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912
Punjab	Montgomery	1,218	1,106	11,193	Noakhali	
Sind	Hyderabad	14	2,501	19	Lullpur	No. 123, dated 30th January 1913
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	99	...	Bihar and Patna	No. 7196, dated 8th August 1911
			3,165		Balasore	No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904

(a) No information

(b) Not given effect to in 1911-12

NOTE—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

Province	District from which transferred	Area transferred and land revenue thereof			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue		
		Cultivated	Total			
INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1913-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,173	419,920	3,05,911	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Bantheawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,95,006	Rohitak	No. 2211-S, dated 1st October 1913
	Delhi (old)	201,139	287,319	1,18,836	Gurgaon	
	"	122,116	178,544	2,21,137	Malerkotla State	No. 129, dated 10th May 1913
Punjab	Ludhiana	10	75	71	Ludhiana	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 231, dated 11th March 1913
	Malerkotla State	73	73	71	Lahore	
	Montgomery	1,006	5,958	690	Lahore	
	"	39,726	115,513	12,059	Lyalpur	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
Bombay	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dhule	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1913
	Hyderabad and Pärkar	13,393	113,899	14,367	Thar and Pärkar	
Sind	"	79,382	304,127	2,51,573	Nawabshah	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,469	38,19,639	"	
Bihar	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Baldana	No. 149, dated 29th August 1913
	"	180	18,785	8,089	Akola	
1913-14						
Bengal	Myinsingh	369	107	(a)	Dacca	No. 25399, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	3,199	3,080	(b)	Farrukpur	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3906, dated 23rd March 1914
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,717	(b)	"	Ditto
	Chittoor	473	22,385	627	North Arcot	No. 566, dated 5th December 1913
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,136	1,136	"	Palamau	No. 6248-R-11 J.-18, dated 11th September 1914
	Shahpur	1,901	3,450	3,140	Querat	No. 145, dated 10th February 1914
Punjab	"	21,086	56,029	12,544	Attock	No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
	Lyalpur	(a)	71,872	(a)	Jhang	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913
Upper Burma	Yamethin	282	4,092	367	Meiktila	No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
	Meiktila	3,541	9,094	1,161	Kynauke	No. 183, dated 19th May 1913
Doi N	Akoti	(a)	29,027	"	Yectmal	No. 937, dated 21st June 1913
	Sibangai	68,795	572,001	(a)	Naga Hills	No. 6253, dated 13th November 1913
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	"	"	"	Kokoi	No. 576-C, dated 21st March 1914
	"	"	"	"	"	
1914-15						
Madras	Ramanad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	10,893	34,116	Ramanad	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Sind	Larkana	130	619	971	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
	Lyalpur	257	511	211	Montgomery	No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Upper Burma	Myingyan	143	1,318	1,176	Pakokku	No. 172-5 L-5, dated 10th February 1915
	"	"	"	"	"	
Lower Burma	Penzada	217	217	418	Thurawaddy	Rectification of a survey error
	Naypur	2,817	1,154	1,719	Wundwin	No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914
Central Province, Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,130	"	North-East Frontier	No. 5449-P, dated 13th October 1914
	"	"	"	"	"	
1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	"	3,320	"	Kamrup	No. 1144-R, dated 9th September 1915
	Tirichinopoly	"	1,708	"	Madura	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
Madras	Chittoor	"	280	"	Anantapur	No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
	"	"	"	"	"	
Punjab	Amritsar	51	168	60	Salakot	No. 505, dated 30th July 1915
	Salakot	639	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
Punjab	Multan	2,342	107,308	13,207	Montgomery	No. 153, dated 30th June 1915
	"	"	"	"	"	

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not affected.

APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Ayazi, agali, or uvati* (*Sesbania granuliflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmal* (*Curum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Curum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkuru or javandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or munda allam* (*Curcuma amala*)—A condiment.
- Ampusham* (*Spondias manguifera*)—The hog plum.
- Akhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajru* (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.
- Band* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service or the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplashu*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chuyroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheenu* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coris lacryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkulukayulu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or papal bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholunathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Foulder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajru).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A socaliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhainaku* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatra* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cesalpinia coriaria*)—A dye.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indam* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indam* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indams* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indam* tenure.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovatu*)—A drug.
- Istamrari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isdfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isdra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naual*—Black plum.
- Jammu* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Juar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet
- Jengulu*—Asparagus.
- Jingli* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jiru*—Caraway
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-tenth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalpavatu*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet
- Kamranga* (*Merremia Curambola*)—A fruit
- Kanda* (*Diacotium*)—A vegetable crop
- Kankhal* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kaula* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Konigii*)—A condiment
- Kavals* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff
- Kodo or Kuthi* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or ryotwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on *indguzari* or *thekadari* tenure, in contradistinction to *zamindari*.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government
- Khatekar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khirar* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue
- Kholi* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietory rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kulnji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koolia* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kulhi* (see *Kodo*)
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhrai* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see *Barbati*).
- Ladder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk
- Makkan sim*—The sword bean
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Munkachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop
- Varua* (*Eleusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwari* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum
- Muafi* (Munpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagns.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*contd*

- Munim* (Berar).—A local native revenue officer.
- Narradari, Nasadara* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Nearali* (*Gynocodia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Necm or Murgosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nistkhari* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Odumula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ok or zamakhand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpatigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Purvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakhutai or pouna*.—The must wood.
- Ponnaguntikuru* (*Alternanthera versilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Porumboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot taluk* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot kharab* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyamuru* (*Oralis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Maun).
- Rajutwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Sabai grass* (*Ischemum Angustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Saul-ulu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Lichas sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Corilia Myra*).—A fruit.
- Shantbu* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriya* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum trumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Tulukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathamedu* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thathun payana* (see Barbat).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman, one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.
- Thethe grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded.

- Til* (*Sesamum indicum*) —An oilseed
- Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop
- Udar* (*Scaevola chinensis*) —A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.
- Udhat-jumabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.
- Umbr* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.
- Umla* (*Pongamia glabra*) —An oil seed
- Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram
- Wadalu or bati* (*Pennisetum glaberrimum*) —A food grain.
- Zamindar* (Central Provinces) —A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.
- Zaminidari* —An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	Sesbania grandiflora	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	Agave spp.	23. Fibres—others
Ajmod or Randhuni	Carum Roxburghianum	18. Condiment, and spices
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	Carum Copticum	18. " " "
Akurkura (see Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Al (see Morinda)	Aloe vera	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Aloes . . . . .	.....	.....
Alya (see Cress)	Curcuma Amada	18. Condiments and spices.
Amada or Mamidi allum	Amarantus	39. Misc food crops.
Amaranth . . . . .	.....	.....
Ampazham (see Plum)	Pimpinella Anisum	18. Condiments and spices
Anise seed	Feronia elephantum	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Apple, wood	Eugenia Jambos	38. " " "
" Rose	Anona squamosa and A. reticulata.	38. " " "
" Custard	Areca Catechu	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Areca nut or Betel nut	Cajanus indicus	10. Other food grains, etc
Arhar or pigeon pea	Bixa Orellana	28. Dyes—others
Ainatto or Arnatto	Muranta arundinacea	39. Misc food crops.
Arrowroot, West Indian	Curcuma augustifolia	39. " " "
" Wild or East Indian	Cynara Scolymus or Cen- tauria Cardunculus	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Artichoke	Colocasia Antiquorum	38. " " "
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	.....	.....
Assuelli (see Gooseberry, country star)	.....	.....
Bajra (see Millet)	Vigna Catjang	10. Other food grains, etc
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	Hordeum vulgare	4. Barley
Barley	Ocimum Basilicum	35. Drugs and Narcotics— other.
Batti (see Wudalu)	Phaseolus lunatus	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Basil, sweet . . . . .	.....	.....
Beans	Canavalia ensiformis, C gladiata.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Asparagus (see Barbati)	Phaseolus vulgaris	38. " " "
" Sword or Makhan Sim	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus	38. " " "
" French	Dolichos lablab	38. " " "
" Goa	Phaseolus aconitifolius	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	Glycine hispida	35. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	Beta vulgaris	38. " " "
" Soy	Eggle Marmelos	38. " " "
Beetroot	Piper Betle	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Bel . . . . .	.....	.....
Betel vine	Averrhoa Bilimbi	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
" nut (see Arecanut)	Cephalandia indica	38. " " "
Bhindi (see Hibiscus, edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi	Coleus aromaticus	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Bimb	Solanum Melongena, S.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bishop's weed (see Ajwan)	Solanum xanthocarpum	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others
Borage, country . . . . .	.....	.....
Brinjal . . . . .	.....	.....
" bogoda or nela mulaka . . . . .	.....	.....
Buck wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	33 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Caraway or Jua	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18 Condiments and spices
" Black or Shabjiia	<i>Carum Bulboaslanum</i>	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. " " "
" greater	" <i>subulatum</i>	18. " " "
" lesser	<i>Ellettia Cardamomum</i>	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	33. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	38. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16 Oilseeds—others
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	33 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. " " "
Chaplash (see Sam tiee)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes—others
Chenna (see Millet)	.....	.....
Chick (see Job's Tear)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capicum sp</i>	18 Condiments and spices
Chikludukayala (see Beans, Indian)	.....	.....
Cholam (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholam)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	40 Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus melia</i>	35 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	33. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30 Coffee
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp</i>	21. Cotton
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38 " " "
Cumbu (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Date palm (see Palm)	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	10. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Dhatara	<i>Datura alba</i>	35 Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16 Oilseeds—others
Dividivi	<i>Casalpinia coriaria</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	36. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaninkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i>	35 " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Triphonium trilobatum</i>	38. " " "
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)		
Fig	<i>Ficus Calica</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables— including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Veronica anthelmintica</i>	35 Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers		40 Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot)		
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch)		
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18 Condiments and spices
Goat bean (<i>see</i> Bean)		
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet)		
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38 " " "
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	<i>Tichosanthes anguina</i>	38 " " "
" Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38 " " "
" Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38 " " "
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38 " " "
Gourd Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38 " " "
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram
" Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10 " " "
" Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. " " "
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i>	15 Groundnut
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberiy	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp
" Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23 Fibres—others
" Decan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23 " "
" Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23 " "
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhundi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horseradish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks)		
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)		
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu)		
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black)		
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet)		
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati)		
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)		
Jingili (<i>see</i> Sesamum)		
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway)		
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10 Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Jute	<i>Corchorus</i> sp.	22. Jute
Kachhu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum)	....	....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon)	....	....
Kalpayanu (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney)	....	....
Kamanga	<i>Avouhoa Citrumbola</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Kanda	<i>Diacontium</i>	38. Ditto ditto
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet)	....	....
Kankiol	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet)	....	....
Kapok	<i>Enodendron anfractuosum</i>	23 Fibres—other—
Karola	<i>Momordica Charantia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Karuvapilai	<i>Muraya Koenigii</i>	18 Condiments and spices
Kavali or Indian Katura	<i>Sterculia mens</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon)	....	....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch)	....	....
Khumfa (<i>see</i> Purslane)	....	....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	....	....
Kuni	<i>Mimosaops hexandra</i>	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kudo (<i>see</i> Millet)	....	....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian)	....	....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen)	....	....
Kolinji or vempali	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	35. Drug, and Narcotics—others.
Koorika	<i>Strobilanthes</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	<i>Panicum trypheron</i>	10. Other food grains, etc
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram)	....	....
Kutli (<i>see</i> Millet)	....	....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron)	....	....
Lentils	<i>Lens esculenta</i> or <i>Ervum lens</i>	10. Other food grains, etc
Lettuce	<i>Lactuca Scariola</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron)	....	....
Linseed	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	12. Lin-seed,
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbati)	....	....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob)	....	....
Lucerne	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	37 Fodder crops
Madder	<i>Rubia tinctorum</i> and <i>R. cordifolia</i>	38 Dyes—others.
Mahua	<i>Bassia latifolia</i> and <i>B. longiloba</i>	39. Miscellaneous food crops
Maize	<i>Zea Mays</i>	8 Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword)	....	....
Mango	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	<i>Garcinia indica</i>	38 " " "
Mankachu	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	38 " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Marlans	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet)	....	....
Marukolundu or Indian wormwood	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	10. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	23. Fibres—others.
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. <i>tegetum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. " " "
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kukri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	18. Condiments and spices
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	5. Cholum or Jawar
" Great or jawar or cholum	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. " "
" Kodo or Vangu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	7. Ragi or manua.
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Eleusine Coracana</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	14. Rape and Mustard
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram)	.....	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	18. Condiments and spices.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	37. Fodder crops.
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Necm tree (<i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	18. Condiments and spices.
Niger Seed or Sorghu	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Odianula (seeds)	<i>Ochlandria Rheedii</i>	29. Opium
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Onion	<i>Allium Cepa</i>	20. Sugar—others.
Opium	<i>Papaver-somniferum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach)	.....	38. " " "
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. " " "
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	18. " " "
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	18. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	18. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i>	18. " " "
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	18. Condiments and spices.
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	18. " " "
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pinnakottai, Pouna (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	38. " " "
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. " " "
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	38. " " "

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	33. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera versilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	35. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (see Mint)	...	
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	35. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (see Gourd, red)	...	
Radish or Sothai	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	35. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Ragi (see Millet)	...	
Randhuni (see Ajmud)	...	
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	35. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Rhea	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple)	...	
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glazovii</i>	10. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Sabai grass	<i>Ischemum angustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	25. Dyes—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	23. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	15. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	10. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Sank-alu	<i>Eachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (see Swank)	...	
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jumli	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shabjira (see Caraway, black)	...	
Shami (see Swank)	...	
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Tripla hispida</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Silis tree or vagui	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Sisal hemp (see Hemp)	...	
Soapnut or Kunkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorgum (see Niger seed)	...	
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	33. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Sowa (see Dill)	...	
Sothai (see Radish)	...	
Soy bean (see Bean)	...	
Spelt wheat (see Wheat)	...	
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	35. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
" Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	10. Sugarcane

APPENDIX D—conclude

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—conclude.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i> . . .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i> . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea
Tejpat	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payana (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard
Turmeric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Uebhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. " " "
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others
Urad (<i>see</i> Grain) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kohnji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> . . .	37. Fodder crops
" Chickling or khesari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara)	.....	.....
" melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	3. Wheat.
" Buck	<i>Eragopyrum esculentum</i> . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or burti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc
Yams	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page		Page.	Page
A					
Agasi, Agati	..	103, 305	Area—contd	..	
Agave	..	97, 305	Area and population of India	..	103, 305
Ajmer-Merwara—			Areca nut	..	11
Area	..	37	Argentina, area under wheat and	..	93, 281—291.
Area under crops	..	188—189	barley in—	..	305
Average yield of crops	..	297	Arhar	..	102, 305
Classification of area	..	91—95	Arundo	..	103, 305
Land revenue	..	230—237	Artichoke	..	103, 305
Live stock	..	210	Arum	..	103, 305
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii.	..	Arundin	..	305
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv.	..	Asparagus	..	96, 305
Transfers of land	..	274	Assam—		
Ajmad or Rindhani	..	97, 305	Area	..	35—36
Ajwain	..	97, 305	Area under crops	..	182—185
Akarkur	..	305	Average yield of crops	..	296
Al	..	705	Classification of Area	..	90—91
Algeria, area under wheat and	..	11.	Land Revenue	..	252—253
barley in—	..	103, 301	Live stock	..	209
Albos	..	305	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	..
Alya	..	97, 305	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	..
Amada	..	103, 305	Transfers of land	..	273
Amaranthus	..	105	Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 2, 8, 9, 212—
Amparham	..	97, 105		..	253
Anise seed	..	103, 305	Australia, area under wheat and	..	11
Apple, wood, custard, 1088	..		maize in—	..	305
Area—			Avani	..	277—298
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 90—188	Average yield per acre of crops	ix	
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			
Cinchona	vi	103—189	B		
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Bajra or cumbu—		
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 90—188
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Yield per acre	..	250—297
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2—1, 8, 18—91, 96—189	Barbati	..	96, 305
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vi	8, 103—189	Barley—		
Cultivated	..	4	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 10—188
Culturable waste	..	2—1, 38—91	Yield per acre	..	280—297
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	8, 102—185	Barta	..	90, 305
Dyes	v, vi	8, 102—185	Basil, sweet	..	102, 305
Fallows	..	2—1, 18—91	Beans	..	103, 305
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Beet root	..	103, 305
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 5, 103—189	Bel	..	103, 305
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 1, 90—185	Bengal—		
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96—188	Area	..	16—17
Forest	..	2—1, 38—91	Area under crops	..	108—116
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	6, 103—189	Average yield of crops	..	293—295
Fully assessed to land revenue	..	8—9, 212—253	Classification of area	..	60—65
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 90—188	Land revenue	..	221—237
Groundnut	..	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Live stock	..	192—193
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—183	Proportion of cropped to total area	ii	..
Irrigated	iv	1, 38—95	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	..
Indian hemp	vi	102—188	Batal nut	..	705
Jawar or chotum	v	2, 3, 5, 96—189	Batal vine	..	102, 105
Jute	v	2, 1, 5, 97—189	Bhindi	..	305
Lan-see	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bihar and Orissa—		
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 90—188	Area	..	35—36
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area under crops	..	152—159
Not available for cultivation	..	2—1, 38—91	Average yield of crops	..	290—291
Not fully assessed to land revenue	..	8, 212—253	Classification of area	..	68—71
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Land revenue	..	238—241
Opium	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Live stock	..	201—202
Professional survey	..	2—1, 12—37	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	..
Raja or mairua	v	2, 3, 5, 90—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	..
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Transfers of land	..	268—265
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bilambi	..	103, 305
Sesamum	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bimb	..	103, 305
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bogoda binjal	..	102, 305
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Ten	vi	2, 3, 5, 103—188			
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188			
Uncultivated	..	4			
Village papers	..	4, 12—37			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces—<i>contd.</i>		
Area . . . . .	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	..
Area under crops . . . . .	...	121—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	270—271
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	286—287	Transfers of land . . . . .	..	103, 306
Classification of area . . . . .	...	51—57	Chaplash	ix	209—200
Land revenue . . . . .	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	209—200
Live stock . . . . .	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	..	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	258	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land . . . . .	..	102, 305	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country . . . . .	...	299—300	Areas under selected crops in 1911-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	..
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	103, 305	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Brumjal . . . . .	..	..	Total area cropped in 1911-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis-piece	..
British India—			Live stock	Frontis-piece	..
Area . . . . .	..	13—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	..
Area under crops . . . . .	..	96—107	Uncultivable area and net area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	280—281	Total cultivable area	xi	102, 305
Classification of area . . . . .	...	78—85	Chavroot . . . . .	..	96, 303
Land revenue . . . . .	...	213—223	Cheek . . . . .	..	96, 306
Live stock . . . . .	...	100—191	Cheena . . . . .	..	103, 305
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory . . . . .	..	306
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	251—257	Chikku-dukayalu . . . . .	..	11
Transfers of land . . . . .	..	198, 305	Chilo, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	..	97, 306
Buck wheat . . . . .	...	7, 190—210	Cinillas . . . . .	..	103, 306
Bulkaious	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar) . . . . .	..	103, 306
Bulls and bullock	vii	7, 190—210	Cholanathu . . . . .	..	102, 114, 123
			Chrysanthemum	vi	97, 306
Burma—			Cinchona . . . . .	..	97, 306
Area . . . . .	..	29—33	Cinnamon . . . . .	..	103, 306
Area under crops . . . . .	..	168—175	Citron . . . . .	..	38—95
Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	291	Classification of area	ii	97, 306
Classification of area . . . . .	..	78—83	Cloves . . . . .	..	103, 306
Land revenue . . . . .	..	211—217	Coconut	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Live stock . . . . .	..	305—208	Coffee . . . . .	..	5, 97—189
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	97, 306
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	268—269	Comander . . . . .	..	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Transfers of land . . . . .	..	..	Cotton—	..	281—298
			Area . . . . .	..	..
			Yield per acre . . . . .	..	..
C			Cooig—		
Cabbage . . . . .	...	103, 306	Area . . . . .	..	15
Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	103, 311	Area under crops . . . . .	..	100—101, 106—107
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	308
Canals	vii	7, 190—210	Classification of area . . . . .	..	41—15
Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	1, 35—95	Land revenue . . . . .	..	223, 223
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in— . . . . .	..	11	Live stock . . . . .	..	191
Canaway . . . . .	..	97, 306	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	..
Cardamom . . . . .	..	97, 306	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	256—237
Carob . . . . .	..	103, 306	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	103, 306
Carrot . . . . .	..	103, 306	Cross	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—169
Charts	vii	7, 190—210	Cropped area . . . . .	..	..
Cheshaw nut . . . . .	..	103, 306	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	ii	..
Chickens . . . . .	...	103, 306	Cropped area, proportion of— to total area	iii	277—279
Citrus . . . . .	...	97, 306	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	1, 39—95
Cattle census	vii	..	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	305—311
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	..	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	96—189
Cattle per 100 of population in each in province	vi	103, 306	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	103, 306
Cauliflower . . . . .	...	103, 306	Cucumber . . . . .	..	..
Celery . . . . .	...	..	
Census, cattle	vii	..			
Central Provinces and Berar—					
Area . . . . .	..	33—34			
Area under crops . . . . .	..	170—179			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	295			
Classification of area . . . . .	..	84—87			
Land revenue . . . . .	..	218—249			
Live stock . . . . .	..	207—208			

INDEX.

	Report	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 34-35			
Cambu (see Bayra)		97, 306			
Cumin	iii, iv	2-4, 34-35			
Current fallows					
D			H		
Dasi		104, 309	Hemp, Indian	vi	102-18
Date palm		97, 306	Hemp, Siam, Dacca, and Sind . . . . .	..	97, 30
Delhi—		11	Henna . . . . .	..	103, 307
Area		100-101, 106-	Hibiscus (edible)	vii	7, 150-210
Area under crops		107	Horses and ponies . . . . .	..	103, 307
Classification of area		11-15	Horse rubbish		
Land revenue		222, 223			
Live stock		102, 306	I		
Mitura		101, 306	India—		
Dhansaba		97, 306	Acreage under rice, wheat,	..	11
Dill or sawa		112, 308	barley, maize, and cotton in—	..	
Dividvi			Area . . . . .	..
Donkeys (see mules)	v, vi	6, 102-189	Population . . . . .	..
Drugs and narcotics		103, 306	In crops—		
Drumsticks	v, vi	6, 102-189	Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 12-158
Dyes			Yield per acre		259
E			Irrigated area, proportion of — to	iv	
Elephant foot		101, 306	total cropped area	iv	2-1, 30-35
Elephant gum		103, 306	Irrigated area	iv	102, 307
Egypt, area under rice, maize and			Irrigation . . . . .	..
cotton in—			Infected		
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-279	Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley		11
			and maize in—		
F			J		
Fallow	iii, iv	2-4, 34-35	Jack fruit . . . . .	..	106, 307
Fennel		97, 306	Jamba (see Phani)		
Fenugreek		1, 12-37	Japan, area under rice, wheat,		11
Feudatory and tributary States	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189	maize, and cotton in—	..	
Fibres		103, 307			
Fig		102, 307	Japanese Chiam		2, 3, 6, 96-188
Flea-bane		103, 307	Area		259-297
Flowers	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 101-189	Yield per acre		307
Folder crops	v	2, 3, 96-189	Jaragala		101, 307
Food crops	v	2, 3, 6, 96-189	Jaxson		97, 307
Food grains			Jamph (see Jaxson)		97, 307
Foreign countries, area under			Jam		103, 308
certain crops in—	iii	2-4, 34-35	Jambu		
Forest					
France, area under wheat, barley,			K		
and maize in—			Kalpayau . . . . .	..	103, 308
Fruits and vegetables including			Kamranga		96, 308
root crops	v, vii	6, 101-189	Kangni		103, 308
Fully sown area		8, 212-271	Kandi		105, 308
G			Kantrol . . . . .	..	97, 308
Gajar		307	Kapok		102, 308
Garlic		97, 307	Karala		97, 308
Gumai		103, 307	Karavapala		103, 308
Gawar (see vetch)			Kavali		103, 308
Ginger		7, 307	Kivatha		103, 308
Goats	vii	7, 190-210	Knati . . . . .	..	96, 308
Gooseberry (see)		103, 307	Kolo		257
(country star)		103, 307	Kodra		102, 308
Goose foot		103, 307	Kolmari . . . . .	..	97, 308
Gourd		103, 307	Korai . . . . .	..	103, 308
Gourd melon		103, 307	Korika . . . . .	..	96, 308
Gram—			Kuhudi		96, 308
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 96-189	Kulthi		98, 308
Yield per acre . . . . .	..	281-293	Kutli		
Kinds of—		307			
Grape . . . . .	..	103, 307			
Grownnut—					
Area		2, 3, 6, 97-189			
Yield per acre		287			
Guava		103, 307			
Guinea grass		103, 307			
Guia berry		103, 307			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices		Report	Tables and Appendices
	Page.	Page		Page.	Page.
L			N		
Land revenue assessment	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs) . . . . .	...	...
Land revenue per head of population	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black) . . . . .	...	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	96, 308	Nela Malaka (see Brinjol) . . . . .	...	...
Lettuce . . . . .	...	103, 308	Neem (see Margosa) . . . . .	...	...
Linsed—			Nesiah . . . . .	...	97, 309
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	11
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	281—296	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
List of crops . . . . .	...	305—311	Niger seed	v	97, 309
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops . . . . .	...	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...	Area . . . . .	...	37
Locust tree . . . . .	...	103, 308	Area under crops . . . . .	...	186—187
Luccine . . . . .	...	103, 309	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	297
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	11	Classification of area . . . . .	...	92—93
M			Land revenue . . . . .	...	232—233
Madder . . . . .	...	102, 308	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area . . . . .	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	116—123	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	374
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	281	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	97, 309
Classification of area . . . . .	...	50—53			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	228—229	O		
Live stock . . . . .	...	194—195	Oats . . . . .	...	103, 309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Odumula . . . . .	...	309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Oil (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	...	309
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	251—255	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Mahua . . . . .	...	103, 308	Onion . . . . .	...	97, 309
Maize—			Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Oranges . . . . .	...	103, 309
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	280—297			
Makhan Sam . . . . .	...	308	P		
Mango . . . . .	...	103, 308	Palm, date and palmyra . . . . .	...	97, 309
Mangosteen . . . . .	...	103, 308	Palmyra palm . . . . .	...	97, 309
Mankachu . . . . .	...	103, 308	Papay . . . . .	...	103, 309
Manpur Pargana—			Parvar or pitol . . . . .	...	103, 309
Area . . . . .	...	15	Peach . . . . .	...	103, 309
Area under crops . . . . .	...	100—101, 195—197	Peas . . . . .	...	96, 230—291, 309
Classification of area . . . . .	...	11—15	Pepper . . . . .	...	97, 309
Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223	Pigeon grain . . . . .	...	96, 309
Live stock . . . . .	...	191	Pinakottai (see Mastwood) . . . . .	...	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Pine-apple . . . . .	...	103, 309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plantain . . . . .	...	103, 309
Margosa . . . . .	...	103, 308	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Marians . . . . .	...	103, 308	Plum . . . . .	...	103, 309
Marjoram . . . . .	...	97, 308	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	103, 310
Marua (see Ragi) . . . . .	...	96, 308	Pomelo . . . . .	...	103, 310
Masukholandu . . . . .	...	308	Ponnagantakura . . . . .	...	103, 310
Mastwood . . . . .	...	97, 309	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...
Mason . . . . .	...	291	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Mutralai . . . . .	...	206, 309	Potato . . . . .	...	103, 283, 251, 310
Mutting sedge . . . . .	...	97, 309	Podina . . . . .	...	310
Medlar . . . . .	...	103, 309	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Melon . . . . .	...	103, 309	Pulses (see food grains) . . . . .	...	...
Melua . . . . .	...	309	Puliyavara . . . . .	...	103, 310
Millet . . . . .	...	96—194, 309	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	103, 310
Mint . . . . .	...	97, 309	Punjab—		
Mixed crops	iv	...	Area . . . . .	...	27—28
Murinda . . . . .	...	102, 309	Area under crops . . . . .	...	160—167
Mulberry . . . . .	...	103, 309	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	292—293
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Classification of area . . . . .	...	73—75
Mung . . . . .	...	96, 309	Land revenue . . . . .	...	212—243
Mustard (see Rapo) . . . . .	...	...	Live stock . . . . .	...	203—204

	Report	Tables and Appendices		Report	Tables and Appendices
	Page.	Page		Page	Page.
Panjab—contd			Spelt	...	287, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii		Spices (see Condiments)	..	103, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	288—297	Spinach	..	298
Transfers of land			Straw (rice)	..	103, 310
			Straw berry	..	
R			Sugar cane —	vi	5, 97—189
Radish		103, 310	Area		281—298
Rajasthan	viii	8, 9, 212—271	Yield per acre		97, 311
Ragi or mara —			Sunflower		2—1, 12—37
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—188	Harvey, professional		97, 311
Yield per acre	..	280—298	Sunflower-seed		96, 311
Rape and mustard —			Swamp	..	103, 311
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Sweet flag		
Yield per acre	..	281—297	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —		11
Raspberry		103, 310			
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 5, 9, 312—271	T		
Rhen		97, 310	Tamind.		97, 103, 311
Rice —			Tanks, area irrigated by	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Tea		97, 311
Yield per acre	..	280—298	Tajp		
Roselle	...	103, 310	Tamara of land, forms of —	viii	311
Root crops (see Fruits) —			Thattapayana	..	103, 311
Rubber (India)		310	Thetke grass		
			Til (see Sesamum)		
			Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188
			Tomato		103, 311
			Towns, number and population of —	ix	212—253
			Transfers of land		3, 3, 10, 251—
			Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —		271
			Turmeric		11
			Turnip		97, 311
					103, 311
S			U		
Sabin grass		97, 310	Ubbha		103, 311
Safflower		102, 310	Udai		103, 311
Saffron		102, 310	Unda		97, 311
Sage		97, 310	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —		11
Sain tree		310			
Sank-sin		103, 310	United Provinces —		
Sapodilla		103, 310	Area		31—26
Sobastan		103, 310	Area under crops		136—151
Senna		103, 310	Average yield of crops	...	258—289
Sesamum —			Classification of area	..	60—67
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Land revenue	..	231—237
Yield per acre	..	281—298	Live stock		198—200
Sheep	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in —		11	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	
Sind —			Transfers of land		280—282
Area		21	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
Area under crops	..	192—195	Urdu		96, 311
Average yield of crops	...	297	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	..	11
Classification of area	...	58—59			
Land revenue	...	232—233	V		
Live stock	..	198	Vagai (see Siris tree)		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii		Vegetables (see Fruits)		
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv		Vempali (see Kohnji)		
Transfers of land	..	259	Vernacular terms, meaning of —		301—304
Siris tree		310	Vetch		96, 103, 307, 311
Soap nut	...	102, 310	Village communities	vi	8, 9, 212—253
Sorrell	..	103, 310	Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	4, 12—37
Sother		103, 310			
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...			
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —		11			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices		Report.	Tables and Appendices
	Page.	Page		Page.	Page.
W			Y		
Waste, culturable	in	2-4, 38-94	Yams . . . . .	..	103, 311
Wells, area irrigated by — . . . .	...	1, 89-95	Yield per acre of crops	ix	277-298
Whole man villages . . . . .	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves)	vii	7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 98-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x				
Irrigated	iv	1, 30-95			
Yield per acre . . . . .	..	280-297			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — . . . .	..	11	Z		
Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	..	307	Zamindar . . . . .	..	304
Wodolu . . . . .	..	103, 311	Zamindari	v	8, 2, 212-253
			Zaminkand . . . . .	..	306, 311

5

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

Miscellaneous—contd.

- 41 Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-02 to 1915-16 the estimated value of imports and exports of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. As 8.
- 42 Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to Prices and Freights in India since the outbreak of War. Rs. 2-8.
43. Crop Forecasts Half anna each.
44. Return showing the Imports and Exports of merchandise by sea, from and to foreign countries. Pies 0
45. Prices and Freights during the first year of War. As 12.
- 46 Trade of Indian ports in the first year of War. As. 2
47. Registration and publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Re 3-2.
48. Return showing the Imports and Import duty collected during the first year of War. As. 12.
49. Statistical Tables relating to wheat. As. 13.
50. Imports into British India of motor cars, tyres, etc. Half anna
51. A Manual on the preparation of Crop Forecasts in India As. 8.
- 52 Export trade of British India with Certain Neutral countries. Half anna.
53. Cotton Map of India. As. 8 [Copies can be obtained from the office of the Director of Statistics, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.]
54. Census of Coal consumption in India during 1916 Half anna

Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square,
London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 68-71, Carter
Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Chancery Street, New Bond
Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, West-
minster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall,
London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 51, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Lusson & Co., 10, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Great Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London,
W.C.
Wm. Wiley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
E. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Dighton, Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
F. Pensonby, Ltd., 116, Chancery Street, Dublin.
Eugene Leroux, 25, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martins Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Flacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Swamin & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Laluri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 300, Bow Bazar
Street, Calcutta, and 220, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Raj M. C. Sircar Bahadur and Sons, 90 2A, Harrison
Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 135, Chowringhee Road,
Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Tumple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Cambridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporewala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmatam Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadori, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Naur Kanun Hind Press,
Allahabad.
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mundi-Am Press,
Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Co., Cooch
Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depot, Nagpur and
Jubbulpore *
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney
Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative
Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co.,
Agra).*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Fact Depository,
Margalore *
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Laddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Raj Dayal Agarwala, 181, Katra, Allahabad *
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Nowal Kishore Press, Lucknow *

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department Publications only

THIRTY-SECOND ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1915-16

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1918

Price Rs 2 or 3s. 6d.

